







GEN

7



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



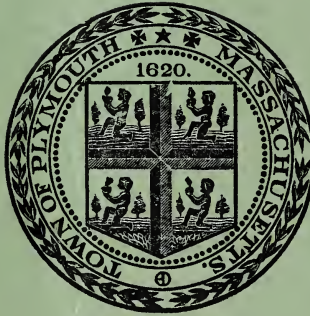
3 1833 01841 7458

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

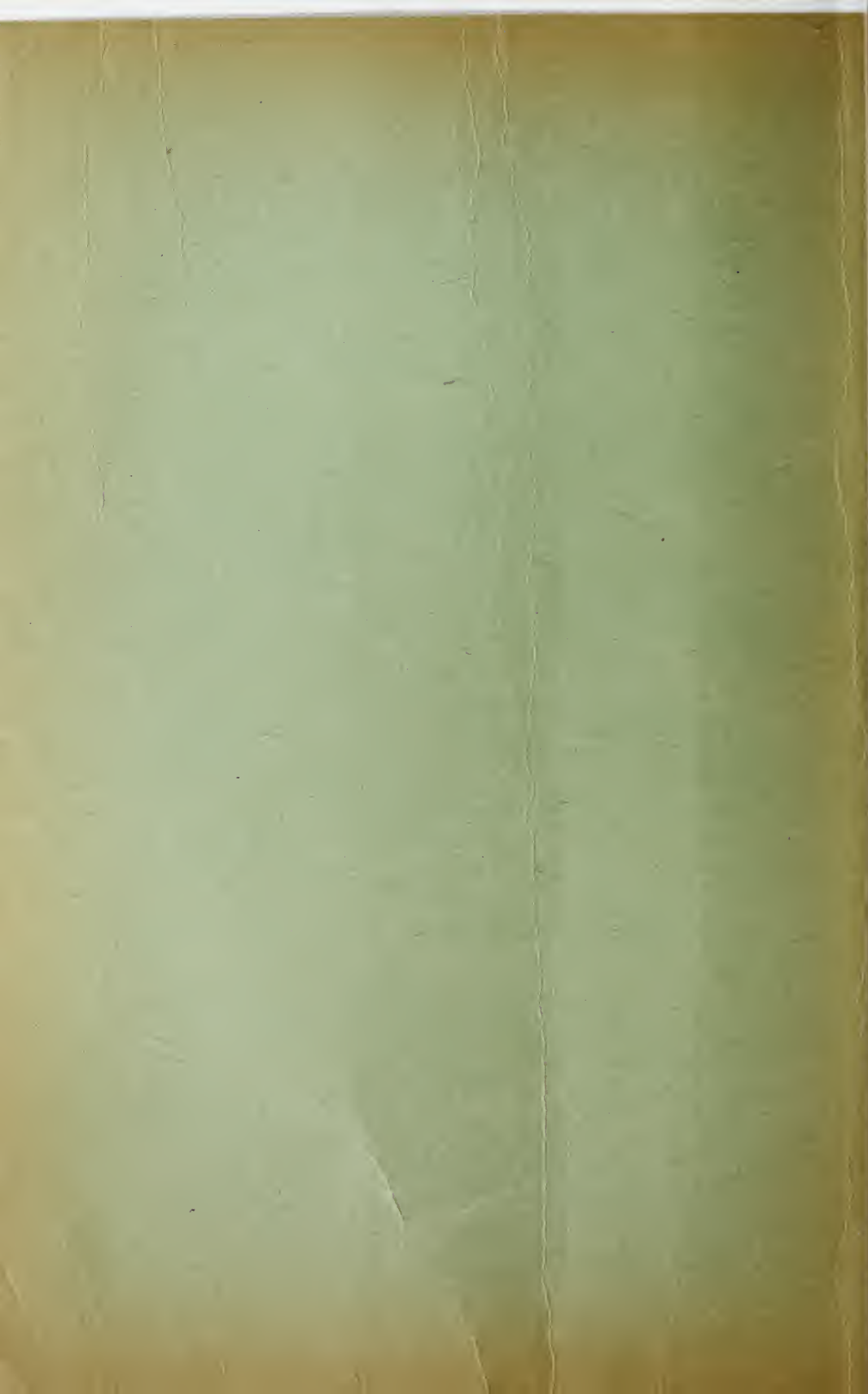
GC

974.402

P74PLYA,  
1941-1943



REPORTS OF THE  
**TOWN OFFICERS**  
FOR THE YEAR  
**1941**





**Annual Report**  
OF THE  
**TOWN OFFICERS**  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,  
1941**

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by  
THE LEYDEN PRESS  
Plymouth, Mass.





## TOWN OFFICERS, 1941

---

Selectmen: James A. White, John A. Armstrong, William H. Barrett, Howard M. Douglas and James T. Frazier.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: James S. Swanton, chosen 1939 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1940 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1941 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1939 for three years; Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1940 for three years; Knowlton B. Holmes, chosen 1941 for three years.

Water Commissioners: John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1939 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1940 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1941 for three years.

School Committee: E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1939 for three years; David A. Cappannari and William E. Curtin, chosen 1940 for three years; Francis E. LeBaron and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1941 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1939 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1940 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1941 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred T. Mansfield.

Park Commissioners: George T. Fox, chosen 1939 for three years; Walter H. Granger, chosen 1940 for three years; Edward J. E. Hand, chosen 1941 for two years, to fill unexpired term of Walter H. Granger, who resigned February 10, 1941; John A. Siever, chosen 1941 for three years.

Board of Health: Rudolph E. Swenson, chosen 1939 for three years. Resigned July 25, 1940, and Paul W. Bittinger appointed to fill the vacancy; Alsop L. Douglas, chosen 1940 for three years. Resigned August 29, 1940 and Medora V. Eastwood appointed to fill the vacancy; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1941 for three years; Medora V. Eastwood, chosen 1941 for two years; and Paul W. Bittinger, chosen 1941 for one year

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Lewis Smith and Chester Torrance.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, Warren S. Gale and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1939 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1940 for three years; Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1941 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.



Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn, A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Henry Walton.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

W.P.A. Coordinator: Otis S. Lapham.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,  
MARCH 22, 1941**

---

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

---

Article Three:

A report of the joint actions of the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Public Welfare and the Planning Board, relative to a Federal Housing Project, was read by James A. White, and on motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, it was voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Five.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen be fixed at six hundred (600) dollars from April first, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the other Selectmen be fixed at three hundred (300) dollars each from April first, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Chairman of Assessors remain fixed as it now is at nineteen hundred and sixty (1,960) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the other Assessors remain fixed as it now is at sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars each.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Town Clerk remain fixed as it now is at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Town Treasurer remain fixed as it now is at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Collector of Taxes remain fixed as it now is at twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars.

#### Article Six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$846,620.29 to defray the expenses of the Town, and, for other purposes, of which sum \$334,260.77 shall be for salaries and personal services, and \$512,359.52 shall be for other expenses including labor payrolls, all in accordance with the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. George F. Davee moved: That the Town accept all of the recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee as they appear in the printed report, but the motion was lost.

#### Article Seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,742.10, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article Nine.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the observance of Old Home Day, November 27th, 1941, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control



Works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,450.00 for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish. Of which \$1,300.00 shall be for salary of the Supervisor of Shores and Flats, and \$150.00 for other expenses. All to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more District Nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventeen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town vote to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, but make no appropriation.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director for County Aid to Agriculture.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,750.00 for the improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of James A. White, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the improvement

of South Meadow Road, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article Twenty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for repairs to the Town House.

Article Twenty-one.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for the purpose of providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for administration, and to be used in continuing the projects now working as listed with estimated cost in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

1. Administration:

Salary (Sponser's Agent)	\$1,560.00
Mileage (Sponser's Agent)	350.00
Engineering Services	460.00
Telephones (3)	75.00
First Aid	175.00
Supervision of N.Y.A.	
Painting	685.00
Bus transportation for	
Defense Project	7,000.00
2. School Lunch	3,600.00
3. Women's Sewing	1,800.00
4. Household Aids (Mileage)	150.00
5. Construction of Water Mains	300.00
6. Recreation	300.00
7. Historical Records and Music	500.00

8. Improvement of Secondary Roads and Structures	25,000.00
9. Intercepting Sewer	15,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$58,255.00

In the event of discontinuance by the Federal authorities of the Secondary Roads or Intercepting Sewer Project, or of both, the Board of Selectmen is authorized to procede with other public works projects that they deem advisable and of which they can secure Federal approval.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend so that the motion would read as follows: Excepting that if possible such part or parts of this appropriation as are necessary for the construction of so-called Fish Ways or Herring Runs in so-called Town Brook and including the sum necessary for the acquiring by eminent domain of the lands necessary therefor shall be used for this purpose, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or donation and paid into the Town Treasury, on or before July 1, 1941, to be expended for like purpose.

#### Article Twenty-three:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for Christmas lighting.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article Twenty-three, but the motion was lost.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the vote of the Town under Article 23 be reconsidered.

Mr. Mulcahy then moved his original motion: That the Town take no action under Article twenty-three, and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for special police officers.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$950.00 for a new automobile for the Police Department.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for replacing the motors in the traffic lights at Town Square, Samoset Street and Court Street.

Article Twenty-seven:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 27.

Mr. Amedeo Collari moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate \$2,850.00 for the installation of traffic control signals at Suosso's Lane, Savery's Lane and Court Street, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for changes and repairs at the Police Station as set forth in the article,



Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for dredging the channel around Town Wharf.

Article Thirty:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for compensation and expense of the Dog Officer.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 30.

Article Thirty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for the purchase of an Addressograph and equipment for the use of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Public Welfare.

Article Thirty-two.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to construct a recreational building at the Fresh Pond Reservation.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the money in the Town Treasury, received from the sale of tax possessions, amounting to \$2,594.38, for the construction of a cement bridge over Carter's River, so-called, at Great Herring Pond in Cedarville.

Article Thirty-four:

To see if the Town will establish a vocational school and for that purpose remodel the old high school building, install a new heating plant and ventilating system therein, erect, adjacent to said high school building, a building to be used as a garage shop, and purchase equipment

for said vocational school, and appropriate therefor the sum of forty-eight thousand (48,000) dollars. To meet the appropriation there shall be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed forty-two thousand five hundred (42,500) dollars and to issue therefor the bonds or notes of the Town to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Said bonds or notes shall bear on the face thereof the wording "Plymouth School Loan Act of 1941." The work to be done hereunder and the erection of said building shall be under the direction of the School Committee and said Committee is hereby authorized to contract for said work and the erection of said building in the name of the Town.

On motion of Arthur L. Ellis, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

#### Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand nine hundred (5,900) dollars to pay salaries and wages in connection with the operation of a trade or vocational school until December 31, 1941, and will appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred (1,600) dollars to pay all other expenses of operation of such school until December 31, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

#### Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00, from money in the Town

Treasury received from sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended for hard surfacing roads and paths in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery.

Article Thirty-seven:

To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land owned by the County of Plymouth, lying southeasterly from the South Pond Road in said Plymouth, containing about eight and 5-10 (8.5) acres and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of part of County Farm Property, to be leased to Town of Plymouth, Board of Health, Plymouth, Mass., Scale: 80 feet to an inch. Lewis W. Perkins, County Engineer, April 1, 1940," together with a right of way to and from the South Pond Road. Said land to be used for a public dump. Said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years and at an annual rental not to exceed one (1) dollars, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and said Board of Health.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 37.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 to be used for the purchase of a Triple Combination Fire Truck to replace a machine purchased in 1916.

Article Thirty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article Forty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase for the Town said .8 acres, more or less, of land in Manomet adjoining Wanno's Pond, together with the right and easement to lay, maintain, repair and replace water pipes in said existing cartway extending from Bartlett Road to the present town tank lot, and make an appropriation of five hundred (500) dollars therefor.

Article Forty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 for the construction of an auxiliary water supply on the land described in Article 40.

Article Forty-two:

To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for repairs and alterations to the Town Infirmary, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Welfare.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 42.

Article Forty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of fifteen to investigate and report to the Town, not later than the next annual town meeting, on the necessity, if any, of a new building for town offices. That the Town make no appropriation under this article.

Article Forty-four:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-two thousand five hundred (32,500) dollars, to be added



to the money already appropriated and to be paid to the State Treasurer, all of said moneys to be expended for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor, only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town, and the United States of America makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year the sum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) dollars and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words "Plymouth Harbor Improvement Loan, Act of 1941," Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years after the date of the issuance of the first bonds or notes.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 44.

#### Article Forty-five:

Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars, already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1941 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 45.

#### Article Forty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way,

Knapp Terrace, from Court Street easterly over the Knapp property to land of the Old Colony Railroad, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Savery Avenue Terrace, Off Savery Avenue northerly and easterly to land of Augusto Giovanetti, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Margerie Street, from Oak Street westerly to Vine Hills Cemetery, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Avenue, from Standish Avenue westerly and northerly to Nicks Rock Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Cordage Terrace, from Standish Avenue westerly, southerly and westerly to Cordage Terrace Extension, as laid

out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article Fifty-two:

To see if the Town of Plymouth will appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for the purchase of game, to be distributed in the township of Plymouth, according to Chapter 142, Section 1, Art. 41 of the Acts of 1938, allowing towns to make such appropriations.

(By petition of James S. A. Valler et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 52.

Article Fifty-three:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 53

Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy moved a substitute motion: That the Moderator appoint a committee of three members to make contact with the various Federal and State Authorities for the purpose of definitely ascertaining exactly what they will do with reference to allocating funds for the development and improvement of the Plymouth Airport, and to accurately determine what the Town will have to do to secure the said funds and report back to the Town at the next Special or Regular Town Meeting, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as substituted by that of Mr Maraghy, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-four:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town authorize a survey to be made to determine the feasibility of a municipally owned and operated electric lighting plant for the Town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00, under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to cover the cost of such survey.

Mr. Freeman S. Cornish moved to amend by substituting the following motion: To see if the Town will approve of the appointment of a committee of fifteen to be named by the Moderator to determine the feasibility of a municipally owned and operated electric light plant for the Town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars to cover the cost of the investigation, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Mulcahy, as amended by Mr. Cornish, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-five:

To see if the Town will ask the General Court for authority to bond the Town for \$100,000.00 to build a Municipal Electric Light Plant and the Moderator to appoint a committee of five for the same.

(By petition of Freeman S. Cornish et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 55.

Article Fifty-six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 56.

Mr. Arthur W. Weston moved to substitute the following: To appropriate the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty-five (225) dollars for the purpose of reimbursing



former Forest Fire Warden, Arthur W. Weston, for the loss of his truck, which was destroyed while in the performance of his duty, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as substituted by that of Mr. Weston, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-seven:

To see if the Town will authorize the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth to construct, according to the plans of the Town Engineer, a so-called Fish Way or Herring Run through the so-called Town Brook or adjacent lands or through the dam at the so-called Bradford and Kyle factory into the so-called Poor House Pond and to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain the lands and easements necessary therefor and will appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the expenses necessary therefor and for the balance of the plans of the Town Engineer for so-called Herring Runs or Fishways in so-called Town Brook the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth are hereby authorized to construct through W.P.A. or other so-called relief projects, etc., said Herring Runs or Fishways.

(By petition of Philip Jackson et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 57.

Article Fifty-eight:

Will the Town adopt a By-Law on Competitive Bidding to read,

Section A

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus, supplies or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to fifty (50) dollars or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless proposals for the same have been invited by the officer, board or committee authorized by the Town to make the contract.

Section B.

The officer, board or committee may exempt a purchase or contract from any or all of the provisions of the preceding section when, in their opinion, an emergency exists requiring immediate action on such purchase or contract to protect the health and safety of persons or property, or when no reasonable substitute can be obtained for the article or service to be purchased or contracted for. Evidence indicating that such an emergency exists or that no reasonable substitute for a purchase or service can be obtained shall be furnished to the Selectmen in writing by the officer, board or committee making such purchase or contract and shall be kept on file with other records of such transactions.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 58.

Article Fifty-nine:

Will the Town approve that all appropriations voted on at town meetings amounting to five thousand (5,000) dollars or more must be voted on by ballot, this vote or ruling to take effect on its passage.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 59.

Article Sixty:

Will the Town adopt and improve of a bylaw to appropriate five hundred (500) dollars for a free bed at the Jordan Hospital, as applied in Chapter 111, Section 74, Volume 1, Ter. Ed. of 1932.

By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 60.

Article Sixty-one:

Will the Town adopt and approve of Chapter 115, Section 22, Vol. 1, Ter. Ed. of 1932 of the General Laws, that gives the right to the Selectmen to appoint annually caretakers for all veterans' graves in the Town of Plymouth that are neglected by next of kin's or guardian's who are financially unable to assume this responsibility and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars annually.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 61.

Article Sixty-two:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed five hundred (500) dollars to provide eye glasses or spectacles for public school children eighteen (18) years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same, said appropriation to be expended by the School Committee

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Article Sixty-three:

To see if it is the sentiment of the Town that the Plymouth School Committee and the faculty of all the Plymouth Schools, direct when possible or otherwise suggest that students purchase class pins, class photographs, musical instruments and such other material as may be directly purchased with other than town funds for students use, be purchased from Plymouth business men.

(By petition of William R. LaRocque et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

Article Sixty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Sixty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town approve the adoption of the stamp plan, so-called, for the distribution of surplus commodities, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all necessary contracts and agreements therefor, and to cooperate to the fullest extent with the State Department of Public Welfare and the Surplus Marketing Administration of the Department of Agriculture of the United States of America.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: To adjourn.



## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JULY 14, 1941

---

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 o'clock. As there was not a quorum present, on motion of Alfred P. Richards, it was voted: That the meeting stand adjourned until 7:45 P. M.

The time having arrived and as there was still an insufficient number to make a quorum, on motion of John A. Armstrong, it was voted: That the meeting be adjourned until 8 P. M.

At eight o'clock, there still not being a quorum present, Mr. Freeman Cornish moved: That the meeting stand adjourned until next Monday night, but the motion was lost. As the vote was doubted, a count was taken by a show of hands, the outcome of which appeared to be 29 voting in the affirmative and 155 in the negative, and Mr. Cornish's motion was lost.

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That this Special Town Meeting be adjourned until two weeks from tonight, but the motion was lost.

Mr. James A. White moved: That this town meeting stand adjourned, and the motion was carried.

## REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

---

March 22, 1941

---

This Committee has held a series of ten meetings beginning the last week in January and ending on March 11. Average attendance has been twelve members. As two or three of the members were engaged in work that necessitated absence from town during a considerable part of the time, the attendance of the others has been practically 100%, although some of the meeting nights were in very stormy weather. As in the last two years, the meetings held before the publishing of the town meeting warrant were given up to the consideration of regular department budgets while the later meetings were devoted to special articles.

No attempt has been made to figure the tax rate as the State and County assessments are not yet known.

The total sum recommended for appropriation is more than was recommended last year. There are several reasons why this should be. Among them are:

- a. Provisions for full year salary for police officers, firemen, and those school teachers who were under reduced pay until after the last annual town meeting, and of the Town Clerk and Collector of Taxes whose salaries were changed on July 1, 1940.
- b. Increase of pay for Highway Dept. labor. \$3,450.00
- c. Special appropriations for repairs of Town House, Infirmary and Highway Dept. buildings.
- d. Increased appropriation for Retirement System.

For the purpose of comparison with the Committee's recommendation, for this warrant, of appropriations amounting to \$957,014.67 we print the following **last year's figures:**

1940	Total on warrant	\$986,668.48
1940	Committee's recommendations	930,193.36
1940	Appropriations voted	961,193.36
1940	Tax Rate, \$32.80	

The vote of the Town passed at the last annual meeting, relative to the setting up of a "Segregated Budget" has been complied with. In order to avoid any confusion that might occur through amendments offered from the floor to change the amounts of regular department appropriations, we give the full text of the vote.

"The Town instructs the Advisory and Finance Committee to prepare and submit to the Town, in the printed reports for the 1941 and all subsequent annual town meetings, a list of the regular annual appropriations, so arranged that there shall be two separate appropriations for each department or office. The first to be for the total of all salaries or personal services, other than labor payrolls, and the second for the total of all other departmental expenses, including labor payrolls. No transfers to be allowed from one of these appropriations to the other. Also that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of four hundred (400) dollars to one thousand (1,000) dollars shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote."

As has been explained in the local newspapers, no legal action can be taken at this meeting on Articles 34-35-37 and 44, because the necessary enabling Acts had not been passed prior to the publication of the warrant. It is understood that these subjects will come before the Town at a special meeting later.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen be fixed at \$600.00; that the salary of the other Selectmen be fixed at \$300.00 (each) and that the salaries of other elected town officers remain as they are now fixed:

Viz. Chairman of Assessors	\$1,960.00
Other Assessors (each)	1,600.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00
Town Treasurer	1,700.00
Collector of Taxes	2,500.00

Note: The change in the salaries of the Selectmen was proposed by the Selectmen and has the unanimous approval of the Board. The appropriation for the salaries of the Selectmen collectively is not affected.

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.



Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee				
	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept. ....	\$3,907.00	\$950.00	\$3,907.00	\$950.00
Accounting Dept. ....	3,280.00	300.00	3,280.00	300.00
Treasury Dept. ....	2,471.00	879.00	2,471.00	879.00
Tax Collector's Dept. ....	3,300.00	1,500.00	3,300.00	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept. ....	6,356.60	343.40	6,356.60	343.40
Law Department ....	1,300.00	200.00	1,300.00	200.00
Town Clerk's Dept. ....	2,471.00	127.00	2,471.00	127.00
Engineering Dept. ....	850.00	50.00	850.00	50.00
Planning Board ....	150.00	50.00	150.00	50.00
Election and Registration ....	1,150.00	650.00	1,150.00	650.00
Maintenance of Town House ....	800.00	1,505.00	800.00	1,505.00
Maintenance of Town Hall ....	3,120.00	3,885.00	3,120.00	3,380.00
Police Department ....	31,957.67	5,005.00	31,957.67	5,005.00
Police Department, Replace 2 Cars ....	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Fire Department ....	38,747.00	7,620.00	38,722.00	7,645.00
Inspection of Buildings ....	156.00	29.00	156.00	29.00
Sealing Weights and Measures ....	1,400.00	200.00	1,400.00	200.00
Moth Suppression ....	1,400.00	4,200.00	1,400.00	4,200.00
Tree Warden's Department ....	680.00	2,320.00	680.00	2,320.00
Forest Warden's Dept. ....	800.00	1,201.00	800.00	1,400.00
Forest Warden's Dept., Forest Fire Payrolls ....	.....	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00
Inland Fisheries ....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance ....	.....	12,745.60	.....	12,745.60
Health Department ....	6,216.00	12,446.20	6,116.00	12,346.20
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Collection ....	442.00	7,542.60	442.00	7,542.60

Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee			
	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses	Other Expenses
New Chassis for Garbage Truck .....	.....	1,570.00	.....
Inspector of Animals .....	350.00	.....	237.50
Public Sanitaries .....	2,135.00	300.00	2,135.00
Sewers .....	.....	3,150.00	.....
Street Cleaning .....	.....	4,800.00	.....
Roads and Bridges .....	5,360.00	38,140.00	5,360.00
Repairs to Highway Garage and Office .....	.....	850.00	.....
Repairs to Town Barn (In rear of Infirmary) .....	.....	600.00	.....
Highway Construction and Reconstruction .....	.....	19,500.00	.....
Hard Surfacing Streets .....	.....	4,725.00	.....
Gurnet Bridge Tax .....	.....	909.94	.....
Sidewalks .....	.....	5,150.00	.....
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing .....	.....	1,000.00	.....
Snow and Ice Removal .....	.....	10,600.00	.....
Street Sprinkling .....	.....	2,200.00	.....
Street Lighting .....	.....	20,500.00	.....
Traffic Lights .....	.....	300.00	.....
Harbor Mastel .....	400.00	.....	400.00
Public Welfare Department .....	9,048.00	76,642.00	8,298.00
Repairs to Infirmary .....	.....	1,500.00	.....
Aid to Dependent Children .....	.....	22,600.00	.....
Old Age Assistance .....	2,120.00	82,000.00	1,745.00
Soldiers' Benefits .....	360.00	14,640.00	360.00
School Department .....	180,475.00	46,750.00	180,475.00
Maint. of Old High School (Portion used by Town Depts.) ..	1,350.00	955.00	1,350.00
			955.00

	Recommended by Departments			Recommended by Committee		
	Salaries or		Other	Salaries or		Other
	Personal	Services	Expenses	Personal	Services	Expenses
Park Department .....	4,673.00		6,487.00	4,673.00		5,027.00
Recreation Room, Nelson St. Camp .....			500.00			500.00
Snow Plow for Park Department Truck .....			300.00			
Maintenance and Planting of Shade Trees by Park Dept..			500.00			500.00
Pensions for Town Laborers .....	1,676.00			1,676.00		
Insurance of Town Property (Fire) .....			3,841.46			3,841.46
Insurance of Town Property (Boiler) .....			275.00			275.00
Contributory Retirement System .....						
Pension Fund .....			15,602.32			15,612.32
Expense Fund .....			350.00			350.00
Sexton .....	200.00			200.00		
Miscellaneous Account .....	450.00		2,625.00	450.00		2,625.00
Water Department Maintenance .....	12,900.00		12,100.00	12,900.00		12,100.00
Water Department Replace Car .....			550.00			550.00
Water Department Construction .....			5,700.00			5,700.00
Town Wharf Maintenance .....			100.00			100.00
Town Forest Maintenance .....	858.00		850.00	858.00		850.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hill Cemetery .....	150.00			150.00		
Burial Hill Cemetery .....	2,164.00		7,836.00	2,164.00		7,336.00
Protecting Old Headstones .....			1,500.00			1,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Ceme- teries .....			300.00			300.00
Town Debt and Interest .....			800.00			700.00
			46,500.00			46,500.00
	\$335,973.27		\$532,947.52	\$334,260.77		\$512,359.52
Total Article 6 .....			\$868,920.79			\$846,620.29

### SPECIAL ARTICLES

	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library .....	\$8,850.00*	\$8,850.00
8. Loring Library .....	3,000.00	3,000.00
9. Manomet Library .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day .....	400.00	400.00
11. Armistice Day .....	250.00	250.00
12. July Fourth .....	500.00	500.00
13. Old Home Day, November 27th .....	200.00	200.00
14. Mosquito Control Works .....	500.00	500.00
15. Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and Protection; Salary \$1,300, Expenses \$150	1,450.00	1,450.00
16. District Nurses .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
17. County Aid to Agriculture .....	100.00	.....
18. Samoset Street, Chapter 90 .....	3,750.00	3,750.00
19. South Meadow Road, Chapter 90 .....	3,000.00	.....
20. Town House Repairs .....	3,600.00	2,500.00
21. Unemployment Relief, W. P. A. ....	60,000.00	45,000.00
22. Municipal Advertising .....	1,100.00	1,100.00
23. Christmas Lighting .....	500.00	.....
24. Special Police Officers .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
25. New Car for Police Dept. ....	950.00	950.00
26. Traffic Light Motor Replacements .....	1,500.00	1,500.00
27. New Traffic Lights .....	2,850.00	.....
28. Changes at Police Station .....	3,000.00	3,000.00
29. Dredging Channel at Town Wharf .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
30. Dog Officer .....	600.00	.....
31. Addressograph for Treasurer and Wel- fare Dept. ....	800.00	800.00
32. Recreational Building, at Fresh Pond Camp .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
33. Concrete Bridge at Great Herring Pond	2,594.38*	2,594.38
34. Vocational School (Including bond issue \$42,500.00) .....	48,000.00*	.....
35. Vocational School Operation: Salaries \$5,900.00, Expenses \$1,600.00 .....	7,500.00	.....
36. Hard-Surfacing Roads in Cemetery .....	750.00	750.00
37. New Combination Fire Truck .....	6,500.00	6,500.00
38. Water Dept. for Purchase of Land and Right of Way for Pipes, near Fresh Pond	500.00	500.00
39. Construction of Auxiliary Water Supply	7,000.00	7,000.00
40. Town Infirmary Repairs and Alterations	15,000.00*	.....
41. Committee on New Building for Town Offices .....	800.00	.....
42. Harbor Improvement: (Including bond issue of \$25,000.00) .....	32,500.00*	.....



	Requested	Recommended
46. Knapp Terrace, as a Town Way .....	100.00	100.00
47. Savery Ave. Terrace as a Town Way ....	100.00	100.00
48. Margerie Street, as a Town Way .....	100.00	100.00
49. Ocean View Avenue, as a Town Way....	100.00	100.00
50. Cordage Terrace, as a Town Way .....	100.00	100.00
52. Purchase of Game to be liberated .....	200.00	.....
53. Public Airport, W.P.A. ....	24,500.00	.....
54. Survey on Municipal Lighting Plant ....	4,500.00	4,500.00
56. Reimburse for Loss of Truck of former Forest Fire Warden .....	225.00	.....
57. Fishway to Poor House Pond .....	1,600.00	.....
60. Free Bed in Jordan Hospital .....	500.00	.....
61. Care of Neglected Veterans Graves ....	1,500.00	.....
62. Eye Glasses for School Children .....	500.00	.....
64. Conventions .....	300.00	300.00
 Total of Special Articles .....	 \$266,369.38	 \$110,394.38
Less:		
From Bonds or Notes .... \$67,500.00		
From Excess and Def. .... 20,500.00		
From Other Sources .....	93,086.48	5,086.48
 Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy....	 \$173,282.90	 \$105,307.90
Add: Article 6 from Tax Levy .....	868,920.79	846,620.29
 Total Appropriation from Tax Levy .....	 1,042,203.69	 \$951,928.19

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00 including the Dog Tax for 1940 amounting to \$1,742.10.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the Observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for the Observance of Old Home Day, November 27, 1941, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fourteen hundred and fifty (1,450) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,450.00 of which \$1,300.00 is to be for salary of the Supervisor and \$150.00 for expenses.

Article 16. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 17. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and

45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The committee recommends that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand seven hundred and fifty (3,750) dollars for the improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,750.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for the improvement of South Meadow Road, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand six hundred (3,600) dollars for repairs to the Town House.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,500.00

Article 21. To see if the Town will provide cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct and indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and appropriate the sum of sixty thousand (60,000) dollars, said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary local administration.



The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$45,000.00 to be used in continuing the projects now working, in the order as listed herewith:—

1. Administration:		Estimated
Salary (Sponsor's Agent) .....	\$1,560.00	
Mileage (Sponsor's Agent) .....	350.00	
Engineering Services .....	460.00	
Telephones (3) .....	75.00	
First Aid .....	175.00	
Supervision of NYA Painting .....	685.00	
Bus transportation for Defense Project .....	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,305.00
2. School Lunch .....		3,600.00
3. Women's Sewing .....		1,800.00
4. Household Aids (Mileage) .....		150.00
5. Construction of Water Mains .....		1,000.00
6. Recreation .....		300.00
7. Historical Records and Music .....		500.00
8. Improvement of Secondary Roads and Structures .....		25,000.00
9. Intercepting Sewer .....		15,600.00
		<hr/>
		\$58,255.00

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under Section 6A, Chapter 40, of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, to be used for like purposes.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for Christmas lighting.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for special police officers.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of nine hundred and fifty (950) dollars for a new automobile for the Police Department.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$950.00.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for replacing the motors in the traffic lights at Town Square, Samoset Street and Court Street.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,500.00.

Article 27. Will the Town approve the installation of traffic control signals, to be located at Savery's Lane, Suosso's Lane and Court Street, and appropriate the sum of twenty-eight hundred and fifty (2,850) dollars for the installation of the same.

(By petition of Amedeo O. Collari et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for enlarging the present signal room at the Police Station, providing an additional office room and repairing the outside of the building.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for dredging the

channel around Town Wharf.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars for the purchase of an addressograph and equipment for the use of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Public Welfare.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$800.00.

Article 32. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to construct a recreational building at the Fresh Pond Reservation.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the money in the Treasury received from the sale of tax possessions, amounting to two thousand five hundred and ninety-four and 38-100 (2,594.38) dollars for the construction of a cement bridge over Carter's River, so-called, at Great Herring Pond in Cedarville.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,594.38, from the source and for the purpose stated in the article.

Article 34. To see if the Town will establish a vocational school and for that purpose remodel the old high school building, install a new heating plant and ventilating system therein, erect, adjacent to said high school building, a building to be used as a garage shop, and

purchase equipment for said vocational school, and appropriate therefor the sum of forty-eight thousand (48,000) dollars. To meet the appropriation there shall be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed forty-two thousand five hundred (42,500) dollars and to issue therefor the bonds or notes of the Town to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Said bonds or notes shall bear on the face thereof the wording "Plymouth School Loan Act of 1941." The work to be done hereunder and the erection of said building shall be under the direction of the School Committee and said Committee is hereby authorized to contract for said work and the erection of said building in the name of the Town.

This Article and Article 35 are in the hands of a special committee.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand nine hundred (5,900) dollars to pay salaries and wages in connection with the operation of a trade or vocational school until December 31, 1941 and will appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred (1,600) dollars to pay all other expenses of operation of such school until December 31, 1941.

Article 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars, from money in the treasury received from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended for hard-surfacing roads and paths in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00, from the source and for the purpose stated in the article.



Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land owned by the County of Plymouth, lying southeasterly from the South Pond Road in said Plymouth, containing about eight and 5-10 (8.5) acres and shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of part of County Farm Property, to be leased to Town of Plymouth, Board of Health, Plymouth, Mass. Scale: 80 feet to an inch. Lewis W. Perkins, County Engineer, April 1, 1940," together with a right of way to and from the South Pond Road. Said land to be used for a public dump. Said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years and at an annual rental not to exceed one (1) dollars, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and said Board of Health.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article as we are informed that any action so taken will not be recognized as legal.

Article 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six thousand five hundred (6,500) dollars, to be used for the purchase of Triple Combination Fire Truck to replace machine purchased in the year 1916.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$6,500.00.

Article 39. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding ten thousand (10,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase for the Town a parcel of land in Manomet adjoining Wanno's Pond, so-called, containing 0.8 acres, more or less, and shown on the plan hereinafter referred to as the parcel outlined in red, together with the full, free and exclusive right to lay in the existing cartway extending from Bartlett Road to the northeasterly corner of land of the Town of Plymouth on which the water tank stands, as shown on said plan, pipes for conveying water, and the right at all times to enter upon and open said cartway for the laying, maintaining, repairing and replacing of such pipes, and will make an appropriation of five hundred (500) dollars therefor. Said plan is entitled: Town of Plymouth Plan Showing Purchase and Right of Way from Porter T. Harlow. Scale: 60 feet to the inch. Jan. 31, 1941. A. E. Blackmer, Town Engineer.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town and appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 41. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars for the construction and development of an auxiliary water supply on the land described in Article 40.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$7,000.00.

Article 42. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for repairs and alterations to the Town Infirmary, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Welfare.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of fifteen to investigate and report to the Town, not later than the next annual

town meeting, on the necessity, if any, of a new building for town offices and make an appropriation of eight hundred (800) dollars for necessary expenses.

The Committee recommends that a committee be appointed but no appropriation made.

Article 44. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-two thousand five hundred (32,500) dollars, to be added to money already appropriated and to be paid to the State Treasurer, all of said moneys to be expended for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor, only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town, and the United States of America makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year the sum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) dollars and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words "Plymouth Harbor Improvement Loan, Act of 1941." Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years after the date of the issuance of the first bonds or notes.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article as we are informed that any action so taken will not be recognized as legal.

Article 45. Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars, already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1941 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action for the obvious reason that definite action should first be taken, at another meeting, on the subject matter of the preceding article.

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Knapp Terrace, from Court street easterly over the Knapp property to land of the Old Colony Railroad, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damage and expenses of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Savery Avenue Terrace, off Savery Avenue northerly and easterly to land of Augusto Giovanetti, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damage and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Margerie Street, from Oak Street westerly to Vine Hills Cemetery, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Avenue, from Standish Avenue westerly and northerly to Nick's Rock Road, as



laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Cordage Terrace, from Standish Avenue westerly, southerly and westerly to Cordage Terrace Extension, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action.

Article 52. To see if the Town of Plymouth will appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for the purchase of game, to be distributed in the township of Plymouth, according to Chapter 142, Section 1, Art. 41 of the Acts of 1938, allowing towns to make such appropriations.

(By petition of James S. A. Valler et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 53. To see what action the Town will take with reference to purchasing for a public airport the Plymouth Airport property of the Cape Cod School of Aeronautics, said property being located on South Meadow Road and containing about 244 acres of land; the purchase price of said property being twenty-four thousand five hundred (24,500) dollars and the Town to purchase said property only provided the Federal Government will agree to expend a sum not less than fifty thousand (50,000) dollars for the improvement of the same as an airport under a WPA project and the Town's purchase price therefor to be considered as the Town's contribution toward such a WPA project.

(By petition of Hugh R. Maraghy et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 54. Will the Town approve of a survey to be made to determine the feasibility of a municipal owned and operated electric lighting plant for the town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred (4,500) dollars to cover the cost of the same.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town approve of a survey and appropriate \$4,500.00.

Article 55. To see if the Town will ask the General Court for authority to bond the Town for \$100,000.00 to build a Municipal Electric Light Plant and the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to fight for the same.

(By petition of Freeman S. Cornish et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and twenty-five (225) dollars for the purpose of reimbursing former Forest Fire Warden, Arthur W. Weston, for the loss of his truck, which was destroyed while in the performance of his duty.

(By petition of Arthur S. Weston et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 57. To see if the Town will authorize the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth to construct, according to the plans of the Town Engineer, a so-called Fish Way or Herring Run through the so-called Town Brook or adjacent lands or through the dam at the so-called Bradford and Kyle factory into the so-called Poor House Pond and to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain the lands and easements necessary therefor and will appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the expenses necessary therefor and for the balance of the plans of the Town Engineer for so-called Herring Runs or Fishways in so-called Town Brook the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth are hereby authorized to construct through WPA or other so-called relief projects, etc, said Herring Runs or Fishways.

(By petition of Philip Jackson et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 58. Will the Town adopt a By Law on Competitive Bidding to read,

#### Section A

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus, supplies or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to fifty (50) dollars or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless proposals for the same have been invited by the officer, board or committee authorized by the town to make the contract.

#### Section B

The officer, board or committee may exempt a purchase or contract from any or all of the provisions of

the preceding section when, in their opinion, an emergency exists requiring immediate action on such purchase or contract to protect the health and safety of persons or property, or when no reasonable substitute can be obtained for the article or service to be purchased or contracted for. Evidence indicating that such an emergency exists or that no reasonable substitute for a purchase or service can be obtained shall be furnished to the Selectmen in writing by the officer, board or committee making such purchase or contract and shall be kept on file with other records of such transaction.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 59. Will the Town approve that all appropriations voted on at town meetings amounting to five thousand (5,000) dollars or more must be voted on by ballot, this vote or ruling to take effect on its passage.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 60. Will the Town adopt and approve of a By-Law to appropriate five hundred (500) dollars for a free bed at the Jordan Hospital, as applied in Chapter 111, Section 74, Volume I, Ter. Ed. of 1932.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 61. Will the Town adopt and approve of Chapter 115, Section 22, Vol. I, Ter. Ed. of 1932 of the General Laws, that gives the right to the Selectmen to appoint annually caretakers for all veterans' graves in the Town of Plymouth that are neglected by next of kin's or guardian's who are financially unable to assume



this responsibility and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars annually.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 62. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed five hundred (500) dollars to provide eye glasses or spectacles for public school children eighteen (18) years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same, said appropriation to be expended by the School Committee.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the town take no action.

Article 63. To see if it is the sentiment of the Town that the Plymouth School Committee and the faculty of all the Plymouth Schools, direct when possible or otherwise suggest that students purchase class pins, class photographs, musical instruments and such other material as may be directly purchased with other than town funds for student use, be purchased from Plymouth business men.

(By petition of William R. LaRocque et als.)

The Committee makes no recommendations as the article does not call for action by the Town but for the sentiment of the voters.

Article 64. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred (300) dollars, in accordance with the provisions of Clause 37, Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 65. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the adoption of the Stamp Plan, so-called, for the distribution of Surplus Commodities in the Town of Plymouth in cooperation with the State Department of Public Welfare and the Surplus Marketing Administration of the Department of Agriculture of the United States of America.

The Committee recommends that the Town adopt the Stamp Plan, so-called, as set forth in the article.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Daniel F. Mulcahy, Chairman; William H. Armstrong, Adams W. Bartelli, Porter T. Harlow, Raymond E. Miskelly, Clement A. Briggs, Paul H. Manion, Milton R. Millman, John H. Murray, Robert J. Tubbs, Harvey S. Hatch, Charles G. Darsch, Ralph H. Gilbert, Forlong C. Hilton, William L. Pavesi.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

**Annual Report**

OF THE

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

OF THE

**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,**  
**1941**

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

Since last reporting to you the activities of the Selectmen and the various departments under their jurisdiction, we see the possibility of the whole financial structure of not only our town government, but the state and federal government also, being changed, brought about by the necessity of spending huge amounts of money for defense in a war that was not of our making.

In the last report we told you that the financial condition of the town was one of which we could well be proud. This condition still exists but no one can say how much longer this is to continue, as we are unable to anticipate what moneys we will be asked to spend to assure us of our way of life.

The conditions of the unemployed have improved immensely and the relief loads are not nearly as great as they have been in the past. There are no WPA men working in the town of Plymouth. However, seventy-five men are working on defense projects at Camp Edwards and the Hyannis Airport, the conditions being that the town pay transportation. These men were taken from our local sewer project at the request of the federal government, so that important defense projects could be completed. Upon the completion of this work undoubtedly these men will be returned to the projects not essential to defense.

A great deal of consideration has been given the Police Department, as traffic has become a very serious problem, with so many troops at Camp Edwards, and we believe that the Chief and his men are to be complimented on the efficient work they have done. Two of our best officers were taken by death and one other was retired during the past year. Three new men have been appointed in



their places and we feel sure that they will carry on the work so ably done by their predecessors. Considerable repair work has been done at the Police Station to make the quarters suitable to carry on the important work of this department.

The Highway Department has operated in its usual efficient manner and the demands of the public for better streets and sidewalks have been given a great deal of attention. Chapter 90 work on Samoset Street, or Route 44, has been continued this year with the aid of the county and state government.

The headquarters of the various departments have been inspected from time to time and found to be in a satisfactory condition. Few, if any, complaints have been reported to the Board regarding the sale of liquor and the revenue from this source was about the same as in previous years.

A substantial reduction in the Soldiers' Relief was occasioned by the men obtaining work on defense projects. However, we anticipate a sharp rise due to being required to aid the dependents of the men called to the armed forces.

The local defense committee is holding meetings and giving freely of their time in an effort to determine what is best for us to do and how much money will be necessary to adequately protect persons and property in any eventuality.

JAMES A. WHITE,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,

Board of Selectmen.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1941.

### SEWERS

One hundred and sixty (160) feet of eight inch pipe was laid on what is now called Cape Cod Terrace for a new main sewer line for houses that are to be built during the summer months. A large number of new sewer connections have been made and old ones have been relaid with iron pipe. Several mains have been dragged and cleared of tree roots.

### STREET CLEANING

The usual work of street cleaning has been carried out. All catchbasins have been cleaned and drains relaid with new and larger pipes to take care of the water during heavy rains.

### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 11,960 sq. yds. of hot-mixed sidewalks have been laid on various streets in the north and south parts of the town. Streets where WPA men have laid cement curbing, the old sidewalk was replaced with a hot-mix top. A number of streets have been graded with gravel and will have a top surface this coming year.

### HARD-SURFACED STREETS

On 10 streets, the old surface was scarified, brought up to grade with gravel and replaced with a top surface of No. 2 stone and K.P. tar, rolled and sealed with tar and sand. Eight streets were resurfaced with ½-inch stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled.

## SPECIAL BUDGET

Long Pond Road, approximately 1 mile of gravel road was scarified 6 inches deep and the loose material was removed to the sides of the road. The base was made hard with gravel, rolled and penetrated with light tar. The loose gravel was brought back and mixed with  $1\frac{1}{2}$  gallons of tar per sq. yd., mixed-in-place with a grader, brought up to the grade and rolled. This base was left to cure for two weeks and then sealed with tar and sand.

Water St., after the WPA drainage system was completed a new road was built. The old road was scarified and clay removed, approximately 3 feet deep. The old road bed was brought up to grade with gravel and rolled. A base course of 3-inch stone was placed on the gravel bed, using 2,054 tons, penetrated with 19,451 gallons of asphalt at the rate of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  gallons per sq. yd. A top surface of 1,026 tons of Pre-Mixed material was laid on top 2 inches deep and rolled. One rotary circle was installed at the junction of Water St. and Park Ave., eleven cement circles placed around the trees along the east side of Water St.

## CHAPTER 90 (State-County-Town)

Approximately 4,000 feet of road was built on So. Meadow Road. The road was widened from 16 feet to 22 feet with a mixed-in-place base of gravel and tar, rolled and sealed with retread tar and sand. Two new drains were installed with four inlets and 100 feet of 10-inch corrugated pipe was used. About one more mile of this type of road will be laid in 1942.

At Red Brook Road, 1000 feet of mixed-in-place road was built with gravel and tar. This road was widened from 18 feet to 22 feet. This section of the road being hard surfaced, makes a tar road from Bourne circle to Route No. 3.

## CARTER'S BROOK BRIDGE

The old wooden bridge was removed and replaced with a reinforced concrete bridge. This bridge was built 6 feet

wider than the old bridge to take care of the traffic that travels to Island Pond and the Scout Camp.

#### STANDISH AVE. BRIDGE

The railroad bridge on Standish Ave. was removed and made safe for heavy traffic and large trucks. The old railroad bed was filled with 3,500 C.Y. of gravel and brought up to grade with the road bed of Standish Ave. There will be a hard surface road built over this fill this coming year, also sidewalks and fences.

#### SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Water St., east side, 308 feet cement sidewalk, 10 feet wide, was replaced. This section of sidewalk settled in a heavy north east storm last winter. A large number of cement slabs have been removed and replaced with hot-mixed material. 80 feet of cement curb was built on the south side of Prince St. at Volta's Filling Station.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,  
Supt. of Streets and Sewers.



**Annual Report**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN CLERK**

---

**Marriages, Births, Deaths**

---

**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,**  
**1941**

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

---

- Jan. 1. Louis A. Silvia and Olive A. Smith, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 8. James Wentworth Clark and Ann Mabbett, both of Plymouth, married in Carver, Mass.
- Jan. 19. Hugh R. Maraghy and Virginia M. Ryder, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. George S. Bell and Bruna M. Gambini, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. Felice R. Maini and Eleanor Drew, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 24. Robert M. Briggs of Plymouth and Gertrude C. Roberts of Wellesley, Mass., married in Cambridge, Mass.
- Jan. 25. Merrill Westcott Wood of Plymouth and Sophie May Bellerive of Plympton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 25. Walter H. Granger and Mary Vialle, both of Plymouth, married in Framingham, Mass.
- Jan. 26. Louis Taddia of Kingston, Mass., and Laura Agnes Guidaboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Alfred E. Jenkins of Suffield, Conn., and Charlotte A. Schneider of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. Bruno J. Calzolari of Plymouth and Yolanda M. Valentini of Sagamore, Mass., married in Sandwich, Mass.
- Feb. 1. Charles W. Holman and Mildred A. Downie, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 2. Joseph J. Costa and Marion L. Ellis, both of Plymouth.

- Feb. 2. Hiram C. Ryder and Laura T. Govi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. Edward H. Thomas of Plymouth and Florence L. Schofield of New Bedford, Mass., married in New Bedford, Mass.
- Feb. 11. John H. Anderson of Plymouth and Barbara M. Sherlock of Hyde Park, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 14. George W. Dugan and Barbara A. Robbins, both of Plymouth, married in Marion, Mass.
- Feb. 15. John Sherman Ashley of New Bedford, Mass., and Anne Wyatt Johnson of Hartford, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 15. Elmer R. Smith and Florence W. Gray, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 15. Robert Haines Werner of Arlington and Doris Elizabeth Brown of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Leo J. Roberge and Beatrice J. Dube, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Francis X. Mills and Marguerite E. Ketchen, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 22. Manuel Barros and Joanne Miranda, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Joseph Ellsworth Pierce of Plymouth and Mary Souza of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Feb. 22. Joseph C. Ferreira and Belmira L. Ferreira, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. Argio Peter Rebuttini and Bernadine Lois Rugiero, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 23. John Warren Martin and Joan Harlow, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 1. Ernest White and Inez C. Ruffini, both of Plymouth.

- Mar. 8. Arthur H. Lamb and Elsie P. Garuti, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 8. Frederick William Cunningham of Stamford, Conn. and Anna Greenleaf Bent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 13. John C. Watson of Plymouth and Julia L. Avery of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 16. Manuel Furtado and Josephine Regini, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Mar. 17. Ernest J. St. Lawrence and Isabel Rothermel, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 22. Edwin N. Sears and Doris L. Ruprecht, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Israel Harry Keller of Plymouth and Adeline Greene of Mattapan, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Apr. 5. Fred C. Perry and Bertha Helen Perry, both of Cranston, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 8. Kermit A. Alderman and Elizabeth K. French, both of Brighton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 9. Clement A. Briggs and Marion E. Shipley, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 13. Beverly Addison James and Mary Gonsalves, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 18. Clarence H. Johnson and Jessie E. Hollis, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. George E. Bernier of Taunton and Lucy L. Bernagozzi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Francis Henry Baker and Frances Jane Cooper, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. John Costa and Mary Ann Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Conn Francis O'Fihelly of Plymouth and Mary A. Carey of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.



- Apr. 19. Alfred J. Govoni of Plymouth and Livia Bianchi of Sagamore, Mass., married in Bourne, Mass.
- Apr. 19. Francis Delfia Semino and Katherine Wilhelmina Calder, both of Brockton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Thomas R. Longhi and Mary Elizabeth Sampson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 27. Leo J. Ceccarelli and Mafalda F. Canevazzi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 28. Francis J. Moriarty of So. Hadley, Mass., and Paige D. Smith of Holyoke, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 1. Charles A. Maccaferri and Elsie R. Rossi, both of Plymouth.
- May 2. Oscar P. Marsh of Plymouth and Grace Wennerston of Sandwich, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- May 3. Forrest E. Hayward of Plymouth and Lillian LaPlume of Lawrence, Mass., married in Lawrence, Mass.
- May 3. Joseph L. Rapoza, Jr., and Elizabeth Alexander, both of Plymouth.
- May 3. Arthur Waldo Cole of Kingston and Annie Loring of Plymouth, married in Lexington, Mass.
- May 4. Howard E. Beauregard and Thelma E. Metz, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Stanley Stephen Sinoski of Middleboro and Elizabeth Margaret Venturi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 7. Arnold W. Sherman and Myrtle Pineo, both of Plymouth.
- May 10. Manuel Santos and Eva F. Diaz, both of Plymouth.

- May 11. John V. Gallagher of Middleboro, Mass., and Norma G. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 11. Clifton A. Bumpus of Plymouth and Helen Paquin of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- May 17. Warren William Risto of Woodville, N. Y., and Evelyn Alma Colwell of Belleville, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- May 17. Clarence Gibbs Edson of Vineland, N. J. and Alice Marguerite Bradford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 17. Robert S. Davis and Carolyn Alexander, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. William James Bagnell and Constantina Diana Carbone, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. Angelo A. Bertocchi of Kingston and Clara C. Danti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 18. Luelli P. Tassinari of Kingston, Mass., and Katherine M. Volk of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 20. Eliseo J. Lodi and Hilda M. LaVoie, both of Plymouth.
- May 20. Ernest R. Riley and Marjorie E. Besse, both of Wareham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 24. Harvey E. Barke of Plymouth and Virginia H. Pease of Amherst, Mass., married in Amherst, Mass.
- May 25. Wesley F. Adams of Plymouth and Fabiana LaComb of Exeter, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- May 28. James A. Leland and Gena M. Cappannari, both of Plymouth, married in Somerville, Mass.
- May 30. Allen W. Bumpus and Martha O. Vickery, both of Plymouth.
- May 31. Harry C. Hadaway and Jeanette M. Hatton, both of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 31. Edward B. Walker of Duxbury and Louise F. Rose of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Jun. 1. Antonio Carvalho and Hilda Correa, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 1. Elmer Barnard Vendt and Mildred Frances Karl, both of Easton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 3. James E. Connelly and Clairette LaPierre, both of Gonic, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 7. Dante Manfredi of Kingston and Angeline R. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 8. John F. Maccaferri and Margaret D. Rudolph, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 8. John A. Cavanaugh of Roslindale, Mass., and Helen T. Porter of Jamaica Plain, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 10. Ashton Lee Howland and Florence Evelyn Clark, both of Plymouth, married in Brattleboro, Vt.
- Jun. 15. Joseph N. F. Forest of Brockton, Mass., and Mary E. Burgess of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Renato G. Zoccolante of Kingston, Mass., and Enis Ann Pizzotti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Rodmond D. Rogers, Jr., and Lucy Mayo, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Pasquale Pagliuca of Taunton, Mass., and Beatrice D. Vincent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 20. Primo Guerra and Joanna Josephine Giori, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Jun. 21. Walter Ellsworth Hunt of Plymouth and Constance Hope Elliott of Newtonville, Mass., married in Newtonville, Mass.
- Jun. 21. Thomas Gayoski of Rochester, Mass., and Catherine Ida Majahad of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 21. Thomas W. Prentice and Rosemonde Grant, both of Plymouth.

- Jun. 24. Edwin R. Buttner and Marjorie Bradford, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 25. Oscar Joseph April of Plympton and Lydia Adams of Wareham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 25. Gordon Lee Howland of Plymouth and Madeleine Beatrice Patterson of Hanover, N. H., married in Hanover, N. H.
- Jun. 25. Timothy F. Driscoll of Plymouth and Helena Hurley of Rockland, Mass., married in Rockland Mass.
- Jun. 25. Olindo J. Venturi and Irene E. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Raymond Sebastian Barros of Middleboro, Mass., and Quinza Gomes of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. John Medeiros and Louise T. Romano, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Manuel Morris of Middleboro, Mass., and Eva M. Mills of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Atteo J. Ferazzi and Marie B. Shimmelbush, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Charles Smolensky and Rose Morrison, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Francis Pacheco and Alberta H. Young, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. George F. Holman and Evon E. Langille, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Samuel Dickson of Plymouth and Marion Lussier of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jun. 28. Michael J. Motta and Naomi Richman, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 29. Earl Sherman Mansfield of Middleboro, Mass., and Zelpha M. Trudel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.



- Jun. 29. Edward Cadose and Angelina Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 29. Frederick R. McGovern and Barbara E. Knight, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. Arthur W. Sinkinson of Pawtucket, R. I., and Margery L. Skinner of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- July 10. Charles Roland Martin and June Elizabeth Seaver, both of Plymouth.
- July 11. Bradford Martin and Dorothea M. Rogers, both of Plymouth.
- July 12. Joseph John Querze of Plymouth and Antoinette Martha Martini of Medford, married in Somerville, Mass.
- July 12. Howard P. Sampson and Marjorie I. Cole, both of Plymouth.
- July 12. David B. Moreland and Eunice A. Nickerson, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- July 12. David Hyden Patstone and Marion Ellen Royce, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Arthur Vernon Sherwood of Kingston and Mary Crescenza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 26. August Gomes and Pauline Cunha, both of Plymouth.
- July 27. William Thomas Martin and Margery Lee Eichin, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Frank Silva of Plymouth and Constance Perry of Falmouth, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Lawrence C. Cavicchi and Barbara L. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. John Medeiros of Plymouth and Lillian A. Remillard of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro, Mass.

- Aug. 2. Leonard J. Reynolds of Natick, Mass., and Viola S. Hunter of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 7. Howard Ball and Carmella C. Rossetti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. George Phillip Malone of Kingston, Mass., and Gladys Katherine Bouchie of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. George E. Cobb of Plymouth and Edith S. Wilder of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 9. Howard L. Smith and Mary D. Metz, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. Vincent Francis Neri and Lena Catherine Chiari, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Leland C. Soule and Marion F. Russell, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. Hunter H. Scott and May Lillian Murphy, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. Jeremiah M. Higgins and Alice I. Hogg, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 12. LeRoy Calph Miller and Annie C. Bryant, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Lothrop Withington, Jr., of Brookline, Mass., and Lois Brewster of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Albert C. Bumpus and Virginia C. Canning, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Edward A. Strassel and Charlotte E. Winkley, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Samuel Jesse of Plymouth and Mary Grace Horrigan of Marshfield, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Aug. 16. Richard W. Harlow and Marjorie Harlow, both of Plymouth.

- Aug. 17. Louis P. Magoni of Somerset, Mass., and Esther M. Ottani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. John Albert Merrill and Louise Gertrude Birnstein, of Plymouth, married in Springfield, Mass.
- Aug. 24. Robert H. Riley of Randolph and Susanne Findlay of Quincy, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Donald Aker Howard of Woonsocket, R. I., and Mary C. Manning of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Joseph Zotique Boucher and Flora Marcey (Brown) White, both of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Raymond E. Gaylord of Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth Perry of Woodside, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Belmiro A. Marks and Mary Ann Viera, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. George A. Litchfield, Jr., of Glenside, Pa., and Madeline E. Baker of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. Herbert Warren Haire of Plymouth and Anne Gertrude Swart of Milton, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 5. Clarence W. Daniels, Jr., and Jane Gerety, both of Worcester, married in Plymouth, Mass.
- Sept. 6. Harrison F. Condon, Jr., of Boston and Barbara Hartford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Leo Ralph Minahan of Brookline, Mass., and Kathryn Rita Simmons of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Joseph Richard Stefani of Plymouth and Dorothy May Lefebvre of Pembroke, married in Hanson, Mass.
- Sept. 7. Eric H. Wallin of Brockton and Ruth A. Flag of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 7. Howard R. Holmes and Eva M. Danti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. John F. Snow of Whitman and Frances Talbot of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Leland E. Nickerson and Eleanor E. Gardner, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Allan O. Niemi and Hilda B. Guidetti, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Sept. 13. Joseph Paul Vacchino and Edna Joan Monti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Donald O. Tracy and Margaret F. Fox, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Louis Nardi and Katheryn A. Hatch, both of Duxbury, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Jacob Joseph Shwom of Plymouth and Evelyn Spillberg of Boston, Mass., married in South Kingstown, R. I.
- Sept. 21. Nicholas J. Kourtz of Plymouth and Kathleen R. Santry of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Sept. 21. Leonard E. Wood of Plymouth and Grace Doherty of Charlestown, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Sept. 21. Tibeiro Machado and Dorothea A. Sa, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Marcus G. Hallenbeck of Westwood, Mass., and Phyllis A. Arnold of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Sept. 27. Charles A. Kallio of Carver, Mass., and Barbara E. Chaplin of Plymouth, married in Carver, Mass.
- Sept. 27. Edward Ward Dyer and Nellie Ernestine Bassett, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 27. David T. Brown of Plymouth and Helen M. Cannon of Malden, Mass., married in Malden, Mass.



- Sept. 27. Manuel Perry Aguiar and Alma Louise McQuade, both of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Sept. 27. Frederick Patrick Cannon of Boston, Mass., and Margaret Eleanor Donovan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 4. Marks J. Brenner of Plymouth and Geraldine Wayne of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 5. Donald Merle Stuart of Wareham, Mass., and Betsey May Robbins of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Louis F. Brenner and Irma A. Bastoni, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Elmer W. Hall of Plymouth and Ellen C. Briggs of Marion, Mass., married in Revere, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Manuel Grotta of Fall River, Mass., and Beatrice Irving Nightingale of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Frederick Osavius Verney and Lois Hope Sloan, both of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Charles Egeo Carafoli and Edith Jean Knight, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Russell V. Breault and Laura Frances Walker, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Theodore M. Braley of Middleboro, Mass., and Angelina Jesse, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Charles C. Murray and Marjorie Kierstead, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Carl Frederick Berg of West Roxbury, Mass., and Clara Nicoline Fletcher of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Oct. 12. Philip V. Cavallini and Helen R. Pallatroni, both of Plymouth, married in Bridgewater, Mass.

- Oct. 12. Vincent Spalluzzi of Plymouth and Madeline M. Verdelli of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Alton S. Cavicchi of Plymouth and Elinor Herrick of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Caesar Julius Tarantino and Etta Elizabeth Nightingale, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 13. Alvaro G. Tarantino and Virginia Provinzano, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 14. William H. Halunen of Carver, Mass., and Julia M. Holmes of Plymouth, married in Barnstable, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Joseph A. Dries of Plymouth and June Elizabeth Barclay of Duxbury, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Sylveste Andrews of Plymouth and Julia Viera of Wareham, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Oct. 19. Lelio J. Rossi of Plymouth and Elizabeth A. D'Amato of Rockland, Mass., married in Rockland, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Harry W. Salter, Jr., of Sagamore, Mass., and Dorothy E. Raymond of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- Oct. 31. Martin Y. Munson of New York, N. Y., and Carmen B. Hackett of Kalamazoo, Michigan, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 2. William D. C. Hutton and Virginia F. Wood, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 7. Adalgiso Chiossi and Angelina Natali, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 8. Clarence Richard Fortini and Margaret Rita Thomas, both of Plymouth, married in Hanson, Mass.
- Nov. 8. Richard E. Bumpus and Lillian F. Correa, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 8. John D. Shaw and Jane L. Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Francis T. O'Neill and Clementine L. Ortolani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Michael Andrews and Anna May Thimas, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 20. Edward Thomas Gardner of Kingston, Mass., and Mary Ann Sousa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 20. Thomas A. Pimental of Plymouth and Julia M. Bureau of Whitman, Mass., married in Whitman, Mass.
- Nov. 21. Joseph A. Hasham of Brockton, Mass., and Emma F. Alsheimer of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 22. Matthew L. Figlioli of Kingston, Mass., and Gloria A. Seaver of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. Willard John Short of Duxbury, Mass., and Helen Winsor Carleton of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Peter F. Secondo and Evangeline G. Rego, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Manuel Sears of Plymouth and Alice Corriero of Taunton, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Dec. 4. William McDougall and Myrtle I. Whiting, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 10. Frank Paul Gavoni and Emma Mello, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 12. Lewis W. Cleveland and Mary L. Northrup, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 13. John J. Fornaciari and Mae Murray, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 14. Joseph Busi of Plymouth and Effie Ann Boyd of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.

- Dec. 14. Melville Winthrop Pratt and Belmeda Rose Andrada, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Horace P. Soares and Rose Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Victor Willis Garvin and Helen Garland Lucia, both of Brookline, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Gaetano Brigida and Rose Ghelli, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 21. Libanio Miranda Pinto, Jr., of Plymouth and Pauline Alice Verdelli of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 25. George C. Smith and Margaret Joseph, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 25. Dino J. Ghidoni and Beverly L. Burgess, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 25. Gordon K. Armstrong of Plymouth and Beatrice A. Hartin of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Philip S. Godfrey and Eileen L. Payson, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. George E. Nelson, Jr., of Fall River, Mass., and Louise B. Strassel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. John Joseph Boyle of Plymouth, and Lillian Pearl Barton of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester, Mass.
- Dec. 27. Newton Keith Hartford of Plymouth and Dorothy Stearns Dean of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester, Mass.
- Dec. 28. Manuel Almeida and Emily Teresa Mello, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Albert Bouchard of Kingston, Mass., and Jeanette E. Harty of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 31. Salvatore Benivegna and Eda Nereo, both of Plymouth.



## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 1	Suellen Lee Orr	George W. and Arlene E. Chandler	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Kingston
1	Alice Leona Kendrick	Gardner C. and Elinor Damon	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Plymouth
2	William Robert Bent	William A. and Eva C. Ruprecht	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
4	John Louis Martin	John B. and Lena G. Tarantino	Duxbury	Kingston
4	Henry Edson Bryant, 3rd	Henry E. 2nd and Ida A. Pedrini	Middleboro	Plymouth
5	Philip Jon Fornaciari	George J. and Elena Ruffini	Plymouth	Italy
6	Roseanna Cavacco	Joseph S. and Annette R. Roberge	Plymouth	Woonsocket, R. I.
7	Brendon Fielding	Edmund K. and May N. Spackman	Boston	Haverhill
7	Cynthia Elaine Sharp	Berry E. and Barbara Anderson	Cambridge	Plymouth
8	Dennis John Carreiro	John A. and Dolores Bernardo	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Genevieve Pimental	Anthony L. and Rose M. Carrairo	Plymouth	Wyandotte, Mich.
10	Craig Russell Courtney	George R. and Gertrude L. Russell	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Neil Gordon Sherman	Vernon C. and Evelyn N. Hayward	Bourne	Plymouth
15	Rodney Valentini	Dovillio and Louise M. Zucchi	Sagamore	Plymouth
16	Joseph Silva	Joseph M. and Herminia Braz	Portugal	Fall River
18	Judith Mae Jones	Adrian H. and Mary M. V. Picard	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	David Watson Snyder	Watson Jr., and Georgiana E. Braun	Petoskey, Mich.	Petoskey, Mich.
20	Sandra Joyce Dries	Frederick W. and Inez M. Pretti	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Claire Lillian Samuelson	David V. and Hazel L. Bugely	Manchester, Conn.	Bangor, Maine
26	Paula Ethel Segal	Louis and Mildred S. Resnick	Framingham	Plymouth
28	David William Anderson	Philip and Emma H. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Don Albert Swift	George A. and Thelma M. Nickerson	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Ann Marie Ahlquist	Roy W. and Barbara S. Schneider	Malden	Plymouth
31	Philip Wendell Moskoff	Harold L. and Beatrice M. White	Middleboro	So. Braintree
31	— Moskoff	Harold L. and Beatrice M. White	Middleboro	So. Braintree
Feb. 1	Marion Christine Brock	Raymond J. and Elizabeth A. Dries	Kingston	Springfield
2	Patricia Mae Voght	Edward L. and Hortense M. Rapoza	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Frances Pimental	Alfred L. and Marguerite J. Hopkins	Plymouth	Chatham
8	Russell Bonney Smith	Arthur R. and Dorothy E. Bonney	Plymouth	Dedham
10	Robert Kenneth Gholson	Amon K. and Eileen M. Story	Harrisburg, Ill.	Carver
14	Carol Mae Bosari	James J. and Frances M. Grozinger	Plymouth	Cleveland, Ohio

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
15	Robert Thomas	John and Dorothy W. McGovern	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Roger Francis Borghesani	William H. and Mary N. Ciccolo	Plymouth	Boston
19	Daniel Joseph Fratus, Jr.	Daniel J. and Elsie T. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Judith Drew Warnisman	Edward C. and Margaret J. West	Plymouth	Kingston
22	Warren William Parker	Leslie W. and Hazel P. Munroe	Plympton	Beverly
24	James Patrick Keough	Robert F. and Anna L. Pierson	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Ann Sinclair Blanchard	Kendall W. and Edna F. MacQuarrie	Duxbury	Nova Scotia
25	David Carl Silva	Frank J. and Inez Silva	Cape Verde Islands	Carver
26	Elaine Marie Piazzi	Alfredo J. and Ethel R. Alberghini	Kingston	Plymouth
Mar. 1	Roy Albert Kuhn	Lawrence M. and Eva E. Tache	Plymouth	Kingston
2	Barbara Evelyn Costa	James F. and Hilda Jesse	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Patricia Ann Gambell	Harold A. and Mary E. Jolley	Claremont, N. H.	E. Berkshire, Vt.
6	Ann Marie Proctor	William H. and Theresa A. Pappi	Fort Smith, Ark.	Wareham
9	Natalie Ann Petrell	John J. Jr., and Dorothy B. Wilmot	Braintree	Whitman
13	Patrick James Barden, Jr.	Patrick J. and Virginia M. Baker	Chicopee	Duxbury
15	Robert Joseph Martin	Erwin F. and Adeline P. Fernez	Rockland	Ontario, Canada
16	Stephen Frederick Billey	Peter R. and Ruth E. Stjernlof	Ellendale, N. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
21	Donner Lee Andrews	Robert M. and Almada P. Gibbs	Carver	Wareham
23	Chester Leonard Krakow-Stanley J. Bryant ski	Robert M. and Charlotte L. Bryant	Chelsea	Plymouth
23	Joseph Edward Diachun	Eugene S. and May B. DiSalvatore	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
23	Dunlap	James L. and Mary H. Glass	Leominster	Kingston
26	Stillborn			
26	Judith Allen Gilbert	Joseph L. and Mary E. McIntee	Fall River	Scotland
27	Gloria Arline Stoddard	Victor A. and Christine W. W. Wallace	Durham, Me.	Ithaca, N. Y.
30	Bruce Arthur Emond	Robert J. and Ottillia E. Bussolari	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Stillborn.			
30	Edward Carter Hill, Jr.	Edward C. and Barbara G. Turner	Brockton	Pembroke
31	Faustine Canute Rose, Jr.	Faustine C. and Theresa Andrews	Falmouth	Plymouth
31	Patricia Mary Black	Glenn C. and Winifred M. Packard	Carver	Whitman
Apr. 3	Rose Duggan	Lawrence M. and Mary R. Rosetti	Holbrook	Plymouth
3	Illegitimate			

5	Carol Ann Morin	Louis G. and Mary A. Zucchelli	Greenbush	N. Y.	Plymouth
6	Robert Stanley Cheney	Stanley and Dorothy E. Donnell	New York,		Bath, Me.
7	Janet McLean	Donald M. and Caroline R. Rossi	Plymouth		Plymouth
8	Joan Crawford Bartlett	Lincoln C. and Naomi C. Joan	Medfield		Kingston
9	John Warren Merry	Norman F. and Elsie L. Monti	Kingston		Plymouth
9	William Weild Clark	Harold G. and Mary Weild	Plymouth		Plymouth
9	Roland Nichols Cretonon	George and Alice A. Basler	Paris, France		Nancy, France
10	Stillborn				
11	Rosalie Marie Pinto	John M. and Ida Monteiro	Azores		Portugal
11	Stillborn				
13	Lee Chandler Whalen	Chandler M. and Mildred A. White	Milbridge, Me.		Henniker, N. H.
13	David Wright Pierce	Horatio W. and Marian E. McGinnis	Plymouth		Marlboro
14	Helen Edwidge Holmes	William B. Jr., and Elizabeth R. Herries	Plymouth		Concord, N. H.
15	Robert Lawrence Gleason	Herbert E. and Isabelle R. McEwen	Everett		Pictou, Nova Scotia
16	John Michael Alexander	Marston B. and Inez E. Ellis	Plymouth		Bridgewater
17	Stillborn				
19	Illegitimate				
19	Fred Dittrich, 3d.	Fred 2nd and Martha M. Hall	Whitman		Plymouth
19	Norma Ann Calzolari	Bruno J. and Yolanda M. Valentini	Plymouth		Sagamore
21	Priscilla Ethel Morse	Joseph C. and Adelaide M. Hadfield	Quincy		Boston
22	Leonard Wayne Silva	Innocense F. and Rose M. Fernandes	Carver		Plymouth
22	Robert David Sgarzi	Orfeo H. and Germaine S. Bouchard	Plymouth		Kingston
22	Annabelle Ogg	Andrew E. and Belle McCaull	Scotland		Boston
23	Daniel James Kaiser	James J. and Annie D. Furtado	Plymouth		Plymouth
25	Ruth Linda Mugford	Loring R. and Minerva L. Sprague	Boston		Princeton
26	Roger Louis Tinti	Louis and Elizabeth F. Kessier	Plymouth		Plymouth
27	Marian Laura Bailey	Percy W. and Eleanor Balboni	Plymouth		Plymouth
28	Patricia Ann Gould	William C. and Rachel E. Colby	Worcester		Lunenburg, Vt.
29	Leila Frances Cooper	W. Ashley and Evelyn F. Ellis	Plymouth		Plymouth
May 1	Marie Lucretia Monti	Joseph and Clelia Collodel	Italy		Italy
3	Claude John Solieri	Claude J. and Clara R. Gattoli	Plymouth		Plymouth
3	Carl William Roth, 3d.	Carl W. Jr., and Sarah K. Crowell	Plymouth		Barrington, N. S.
6	George Steven Aldrovandi	George and Iolanda M. Govoni	Plymouth		Wareham
7	Gordon Matthew Holmes	George R. and Ruth R. Herries	Plymouth		Plymouth
11	Carol Antoinette Pina	Cesar and Julia Barrows	Cape Verde Is.		Bridgeport, Conn.
11	Warren John Cabral	George R. and Enma R. Brenner	Plymouth		Plymouth
12	Kathleen Jesse	Abel and Mary C. Vincent	Portugal		Plymouth

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
13	Ruth Marie Goodwin	Lawrence W. and Mary F. Russell	Boston	Whitman
14	Wayne Gerald Knight	Irving F. and Olive M. Mello	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Charlotte Elizabeth Conary	Warren J. P. and Louise C. R. Winkler	Chelsea	Brighton
18	Duncan McIntire Ralph C.	and Eleanor R. McIntire	Dorchester	Lowell
19	William Edward Handy, 3d.	William E. Jr., and Annette E. Randlett	Hanover	Winchester
19	Stephanie Ann Gray	Leslie R. and Phyllis H. Wilson	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
20	Rita Ann Nickerson	Lester E. and Anna R. Andrews	Bath, Maine	Plymouth
20	Linda Joyce Pearson	George I. and Helen A. Preti	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Frederick Stanley DeCost, Jr.	Frederick S. and Flora M. Borghi	Cambridge	Plymouth
24	Sally Ann Alsheimer	Frank J. and Betty Gillespie	Kingston	Ireland
25	Gail Vernon Wood	Abbott V. and Barbara J. Brown	Plymouth	Springfield
26	Charles Francis Jesse	Abraham and Irene M. Kaiser	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	George Lewis Covell	Carl L. and Barbara S. Munroe	Plymouth	Weymouth
27	Elizabeth Andresen	Roy C. and Dorothy Woods	Lynn	Boston
27	— Andresen	Roy E. and Dorothy Woods	Lynn	Boston
28	Judson Crane Walton	Henry O. and Dorothy O. Crane	Plymouth	China
Jun. 3	Cynthia Joyce Foley	Albert E. and Mary E. Hayes	Hingham	Leominster
4	Bruno Dennis Morisi	Libero and Aurora C. Pasolini	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Robert William Mason	Roger S. and Mildred E. Wetsell	Watertown	Waltham
9	Linda Joan Boutin	Elmer P. and Margaret A. Wallace	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Gregory Robert Baler	Edward F. and Adele Cohen	Waltham	Plymouth
13	Daniel Enos	Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
16	Arthur Robert Gallerani, Jr.	Arthur R. and Ida R. Rovatti	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Nancy Swales	Edwin A. and Ruth Gardner	Boston	Plymouth
17	Ralph Clifford	Thomas R. and Dorothy L. Johnson	Kingston	Whitman
19	Stillborn			
23	Carleton Whiting Rose	Carleton F. and Ruth Whiting	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Marguerite McManus	Joseph R. and Amy M. Freeman	Kingston	New Haven, Conn.
24	Marion Maloni	Alfred P. and Olga Benotti	Plymouth	Plymouth



24	Margaret Louise Costa	Joseph J. and Marion L. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Marie Elena Post	Ernest and Josephine J. Legaccia	Worcester	Worcester
26	Virginia Ruth Emond	Ferdinand T. and Ruth Perior	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Howard William Maini	John A. and Margaret A. Wirzburger	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Priscilla Mary Hedge	Lothrop T. and Marion A. Mulry	Brattleboro, Vt.	Brattleboro, Vt.
29	Michael Leonardi	Chester J. and Edith M. Govoni	Wareham	Wareham
2	Clifford Kimball Bartlett	William H. and E. Virginia Evans	No. Abington	No. Abington
5	Edwin Nelson Sears, Jr.	Edwin N. and Doris L. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Peter Clark	James and Ann Mabett	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Susan Clark	James and Ann Mabett	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Walter Marshall Parks	Ray M. Jr., and Marjorie Lantz	Duxbury	Duxbury
7	David Lee Kingsley	Leon A. and Irene E. Nixon	W. Bridgewater	W. Bridgewater
8	Catherine Ann Benea	Peter and Jesse A. MacDonald	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Marcia Carol Magee	Robert W. and Marjorie F. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Gerald Edward Basler	John A. and Eleanor J. Gotreau	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Carole Ann Borghesani	Antonio J. and Gitonda M. Brevegliari	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Nancy Adelaide Chase	Fred H. Jr., and Priscilla G. Pye	Wareham	Wareham
12	Howard Robbins Neal	John T. and Norma L. Drew	Wareham	Wareham
13	Bradford Francis Linnehan	Michael F. and Barbara R. Profetty	Kingston	Kingston
15	Barbara Selina Ruffini	Richard P. and Barbara E. Cassanelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Daniel Richard Cappella	Louis J. and Esther Giammarco	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Irma Marie Santos	Lawrence and Rose P. Costa	Wareham	Wareham
18	Jane Claire Goodwin	James C. and Susan C. Downey	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	David Bruce Ferrari	Mando and Lorene E. Dwyer	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Patricia Ann Lunt	George L. Jr., and Thelma I. Merry	Weymouth	Weymouth
20	Marcia Sturtevant	Harold A. and Eleanor F. Wood	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Irene Jean Rapoza	George F. and Irene L. Pimental	Falmouth	Falmouth
21	Elizabeth Webster Searles	John W. and Mary B. Deans	Hopedale	Hopedale
24	Joyce Motta	Michael J. and Naomi Richman	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Evelyn Diane Mendes	Arthur and Laura A. Newcomb	Boston	Boston
25	George Alvin Keller	Richard G. and Pauline A. Callahan	Mashpee	Mashpee
28	Robert Joseph Zaniboni	Lewis H. and Beverly G. Wormell	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	James Joseph Heath	John S. and Antoinette Pelletier	Canada	Canada
29	Stanley Erwin Gorham, Jr.	John S. and Eleanor P. Gauley	Somerville	Somerville
29	Wayne Guytano Stefani	Geno T. and Elizabeth F. Magee	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Ronald David Santos	Antonio E. and Mary E. Cabral	Plymouth	Plymouth
July				

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug. 1	Vincent Cavicchi	Galesto and Santa Mazzilli	Italy	Plymouth
5	Joseph Louis Rapoza, Jr.	Joseph L. and Elizabeth B. Alexander	Italy	Plymouth
6	David Casal	Antonio F. and Mary E. Mello	Portugal	Plymouth
8	Nancy Marie Verre	Francis T. and Marie E. Callahan	Brockton	Plymouth
8	Martha Lou Nickerson	William E. and Dorothy E. Hadaway	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Judith Lee Walker	Justin E. and Leah A. Alberghini	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plymouth
22	Edward Martin Clough, Jr.	Edward M. and Charlotte DeCost	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Carl Manuel Jacinto	Manuel and Florence L. Olsen	Brockton	Brockton
25	Michael Paul Goldman	Jacob and Helen J. Cohen	Dorchester	Plymouth
25	Frank Anderson	George G. and Olga D. Borghi	Kingston	Plymouth
27	Alice Marie Garside	Ernest L. and Otis E. Huckaby	Plymouth	Pensacola, Fla.
27	Alfred Joseph Cannucci	Peter and Mary Lodi	Italy	Italy
27	Veronica May Pacheco	John and Mary T. Santos	Portugal	Plymouth
29	Francis Rosati	Nicola and Teresa C. D'Amato	Italy	Hyde Park
Sept. 1	Susan Elizabeth Damrell	Robertson C. and Elizabeth F. Crowley	Medford	Somerville
4	Edward Leo Zall	William and Jeannette C. Hurwitz	Russia	Boston
6	Joan Marie Alves	Joaquin A. and Mary G. Nunes	Portugal	Plymouth
6	Janet Margaret Demulder	Nicholas P. and Louise K. Reidenbach	Plymouth	Kingston
7	Stanley Wood, Jr.	Stanley and F. Mildred Noyes	Plymouth	Southington, Ct.
8	Bruce Marvin Arons	Robert and Sayde Poriney	Utica, N. Y.	Everett
9	Carol Ann DeFelice	John and Dorothy E. Garuti	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Philip Alfred Furtado	Alfred J. and Phyllis L. Bartlett	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Brenda Joyce Alperin	Jack A. and Victoria J. Ruprecht	Norfolk, Va.	Plymouth
13	Janet Louise Basler	Joseph G. and Margaret M. Watson	Boston	Utica, N. Y.
13	Bryon Edward Owens	George E. and Marie Enos	Kingston	Boston
13	Carolyn Mae Carvalho	Antone T. and Mary E. Pimental	Fall River	Plymouth
15	Sara Eloise Hudson	Aldon D. and Lavina G. Mooney	Turkey, N. C.	Essex
18	David Allen Tassinari	Charles D. and Anna M. Brenner	Kingston	Plymouth
20	Stillborn			
24	Illegitimate			
25	Vernon Andrew McGoff	Edward T. and Bernadette Hatch	Malden	Mansfield
26	Richard Francis DeMoranville	Kenneth and Francis M. McGovern	Lakeville	Plymouth

28	Nelson Coleman Wall	Milton B. and Amalia Lopes	Plymouth	Portugal
29	Frederick Stanley Dorr, Jr.	Frederick S. and Priscilla F. Ludlow	Scituate	Abington
29	Robert Joseph Dickson	James and Margaret B. D. Cook	Scotland	Scotland
29	Peter John Garuti, Jr.	Peter J. and Doris A. Pretoni	Kingston	Plymouth
Oct.				
2	Harvey Eugene Martin	Carroll E. and Elizabeth G. Johnson	Malden	Plymouth
3	Arthur William Lacey	Elisha D. and Delia P. Washburn	Plymouth	Hartford
4	Brenda Lee Benea	Delmo J. and Evelyn L. Johnson	Plymouth	Whitman
5	Lorna Anne McLean	William R. and Esther C. Carafoli	Newburyport	Plymouth
6	Thomas Guy Bussolari	Nando F. and Harriett Eldridge	Bourne	Plymouth
6	Sandra Ann Silva	Joseph and Anna E. Aguiar	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Steven Silva	Charles S. and Irene Sears	Carver	Plymouth
8	Robert Cecil Crowell	Cecil H. and Florence A. McCartney	W. Roxbury	Philadelphia, Pa.
8	Ann Furtado	Manuel and Josephine Regini	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Shirley Ann Snow	Willard F. and Margaret H. Peterson	Lynn	Boston
9	Roger Ferreira	Antone F. and Genevieve L. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Robert Ferreira	Antone F. and Genevieve L. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Nancy Ellen Lee	George E. and Florence L. Anderson	Plymouth	Boston
11	Stillborn			
11	Patricia Ann Lowery	George T. and Gertrude Lang	Bryantville	Lee, N. H.
13	Katherine Marie Darsch	Andrew L. and Mary M. Schira	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	David Lloyd Thomas	Norman E. and Elizabeth J. Bonney	Sheffield, England	Kingston
15	George Edmund LeVeille	John O. and Beatrice E. Staten	Gould City, Mich.	Salem
15	Robert Haines Werner, Jr.	Robert H. and Doris E. Brown	Arlington	Kingston
19	Thomas Viera	Antone Jr., and Margaret A. Knight	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Brian Allen Little	John E. and Catherine F. Thomas	Hyde Park	Plymouth
20	Clement Edward Romano	Clement E. and Alice Moniz	Cambridge	Fall River
20	Malcolm Brian Chandler	Philip G. and Alma E. Nickerson	Duxbury	Clark's Harbor, N. S.
20	Paul Cadorette	Edward H. and Ambelina L. Ferri	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Illegitimate			
22	Merrill Wescott Wood	Merrill W. and Sophie M. Bellerieve	Plymouth	Plympton
25	Paul Noyes Govoni	John J. and Helen B. Noyes	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Bruce Tyson Hemeon	Clayton C. and Charlotte Weeber	Waltham	W. Roxbury
27	Eileen Mary McCann	John C. and Mary R. Diozzi	New Bedford	Plymouth
31	Earl Barke Littlefield	Earl H. and Helen A. Barke	Methuen	Plymouth
Nov.				
1	Robert Haskel Shift	Victor and Ethel Goldman	Boston	Somerville
3	David Rodd Harmon	George K. and Shirley H. Rodd	Plymouth	Dorchester

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
3	Beverly Lorraine Skulsky	Louis H. and Molly Covner	Plymouth	Malden
3	Bruce Arthur Martin	Bradford and Dorothea M. Rogers	Plymouth	New York, N. Y.
7	Margaret Fredeline Hun- son	John A. and Lillian H. DeNault	Marblehead	Beverly
7	Stillborn	Burns and Ethel Korp	Nova Scotia	Worcester
7	Bruce Taylor Emery	Aroldo and Agostina M. Balboni	Italy	Somerville
8	Mary Elena Guidoboni	Louis A. and Olive A. Smith	Boston	Delaware
10	Nora Mary Silvia	Ronald K. and Daisy F. Hall	Wait's River, Vt.	Plymouth
11	Nancy Elaine MacDuffee	Alton H. Jr., and Virginia A. Bradley	Plymouth	Duxbury
15	Patricia Fay Whiting	Louis and Lillian C. Roberge	Italy	Chelmsford
16	Warren James Ottino	John C. and Avis L. Proctor	So. Boston	Plymouth
17	Robert David Patch	Albert M. and Eleanor I. Alexander	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Leo Charles Voght	Eugene and Dolores Longhi	Jamaica Plain	Plymouth
18	Donna Evelyn Coelsch	William N. and Mary Lopes	Plymouth	Portugal
19	Jean Marion Wall	Richard E. and Ida L. Knight	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
19	Audrey Louise Bradford	Luther A. Jr., and Pansy M. Hayes	Newton	Marshfield
20	Richard Francis Hansen	Joseph and Lillian Vincent	Portugal	Plymouth
24	Patricia Marques	John W. and Joan Harlow	Malden	Plymouth
26	— Martin	Leo J. and Beatrice J. Dube	Chelmsford	Plympton
27	Cynthia Mary Roberge	Atteo J. and Marie B. Shimmelbush	Stafford Springs, Ct.	Chelsea
28	Illegitimate	Victor L. and Joaquina Quintal	Plymouth	Hawaiian Islands
29	Ann, Marie Ferazzi	Virgil L. and Dorothy M. Furtado	Dorchester	Plymouth
29	William Morini	Bruno J. and Imelda R. Santerne	Plymouth	Kingston
29	Ronald Dennis Trepanier	Edward M. and Edith D. Schneider	Boston	Boston
30	Joan Alberghini	Earl S. and Zelpha M. Trudel	Milton	Pawtucket, R. I.
30	Stephen Ira Hershoff	Russell and Ruth L. Davis	Plymouth	Seekonk
30	Patricia Ann Mansfield	George A. and Alice M. Tilley	Kingston	Boston
Dec. 1	Gail Lorraine Raymond	Arnold W. and Myrtle Pineo	Plymouth	Falmouth
2	Roberta Ann Peck	Richard F. and Clara R. Hanlon	Kingston	Moncton, Canada
2	Ellen May Sherman			
5	Richard Thomas Freyer- muth			



5	Lawrence Ira Winokur	Reubin and Adeline R. Mankoff	Boston	Boston
6	Jean Ann Serra	Geno H. and Alice M. Parker	Greenwich,	Plymouth
7	Susan Colley	Orrin G. and Nancy Munroe	Somerville	Marblehead
7	Judith Marie Gomes	Andrew A. and Jacqueline A. Silva	Boston	Carver
10	Elizabeth Theresa Darsch	Joseph N. and Adeline T. Jesse	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Anna Bertha Burgholzer	Peter E. and Anna R. Mistler	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Wendy Beauregard	Wilbert H. and Phyllis C. Smith	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Grennell	John L. and Mildred E. West	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Philip Coleman Chandler, 3d	Philip C. and Margaret F. Cameron	Carver	Dorchester
16	Frances Balboni	Guerino H. and Mary Putman	Plymouth	Wakefield
17	Florence Joanne Smith	Charles L. and Edith L. Woodbury	Plymouth	Bridgewater
18	Brenda May Botelho	John B. and Esther T. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Robert Winslow Davis	Robert S. and Carolyn Coggeshall	Plymouth	Somerville
21	Richard Anthony Manfredi	Antone R. and Esther J. Correa	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Donald William Thomas	Joseph Jr., and Rapheal P. Cappella	Plymouth	Marshfield
26	Carol Cavacco	Francis S. and Almeda Roderick	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	James Alfred Douglas	Percy V. and Agnes W. Olsen	Sandwich	Neponset
27	Reeta Elizabeth Romano	Mario J. and Elizabeth Barengo	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Anne Zoccolante	Mario E. and Dorothy L. Geary	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Stillborn			
30	Loring Gardner Fillebrown	Thomas F. and Leora A. Loring	Plympton	Plympton

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan. 1	Joseph A. Berg (Died in Boston)	91	—	Faby Berg and Leah Schmulowitz
3	Emil E. Roth	72	3 26	Moritz Roth and ——— Coben
4	Joseph H. Schubert (Died in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.)	73	—	John F. Schubert and Katherine O'Connor
5	Henry F. Holmes	72	2 6	Harrison Holmes and Faustina M. Freeman
6	Frank Schofield	72	4 10	Ludwig Schofield and Albertine ———
9	John Carbone (Died in Taunton)	25	3 13	Frank Carbone and Miccolina Poliano
10	Frank W. Roberts	81	2 6	George H. Roberts and Lucy A. Davis
11	Frederick O. Gibbs	21	5 17	Roland W. Gibbs and Sarah H. Walker
12	Malcolm J. Robicheau	60	8 7	Joseph Robicheau and Margaret McNeil
12	Italo Bertocchi (Died in Kingston)	73	4 11	——— and ———
13	May Alander	64	3 3	Sakri Volkonen and ———
15	Arthur Johansson	57	—	——— and ———
15	Joseph M. Nickerson (Died in Boston)	81	3 23	Steven C. Nickerson and Martha A. Nickerson
18	Lester E. Romaine	57	2 29	John Romaine and Emma Howland
20	John F. Kelliher	69	7 18	Timothy Kelliher and Grace Frawley
22	Hannah F. Robichaud	72	10 21	William McGuire and Ellen Sheehee
22	Luella M. Johnson	64	4 3	George A. Blanchard and Lucy Burgess
23	Cristiano Santos	32	6 6	Antone Santos and Mary Traverser
23	Fannie B. Josselyn	63	9 9	Edwin Josselyn and Helen M. Allen
25	William Armstrong	71	9 19	Henry Armstrong and Esther Baker
25	John J. Frawley	91	10 11	Thomas Frawley and Bridget Callahan
25	John Doyle	67	—	Hugh Doyle and ———
27	Frank L. Carleton	67	—	John Carleton and Lydia Finney
27	William P. Carroll	74	5 —	——— and ———
28	Elizabeth A. Studley	20	7 1	Edwin A. Studley and Anne Hokanson
31	Ellen M. Lacey	75	9 1	——— and ———
31	——— Moskoff	4½ hrs.	—	Harold L. Moskoff and Beatrice White

Feb.

1	Harriet Thatcher	44	8	2	Yellow Atrophy of Liver	George Fisher and Emma
3	Charles M. Doten (Died in Sandwich)	79	3	6	Lobar Pneumonia	Charles Doten and Mary A. Bartlett
4	Henry Schneider	41	6	15	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Louis Schneider and Emma Schroeder
6	Lizzie F. Dickerson (Died in Taunton)	72	6	23	Chronic Myocarditis	Charles Doten and Mary Bartlett
8	Nancy D. Hebert	11	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Alfred Hebert and Rita Bouchard
9	Gertrude H. Freeman (Died in Boston)	60	8	1	Acute Pyelonephritis	Pelham Freeman and Georgianna Farrington
9	Nathan Raymond	77	2	6	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Edward Raymond and Amelia Manley
10	Nellie F. Clark (Died in Taunton)	70	5	29	Broncho Pneumonia	Thomas R. Jordan and Hannah P. Holmes
11	Michael J. Bagnell	57	6	19	Coronary Occlusion	James H. Bagnell and Catherine G. Donnelly
14	Sarah E. Whiteley	60	8	15	Cerebral Thrombosis	Joshua E. Johnson and Elizabeth Hall
15	Joseph Lamborghini (Died in Sandwich)	46	—	—	Asphyxiation—Monoxide Gas	Peter Lamborghini and Amelia Cavicchi
15	Niceto Federzani	72	—	—	Coronary Occlusion	— and —
15	Hirst Parkin	76	—	—	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	John Parkin and Mary Beaumont
16	John Elka	77	4	27	Arterio Sclerosis	Paul Elka and Mary Fornur
16	Martha A. Briggs	66	5	9	Congestive Heart Failure	Charles Everson and Augusta Spooner
17	Mary C. Hopkins (Died in Cranston, R. I.)	88	—	—	Lobar Pneumonia	— Fancy and —
22	Phoebe Thomas	68	3	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Samuel Lewis and Hannah
26	Robert Busi	71	—	24	Chronic Nephritis	Batista Busi and Adelaide Bettocci
1	Florence J. Woodbury	60	5	26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Dirth and Denice Leonard
2	George J. Helling (Died in Brookline)	79	7	24	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Helling and Mary Alvy
3	Frank J. Goodwin (Died in Taunton)	75	11	12	Broncho Pneumonia	Patricia Goodwin and Susan McDonald
3	Sarah L. Burns	79	1	25	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Silas D. Brown and Miranda M. Dodge
4	Maria R. Pimental	80	11	25	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Francis C. Rita and Maria Jesus
6	Allen W. Bagnell (Died in Miami, Fla.)	50	6	8	Broncho Pneumonia	Allen Bagnell and Mary Wood
7	Mary E. Burnham	41	3	12	Broncho Pneumonia	Charles Burnham and Florence Valler
7	Adam Armstrong, Jr.	35	2	—	Confusion of Brain and Spine	Adam Armstrong and Emma Couture
7	James L. Ruggiero	87	10	16	Electrocution—Accidental	Nicholas Ruggiero and Lucia Caramello
13	Susan A. Wade	87	10	16	Chronic Myocarditis	Robert Parker and Rosina Raymond

Mar.

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
13	Bessie Edes (Died in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.)	53 — 7	Coronary Embolism	John Mowatt and ——— Hattie
15	William Dallasta	73 — 6	Coronary Thrombosis	Ferdinand Dallasta and Josephine Mori
17	Theresa Lupo	49 2 8	Coronary Thrombosis	Carmen P. Chevelli and ———
17	Flora L. Washburn	67 11 17	Carcinomatosis of Abdomen	Francis C. Hill and Luella F. Drake
18	Mary E. Mehurin	86 11 20	Chronic Myocarditis	Henry Paulding and Emeline ———
19	Joseph F. Correia	53 11 11	Cardiac Failure	Joseph F. Correia and Maria Cout
22	Helen T. Briggs (Died in Boston)	79 10 2	Heart Disease	William C. Iabes and Sarah A. Wood
23	Joseph Motta (Died in Hanson)	72 — —	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Manuel Motta and ———
23	——— Dunlap	13 Min.	Prematurity	James Dunlap and Harriet Glass
24	Job H. Standish	86 9 12	Coronary Occlusion	Otis Standish and Hulda Bates
24	Louisa H. Holmes	58 10 29	Chronic Myocarditis	Jacob Henrich and Annie Becking
26	Stillborn			
28	William H. Ware	78 3 19	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Timothy Ware and Sophronia Blodgett
30	Stillborn			
Apr. 1	Frank E. Bates	68 10 25	Fracture of Skull	Reuben S. Bates and Mary E. Bates
2	Joseph Petocchi	70 7 12	Mitral Stenosis	James Petocchi and Lucy Catabrigia
6	Rose Rego	39 2 4	Toxemia	John Almeida and Anna Pacheco
6	Jeffrey A. Quilty	51 — —	Chronic Myocarditis	Jeffrey Quilty and ———
7	LeRoy B. Surrey	58 2 24	Coronary Occlusion	Herbert B. Surrey and Abbie C. Smith
7	Peter G. Moskos (Died in Chelsea)	52 7 23	Pemphigus	George Moskos and Anna ———
9	George R. McLean, Jr.	36 7 21	Pelvic Peritonitis	George R. McLean and Harriet Brown
10	Stillborn			
11	Stillborn			
12	Grace Veludo	36 — —	Acute Myocarditis	Braunty Walcott and Bessie Kennedy
13	Antonio Rodrigues	65 — —	Coronary Sclerosis	Joseph Rodrigues and Maryann Souza
14	Emelia Gomes	61 4 28	Coronary Thrombosis	Joseph Mello and Maria Ferreira
16	Agnes W. Carr	79 2 4	Coronary Thrombosis	Hugh McKenzie and Janet Wallace
17	Stillborn			
17	Catherine Smith	79 11 11	Broncho Pneumonia	John Schleinger and ———
18	Charles B. Beytes	82 2 2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Antonio Beytes and Nancy Kennedy
20	LeRoy A. Reinsmith	40 10 9	Broncho Pneumonia	George Reinsmith and Anna Benuu
20	Lawrence W. Martin	80 8 21	Pulmonary Embolus	John Martin and ——— Bedard



21	Jennie Jesse	42	7	16	Coronary Occlusion	Joseph M. Albino and Micaleana Carvalho
22	Alexander J. Vecchi	51	3	8	Lobar Pneumonia	Germano Vecchi and Venusta Guerzoni
28	Harold E. Eastwood (Boston)	49	4	24	Broncho Pneumonia	Frank E. Eastwood and Lemyra Ellis
29	Mary C. Chandler	66	7	14	Carcinoma of Lung	Daniel Coakley and Catherine Steele
30	Ellen E. Sanderson	63	1	22	Gangrene of Left Leg	Nathan Pierce and Ellen Vaughan
3	Claude Solieri, Jr.	2 hrs.			Asphyxia Neonatorum	Claude Solieri and Clara Gattoli
3	George B. Litchfield	78	—	—	Coronary Thrombosis	Silas Litchfield and Sara J. Ulmer
14	James W. Pratt	82	2	19	Coronary Occlusion	William Pratt and Rachel Robbins
16	Betsey G. Wood	83	3	29	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	William D. Simmons and Mary S. Davee
19	Otis N. Robbins	80	3	19	Biliary Obstruction	Francis Robbins and Sarah
19	Mary E. Nicol	87	—	4	Myocardial Degeneration	Adam Nicol and Frances Furney
19	Harry E. Walter (Died in Newark, N. J.)	50	8	1	Multiple Fractured Ribs	Edson J. Walter and Margaret J. Thompson
23	Alfred Huriaux	70	10	7	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry Huriaux and Mary L. Evard
27	Volney Thompson	72	4	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Daniel Thompson and Henrietta Torrey
27	John F. Taylor	61	6	2	Coronary Occlusion	William B. Taylor and Annie Schubert
27	— Andresen	3 hrs.	—	—	Prematurity	Roy Andresen and Dorothy Woods
30	David McLean	65	—	—	Coronary Thrombosis	David McLean and Agnes Weild
6	Susan T. Leach	51	2	22	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Reuben Leach and Susan Howland
7	Isabel J. Thomas	72	10	19	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Manuel J. Pimental and Mary Vierra
7	William B. Nelson	3	3	20	Accidental Drowning	Roswell B. Nelson and Annie Proctor
8	Thomas Darby	81	3	12	Arterio Sclerosis	Robert Darby and Isabella Copeland
8	Nettie C. Gavi	58	2	4	Valvular Heart Disease	Calvin Tibbets and Eunice Wentworth
9	Clarence S. Manter	66	7	18	Lymphatic Leukemia	William Manter and Sarah Swift
11	Merridy Jean Priestley (Died in Boston)	7	4	15	Acute Rheumatic Fever	Edmund Priestley and Mildred Burt
15	Gertrude Croton (Died in Medfield)	57	—	—	Cerebral Arterio-Sclerosis	Fred Croton and — Hickeybottom
19	Fred L. Warner	75	6	9	Coronary Thrombosis	Frank Warner and Gertrude —
19	Stillborn	82	—	—	Empyema of Gall Bladder	James Fisher and Eliza Tucker
20	Abbie L. Adams	76	10	18	Carcinoma of Liver	George Matthews and Susan Kirkwright
20	Sarah E. Ayer	74	2	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Maude and Sarah Russell
21	Isabella Booth	83	11	27	Carcinoma of Prostate	William O'Brien and Alice Hassett
22	Terrence O'Brien	84	8	24	Pulmonary Edema	Sebastin Schwendemann and Madelina Gassman
22	Madelina Forstmeyer	96	11	13	Arterio-Sclerosis	Nathaniel Spooner and Ethelinda Virgin
26	Alice Spooner					

May

Jun.

## DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
26 July	Antone Staffonwic	31 — —	Accidental Drowning	Antone Staffonwic and Justina Kurlekis
26	Leon P. Doherty	18 — —	Accidental Drowning	Frederick A. Doherty and Elizabeth Callahan
1	Everett F. Burgess	73 2 2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Thaxton Burgess and Delia Drew
2	Agnes McLean	102 1 8	Excessive Heat	William Weild and Agnes Corrie
3	Priscilla M. Hedge	7 7 7	Tracheo-Esophageal Fistula	Lothrop Hedge, Jr. and Marion M. Mulry
3	Olive E. Lowry (Died in Medford)	65 8 1	Chronic Nephritis	John Cave and Florence V. Poore
5	— Sears	7 7 7	Prematurity	Edwin Sears and Doris Ruprecht
6	Alexander Chicoyne	79 9 17	Chronic Myocarditis	Michel Chicoyne and Matilda Mason
8	Fredericka Freyermuth	79 10 6	Coronary Sclerosis	John Kuhn and Barbara Frison
8	Esther A. Myers	73 4 29	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry Anthony and Mina Rosenberg
10	Lina B. Nickerson (Died in Westford)	76 — 11	Carcinoma of Rectum	Ebenezer Nickerson and Margaret B. Burgess
10	Mary J. Cromwell (Died in Grafton)	80 — —	Cardiovascular Sclerosis	Charles Cromwell and Mary Leonard
11	George E. Errington	83 10 25	Broncho Pneumonia	Bronjamin F. Errington and Mary Eaton
13	Charles E. Clark	78 2 13	Chronic Pyelonephritis	James A. Clark and Virginia Houghton
15	Walter G. Wood (Died in Falmouth)	63 9 18	Coronary Thrombosis	George W. Wood and Lizzie D. Holmes
17	Charles F. Washburn	84 9 10	Arterio-Sclerosis	Seth Washburn and Mary —
17	Isabel F. Errington	73 9 18	Carcinoma (Gastric)	William Townsend and Anna Bowen
18	Mary Cohen	62 — —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Benjamin Goldberg and —
20	Frederick L. Courtney (Died in Boston)	75 8 20	Cerebro-Vascular Accident	John G. Courtney and Eliza Valler
20	Martin Lovering (Died in Boston)	87 11 5	Coronary Occlusion	Jonas Lovering and Rebecca H. Lovejoy
22	Charles E. Tanner	63 — —	Coronary Occlusion	Harry Tanner and Sarah Hiller
23	James F. Bonney	63 3 14	Diabetes Mellitus	George H. Bonney and Laurella Atwell
27	Frederick H. Connell, Jr.	28 — —	Accidental Drowning	Fred Connell and Anastasia McLaughlin
27	Charles A. Smith	67 2 21	Congestive Heart Failure	Louis Smith and Letitia Drake
29	Judith C. Skinner	84 8 3	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Francis Howland and Caroline E. Cobb
Aug. 1	Philip L. Morrison (Died in Aver)	15 11 15	Intussusception	William Morrison and Irene Rogers
3	Nellie M. Chandler	71 9 7	Intestinal Obstruction	Levi B. Sampson and Mary J. Soule

5	Albert J. Gutermuth	60	—	—	Aplastic Anemia	Albert J. Gutermuth and Elise F. Bley
6	Ermina Borghesani	57	1	21	Carcinoma of Stomach	Luigi Pederzani and Luigia Leonardi
9	Charles L. Gloyd	41	6	23	Coronary Occlusion	Joseph Gloyd and Leora Brown
10	Lawrence Ryan	25	1	4	Accidental Drowning	Daniel T. Ryan and Elizabeth Burke
12	Joanna D. Dowling	83	—	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Timothy Lynch and Hannah O'Brien
14	Mary Perrault	77	—	—	Heart Attack	Andrew Gallant and Gertrude Gallant
15	John F. Simmons (Died in Chelsea)	80	2	19	Arterio-Sclerosis	Alfred F. Simmons and Mary Haley
21	Peter Wood	76	3	16	Coronary Thrombosis	Artemus Wood and Annie Kane
22	Margaret Dunn	78	3	11	Coronary Thrombosis	Florence Driscoll and Catherine Cunningham
23	Ada H. Westmoreland	59	—	—	Myocarditis	Benjamin Bland and Ellen J. Sheen
23	Obed A. B. Hinckley	87	4	1	Coronary Thrombosis	Ezra Hinckley and Ruth Bowman
23	Irene V. Pioppi	47	7	11	Carcinoma of Brain and Skull	James Houghton and Mary Bouton
23	Teresa E. Rogan	52	9	24	Coronary Thrombosis	Joseph J. Rogan and Jane F. King
26	Birdena Caddell	65	4	16	Carcinoma of Stomach	Charles H. Hall and Etta James
28	Charles L. Webster	79	9	16	Strangulated Hernia	Stephen B. Webster and Belinda Tarbox
29	Fred Alberghini	80	4	19	Toxemia	Fred Alberghini and ———
29	Frederick A. Voght	75	4	22	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	Henry Voght and Clara Timeroff
29	Ezra K. Delano	81	7	28	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Benjamin Delano and Harriet Blanchard
30	James W. Christie	78	4	18	Pulmonary Embolism	Alexander Christie and Catherine Mahaney
30	Mary L. Moulton	67	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Charles Ishmeal and Clara Libby
31	Francis Rosati	—	2	2	Premature Birth	Nicola Rosati and Teresa C. D'Amato
5	Ernest Govoni	58	0	—	Coronary Occlusion	John Govoni and Adelia ———
5	Laura Whitten	82	6	12	Carcinoma of Liver	Ezra S. Diman and Johanna M. Churchill
5	Gertrude F. Montanya	34	10	23	Subacute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	Willis F. Cash and Alice Neal
6	Walter D. Hall	82	3	11	Coronary Occlusion	Eba Hall and Deborah A. Porter
6	May E. Finney	53	1	19	Metastatic Carcinoma	Walter S. Irwin and Etta Hopkins
6	Dante Fortini	65	4	2	Toxemia	Adeodato Fortini and Clementine Brunelli
8	Myron F. H. Eastwood	74	1	12	Coronary Thrombosis	Charles W. Horton and Medora V. Allen
13	Nellie B. Morton (Died in Fall River)	64	—	—	Carcinomatosis	Archibald ——— and Mary E. Clark
13	Mary C. Bumpus	47	9	18	Adeno Carcinoma of Colon	James Walsh and Elizabeth Kay
15	Mary E. Carvalho	31	4	9	Child Birth	John R. Pimental and Carrie E. Thomas
15	James Riley	72	1	3	Fracture of Skull	Phillip Riley and Mary Warrington
17	Irene Clark	77	9	4	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Stephen C. Nickerson and Martha A. Nickerson

Sept.



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
20	Stillborn			
20	Lucinda Morton	92 11 28	Coronary Thrombosis	Albert Finney and Lucinda Thomas
24	Edward J. Mullaney	70 4 29	Broncho Pneumonia	John Mullaney and Mary Boyce
30	Amanda M. Morton	83 9 3	Cerebral Hemorrhage	_____ and _____
30	John Dries	92 7 17	Fracture of Skull	Antone Dries and Margaret Fuks
30	Mary F. Hunt (Died in Somerville)	75 — —	Myocarditis	Nymphus Chandler and Hannah Bowker
Oct. 3	Frances E. Eddy	49 10 29	Coronary Thrombosis	Alonzo Sampson and Elizabeth Wood
4	Annie G. Hoffman (Died in Weymouth)	63 1 27	Carcinoma of Cervix	Thomas Kelly and Mary A. Clark
9	James P. Hogan (Died in Cambridge)	74 3 23	Carcinoma of Stomach	Dennis Hogan and Julia Donehue
10	Rebecca Jackson (Died in Hanson)	92 — —	Acute Cardiac Failure	William H. Jackson and Rebecca S. —
11	Stillborn			
12	Mary Graf	78 — 28	Uremia	Watts B. Hanscom and Sarah P. Robinson
21	Arthur E. Finney (Died in Tewksbury)	60 4 9	Cardio-Vascular-Renal Disease	Everett Finney and Julia Wood
28	Anna K. Engstrom	76 3 27	Hepatic Failure	Gillius Halvorsen and Marie Erickson
Nov. 1	Zalmon S. Swift	82 3 7	Coronary Thrombosis	Samuel H. Swift and Louisa Sampson
2	Esther D. Cochran (Died in Honolulu (T. H.))	34 5 25	Multiple Skull Fractures	Daniel P. Abercrombie and Ella A. —
4	Grace F. Rogers	77 8 20	Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis	Elisha Dunham and Ruth Howland
4	George W. Nightingale	47 8 12	Rifle Shot Wound of Abdomen	George W. Nightingale and Grace A. Fisher
7	Stillborn			
7	Herbert W. Hathaway (Died in Chelsea)	47 1 9	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Frank Hathaway and Eliza —
10	Charles Barriault	69 3 28	Carcinoma of Rectum	Jean B. Barriault and Leontine Sirois
12	Antone Miller	66 3 18	Cerebral Thrombosis	Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Webb
16	Nicholas Siever	81 — —	Carcinoma of Lung	Peter Siever and Annie M. Haack
16	Frank M. Holmes	71 — —	Pulmonary Embolism	Harrison Holmes and Faustina A. Freeman
18	Walter S. Edwards	28 — 16	Acute Myocarditis	Arthur O. Edwards and Mary Curran



18	Edward R. Ferreira (Died in Washington, D. C.)	32	8	27	Gunshot Wound of Head	Jules Ferreira and Mary
25	Henry Goyetch	78	2	24	Coronary Thrombosis	— — — — — and Harriet Bryant
26	Illegitimate	70	—	—	Tabes Dorsalis	Martino Compiano and Rose Cassassa
27	Jerome P. Compiano	67	8	1	Prematurity	John W. Martin and Joan Harlow
28	Jay W. Martin	61	—	—	Cardiac Decomensation	Benjamin B. Besse and Lucy Sherman
29	Albert B. Besse	10	2	—	Metastasis to Liver	Abraham Frank and Sarah
Dec. 2	Edith Zavalcofsky	69	9	5	—Osteogenic Sarcoma of Left Tibia	Joseph C. Dias and Mary R. Almeida
2	Agnes Dias	55	—	10	Cardiac Decomensation	George Wilkinon and
3	George V. Wilkinon	7	21	5	Carcinoma of Stomach	Guiseppo Solieri and Cisra Vaccari
5	Arturo Solieri	10	7	21	Myelogenous Leukemia	Marston Alexander and Inez Ellis
7	John M. Alexander	85	10	21	Intracranial Hemorrhage	Richard F. Freyermuth and Clara Hanlon
10	Richard T. Freyermuth	11	5	12	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Barnabas Hedge and Priscilla Sherman
11	Mary A. Brown	64	9	14	Hemorrhagic Disease of New Born	Virgil L. Trepanier and Dorothy Furtado
12	Ronald D. Trepanier	89	9	22	Coronary Occlusion	George Gooding and Carrie Weston
15	Earl W. Gooding	84	5	12	Cerebral Thrombosis	Edward Crouse and Amelia
17	Elizabeth M. Miles	77	4	3	Prematurity	John Grennell and Mildred West
17	Grennell	81	—	5	Cardio-Vascular Disease	Josiah Hascall and Susan Pittsley
17	Susan I. Jones	55	1	25	Inanition	Manuel Fernandez and Eugenia Cardoza
21	Eugenia Fernandez (Died in Carver)	43	7	21	Coronary Sclerosis	Frederick Webber and
23	Isabel M. Collins	65	6	14	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Wolfe and Katherine Hoover
23	Bernard Wolfe	55	1	25	Broncho-Pneumonia	Julian Dupuis and Theresa McCarthy
24	William S. Dupuis (Died in Chelsea)	43	7	21	Acute Coronary Occlusion	George B. Colbauth and Elizabeth Studley
24	George M. Colbauth	65	6	18	Pulmonary Embolus	Johann G. Rossier and Marie Dattinger
24	Anton Rossier	54	6	14	Embolism of Coronary Artery	Arthur W. Burbank and Ruth Sampson
24	Arthur G. Burbank	37	4	5	Embolism of Coronary Artery	John T. McCormack and Catherine A. MacDonald
25	William P. McCormack (Died in Boston)	56	5	4	Lymphoma—Hodgkins Type	John T. McCormack and Catherine A. MacDonald
26	Joseph W. Schilling	65	6	24	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Gottfried Schilling and Anna Hartman
28	George T. Riddell	50	11	12	Hypertensive Heart and Kidney Disease	Robert Riddell and Alice Pope
29	Stillborn.	76	2	27	Lobar Pneumonia	Giovanni Gilli and Albena Balboni
29	Alexander D. Gilli				Coronary Embolus	Harvey C. Sampson and Edith P. Haywood
31	Sylvanus Sampson					

## SUMMARY

---

### BIRTHS, 1941

Number Registered, 283, of which 81 were non-residents.

Males	153
Females	130
	<hr/>
	283

---

### MARRIAGES, 1941

Number Registered	221
-------------------	-----

---

### DEATHS, 1941

Number of deaths registered, 235, of which 44 were non-residents, and 33 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

---

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1941, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	352
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	443
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	216
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	117
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	6
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	11
Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	77
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	12
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	5
Duplicate Licenses	10
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	64
Male Dog Licenses	668
Female Dog Licenses	290
Kennel Licenses	4

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Town Clerk.

**EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT**

OF THE

**Water Commissioners**

AND

**Superintendent**

OF THE

**Town of Plymouth**



**1941**

## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-seventh annual report.

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance (Salaries \$12,900.00 and Labor \$12,100.00 and other)	\$25,000.00
Appropriation, Construction	5,700.00
Appropriation, Car Replacement	550.00
Appropriation, Auxiliary Supply Manomet	7,000.00
Appropriation, Auxiliary Supply Manomet Land Purchase	500.00
Balance, 1940 Construction	1,347.77
Balance, 1940 Pumping Station Changes	2,853.17
Balance, 1940 WPA Project 165-1-14-195	20.24
Transfer from WPA Appropriation	842.27
Refunds,	116.00
	<hr/>
	\$43,929.45

### EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$23,861.43
Pumping Station Changes	2,853.17
Car Replacement	550.00
Auxiliary Supply Manomet	6,895.16
Auxiliary Supply Manomet, Land Purchase	500.00
WPA Project 165-1-14-195	862.51
Renewal and Extension of Main	4,933.95
Extension services	792.08
Meters and setting (Labor \$150 and Material \$695)	845.00
Stock on hand at shop	1,598.71
Unexpended Balance, Maintenance (Salaries)	132.60
Unexpended Balance, Auxiliary Supply Manomet	104.84
	<hr/>
	\$43,929.45

### MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$3,000.00
Registrar	1,300.00
Clerk	1,352.00
Office Heat	85.62



Office Light	92.16
Janitor Service	137.23
Stationery, Printing, Postage	408.62
Annual Report	40.50
Telephone	284.31
Misc. Salaries	3,689.45
Labor	3,996.02
Meter Manholes	5.47
Freight, Express	60.64
Misc. Material and Supplies	884.66
Tools and Repairs	186.44
Auto Repairs and Supplies	347.18
Auto Insurance and Registration	119.70
Gasoline and Oil	464.98
Insurance (Workmen's Compensa- tion \$364.59, Other \$40.00)	404.59
Shop Heat, Light	83.87
Leaks Repaired in Main	116.60
Leaks Repaired in Services	161.00
	<hr/>
	\$17,221.04

PUMPING STATION:

Salaries (Chief Eng'r., Ass't.)	\$3,319.95
Heat Engineers' Dwelling	
Coal, \$376.00 and Oil, \$38.62)	414.62
Light Engineers' Dwelling	48.00
Heat Station (19.9 Tons Coal)	166.67
Light Station	45.88
Power (Circulating and Cooling)	198.02
Fuel Oil	551.71
Lubricating Oil	116.62
Power (Billington St. Station)	443.72
Heating (Billington St. Station)	12.00
Power Booster Pump, Warren Avenue	85.83
Material and Supplies	178.86
3-Yr. Policy on Engine-Pump, \$546.26 and Fan-Pump, \$22.75	569.01
Storm Windows	138.44
Waste - Packing	127.00
Charts	43.77
Filter and Cartridges	81.60
Engine Parts (Wol.)	99.63
	<hr/>
	6,640.39

\$23,861.43

#### AUXILIARY SUPPLY MANOMET

Well Points and Fittings	\$404.15	
Centrifugal Pump	661.90	
Pipe	3,144.43	
Gates	167.87	
Labor	1,250.23	
Venturi Tube	95.00	
Screens	82.80	
Tank	61.30	
Manometers	82.00	
Station	844.35	
Miscellaneous	101.13	
		<hr/>
		\$6,895.16

#### PUMPING STATION CHANGES

Final Payment on Fairbanks,		
Morse Installation	\$2,428.88	
Use of Compressor	157.00	
Heating Boiler	146.00	
Fittings	121.28	
		<hr/>
		\$2,853.17

#### BONDED DEBT

The Bonded Debt of the Water Department was \$10,000.00 on January 1, 1941. During the year 1941, this obligation was discharged and the Department starts the year 1942 free from debt.

#### REVENUE

The total collection for the year 1941 amounted to \$48,123.87, subdivided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$41,626.61	
Manomet System	6,497.26	
		<hr/>
		\$48,123.87

#### PIPE LAID

Considerable new work was done during 1941 in replacing old pipe and new extensions.

The old 4-inch pipe on Whiting St., between South St. and Mt. Pleasant St. was replaced with 1,210 feet of 6-inch.

An old 6-inch pipe on Allerton St., from the residence of Harry Holmes to Samoset St., and another section on

Samoset St., between Allerton St. and Oak St. was replaced with 1,860 feet of 8-inch.

An extension of 2,725 feet of 6-inch pipe was made on Bartlett Road, Manomet, to connect with the new driven well system at Warners Pond.

Malaguti Bros. opened a new street, Olmsted Terrace so-called, between Court St. and Standish Ave., and 535 feet of 6-inch pipe was laid in it.

All the above work except the pipe laid on Olmsted Terrace and Sims Rd. was carried out as a WPA Project. The Town furnished and laid the pipe and the Federal Government furnished the labor for trenching.

### FINANCIAL

It is very gratifying to the Water Commissioners to be able to report that for the first time in more than forty years the Water Department finds itself free from debt.

During 1941, the last payment of \$10,000.00 was made on a \$90,000.00 issue that was made in 1932 to finance the construction of the Manomet Water System.

Notwithstanding that the Department appears to be in an enviable financial condition, the Commissioners feel that in view of the National crisis it is important that the expenditures for the ensuing year should be limited to the most necessary activities.

The revenue of the Department has shown a steady increase from \$44,185 in 1938, to \$48,123 in 1941, an average annual increase of about \$1,000.

### WARNERS POND AUXILIARY SUPPLY

In report of 1940 it was recommended that a supplementary water supply in Manomet be obtained by developing a ground water supply on the shore of Warners Pond.

Test wells that had been driven in this locality indicated that a good supply of water of satisfactory quality (analyzed and favorably reported on by the State Department of Health) could be obtained here.

The Commissioners recommended an appropriation of \$7,000.00 to develop a supply at this place, and the Town voted favorably on it at the regular March meeting.

The land on which the wells were driven and station built was owned by Porter Harlow, and was purchased from him by the town for \$500.00, together with a right

to lay a water pipe over a right of way to Bartlett Road.

The area of the parcel purchased was 0.8 of an acre, with a frontage on Warners Pond of 250 feet.

Bids were asked for the construction of a 16 x 16 feet brick pumping station, with the following results.

Louis Cotti & Son	\$1,417.00
J. Malaguti & Son	998.00
F. J. Gilbert	835.00

The building contract was awarded to F. J. Gilbert for the amount of \$835.00.

A 25 HP International gasoline engine, belt connected to a 150 G.P.M. Deming centrifugal pump were purchased from the Aetna Engineering Co., together with a priming tank and connection for \$644.00.

All work of driving the wells, laying the suction main, setting up pump and engine, and getting the unit ready to operate was done by the regular men of the Water Department, with four extra laborers part of the time to help with well driving.

The laying of 2,700 feet of 6-inch main from the station to the end of the 6-inch line on Bartlett Road was carried out as a WPA Project.

Tests made upon completion of the work indicated that the pump could be operated at a rate of 150 G.P.M., with a 20-inch vacuum and dynamic head of 140 feet.

Some of the work of grading still remains to be done and a balance of \$104.84 remaining of the original appropriation of \$7,000.00 will permit this to be accomplished.

With this auxiliary supply in operation during periods of heavy draft in Manomet in the future, it will no longer be necessary to use the booster pump on the Shore Road that has been used at intervals the past four summers. During the summer of 1941, this pump ran 611 hours, and pumped approximately 3,666,00 gallons.

#### LAND PURCHASE

The Water Commissioners are of the opinion that the Town should begin to acquire land around the shore of Little South Pond as opportunity offers, with the thought in mind that eventually the whole shore of this pond would be Town owned and controlled.

This would assure much better sanitary control of the water shed around this pond and materially assist in safeguarding the purity of the supply.



With this thought in mind, we recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for the purchase of two parcels near the screen house at the Little South Pond intake.

The requested appropriation of \$26,000.00 for Maintenance is \$1,000.00 more than was requested in 1941, this additional \$1,000.00 will be used for purchase of some 8-inch and 10-inch pipe, hydrants and some repair sleeves in various sizes, to be kept in stock, in case of an emergency.

The \$3,000.00 for Construction is to take care of the most important request that come in for extensions or necessary renewals.

In order to take additional precaution, in case of an emergency, we are asking for \$2,000.00 to cover the following items:

Fence around Pumping Station

Portable, motor driven, centrifugal pump, about 300 g.p.m. capacity

Portable Chlorinating outfit (in case it became necessary to get a temporary supply of water from some source other than South Pond.)

We, therefore, recommend the following appropriation for 1942:

Maintenance	\$26,000.00
Construction	3,000.00
Land Purchase	3,000.00
Emergency Equipment	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$34,000.00
Salary Increases, if Granted	1,706.00
	<hr/>
	\$35,706.00

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman,  
JOHN H. DAMON,  
EDWARD R. BELCHER,  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,  
JOHN L. MORTON,  
Board of Water Commissioners.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

---

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass. Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom Owned: Town

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

### PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel: Oil.

Amount used: 9,526½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse, 154,175,000 gals.

Wolverine-Gould, 171,636,000 gals.

NHS (Electric), 12,233,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number gals. per gal. fuel oil:

Wolverine-Gould, 31,579.

Fairbanks-Morse, 37,677.

Duty of Pumps:

Wolverine-Gould, 145,130,000.

Fairbanks-Morse, 173,152,000.

### COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING

STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,640.39

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$19.64.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.2636.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL  
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$23,861.43

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe,  
\$70.58.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.9473.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 517,042,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,416,500 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 107.

Gallons per day to each tap, 405.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION  
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement  
cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 6,739 feet.

Discontinued: 3,410 feet

Total now in use: 79 miles, 333 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$1.48.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.126.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 2,831 ft.

Hydrants now in use, 332 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, 10. Discontinued, 9. Number now in  
use 877.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.

Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 815 feet. Discontinued: 400 feet.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 1,052 feet.

Services taps added: 47. Discontinued 3.

Total now in use, 3,486.

Average length of services, 17.5 feet.

Average cost of service, \$16.59.

Number meters added: 67.

Number now in use: 2,741.

Percentage of services metered, 78.6.

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1941.

#### TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID DURING YEAR 1941

Location	Length in Ft.	Size in Inches	Material Cost
*Bartlett Road	2,725	6-inch WPA (Aux. Sup.)*	
Whiting St.	1,210	6-inch WPA	\$1,281.03
Allerton St.	1,150	8-inch WPA	1,844.48
Samoset St.	710	8-inch WPA	1,065.85
Cape Cod Terrace	535	6-inch	617.97
*Well Field	150	6-inch (Aux. Sup.)*	
Simes Road	134	6-inch	124.62
Braley Lane	125	galv. 1-inch	
<hr/>			
6,739			\$4,933.95

\* Bartlett Road cost is included in Auxiliary Supply, Manomet

\* Well Field cost is included in Auxiliary Supply, Manomet

\* Braley Lane 1-inch Galv. is included in Extension of Services

### RAINFALL

The total average rainfall for the year 1941 was 36.77 inches which is 11.16 inches lower than the 1940 rainfall, and is 9.5 inches lower than the fifty-three year average for Plymouth.

The year 1918 with a rainfall of 34.92 inches and the year 1930 with a rainfall of 35.68 inches are the only two years since 1891 with a lower rainfall than 1941.

For some reason the levels of Great and Little South Ponds were not affected so seriously by the low rainfall of 1941 as in the years 1918 and 1930.



At the end of each of those years, Great South Pond was at elevation approximately 102.50 and on December 31, 1941 it was at elevation 104.50.

### HYDRANTS AND GATES

Very careful attention has been given the past year to the inspection of gate valves and hydrants in the distribution system. All have been operated and any necessary repairs required were promptly made.

At this date, all appear to be in excellent working condition.

### ANALYSIS OF WATER

Samples of water from our source of supply have, as usual, been forwarded to the State Department of Health at regular intervals for analysis, reports of which are on file in the Superintendent's Office.

### CHLORINATION

As mentioned in the report of 1940, all new mains (as recommended by the State Department of Health) have been properly chlorinated before being put into use.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,  
Superintendent.

## 1941 PUMPING RECORDS

Wolverine Diesel		Fairbanks-Morse Diesel									
Month	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Pumped Gals	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Pumped Gals	NHS Elect. Gals	Gravity In Gals.	Rain in Inches	Max.	Min.
Jan.	172 1/4	555	18,229,000	44	137	4,450,000	749,000	19,011,000	5.07	30	16
Feb.	118 1/4	380 1/2	12,685,000	93	260 1/4	8,794,000	885,000	9,852,000	2.40	34	19
Mar.	114 1/2	375 1/4	12,200,000	110	301	11,733,000	880,000	10,881,000	3.41	38	23
Apr.	92 1/2	310 1/2	9,836,000	102	279 1/2	11,007,000	474,000	12,242,000	2.58	57	37
May	112 1/4	377 1/2	11,900,000	119 1/4	314 1/2	12,365,000	858,000	14,923,000	2.66	66	45
June	146 1/2	495	15,309,000	158 1/4	416	16,124,000	1,707,000	14,514,000	4.39	75	56
July	212 1/4	706	22,019,000	168	439	16,577,000	2,243,000	16,804,000	4.28	77	63
Aug.	178 1/4	596	18,726,000	164	433 1/2	16,441,000	1,777,000	16,461,000	3.85	76	59
Sept.	123 1/2	427 1/2	13,230,000	175	472 1/2	17,919,000	1,060,000	16,177,000	1.16	73	53
Oct.	113	383 1/2	11,811,000	143	391	14,543,000	558,000	16,587,000	2.50	61	43
Nov.	108 1/2	363 1/2	11,392,000	126 1/2	336 1/2	12,664,000	488,000	15,505,000	1.87	57	35
Dec.	136 1/4	465	14,299,000	114 1/4	311	11,558,000	554,000	16,141,000	3.60	44	25
Total	1,628	5,435 1/4	171,636,000	1,517 1/4	4,091 3/4	154,175,000	12,233,000	178,998,000	36.77		

Duty based on BTU's in Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil Head, 74.5 ft.			
Wolverine-Gould	1,628	5,435 1/4 gals. Oil	145,130,000
Fairbanks-Morse	1,517 1/4	4,091 1/4 gals. Oil	173,152,000
NHS (Electric)	Total 3,145 1/4	9,525 1/2 gals. Oil	
Gravity Consumption			
			338,044,000
			178,998,000
			517,042,000

## ASSESSORS' REPORT

### 1941

---

Aggregate Value	\$21,784,300.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	52,400.00

---

Available for Revenue	\$21,731,900.00
Valuation of Personal	\$1,717,650.00
Valuation of Real	20,014,250.00

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	59,884.40
County Tax	44,957.68
Tuberculosis Hospital	12,745.60
Town Appropriation	945,792.30
Overlay	10,707.16
	\$1,074,087.14

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town to to be used by Assessors:	\$357,330.33
--	--------------

Over estimates of previous year  
to be used as available funds

State Park and Reservations	50.87
-----------------------------	-------

Out of available funds under  
approval of Commissioner of  
Corporations and Taxation

#### TOWN MEETINGS,

March 22, 1941	\$750.00	
March 22, 1941	2,594.38	360,725.58

---

\$713,361.56

#### Division of Taxes:

January	1	Personal	\$55,651.86
January	1	Real Estate	648,461.70
April	1	Polls	9,248.00
December	31	Additional Polls	20.00
December	31	Additional Personal	88.29
December	31	Additional Real	552.42

Rate of Taxation, \$32.40 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:

Personal Property	\$55,740.15
Real Estate	649,014.12
Polls	9,268.00
Moth	274.55

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5

General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$348,800.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, and Educational	1,132,300.00
Parsonages Exempted	38,050.00
United States of America	118,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	182,625.00
County of Plymouth	619,850.00
Town of Plymouth	1,999,525.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms,  
and Corporations assessed  
on Property

	4,835
Polls assessed	4,644
Polls exempted under Clause 18	32
Polls exempted under Clause 23	18

Polls exempted under Chapter 202  
Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L.

Acts of 1936	362
Horses	50
Cows	200
Neat Cattle	9
Swine	105
Sheep	26
Fowl	7,175
All Others	8
Dwelling Houses	4,260
Acres of Land	48,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers assessed under  
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Registered	\$1,117,830.00
--	----------------

Warrants to Collector:

(Motor Excise and Trailer)	33,621.62
----------------------------	-----------



State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$36.80  
on \$1,000.

### ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1939:		
Dec. 31, 1940, Balance		\$6,892.89
Dec. 31, 1940, Abatements		
Polls	\$231.00	
Personal	361.39	
Real	673.34	
	<hr/>	\$1,265.73
Balance to Reserve Overlay,		\$5,627.16
Levy of 1940:		
Dec. 31, 1940, Balance		\$392.21
June 9, 1941, Appropriation		298.23
	<hr/>	\$690.44
Dec. 31, 1941, Abatements		
Polls	\$74.00	
Real	889.08	
	<hr/>	963.08
Overdrawn, (To be appropriated in 1942)		\$272.64
Levy of 1941:		
June 9, 1941, Overlay		\$10,707.16
Dec. 31, 1941, Abatements		
Polls	\$980.00	
Personal	201.69	
Real	4,474.01	
	<hr/>	5,655.70
		<hr/>
		\$5,051.46
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1940, Balance		\$12,196.84
From Overlay of 1939		5,627.16
		<hr/>
		\$17,824.00
To Reserve Account		8,585.48
		<hr/>
		\$9,238.52

JAMES S. SWANTON  
FRED A. SAMPSON,  
THOMAS L. CASSIDY,  
Board of Assessors.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1941

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency previously reported is still being maintained as shown by the records of the department.

The department answered 373 calls which seem altogether too many.

The assessed value of buildings and contents involved was \$641,770.00; the loss being \$11,736.00, based on 13,000 inhabitants, shows a loss of about \$.90 per person, and about 1.83% loss of property involved.

### BUILDINGS

Both the North and Central Stations are in good condition with the exception of toilet facilities, clothes drying room and fire-proof alarm room as stated in previous reports.

### FIRE ALARM AND RADIO

The outside lines are in good condition but should positively be extended south from Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and State Highway. The radio is still proving of great value and it is my intention to continue its use and development.

### APPARATUS

The combination Pumping Engine voted at the Annual Meeting was delivered in September and placed in commission October 6, and has more than surpassed the requirements called for.

To continue the replacement of machines purchased in 1916, I earnestly request and hope that you will give

your approval and support to an article calling for an appropriation of \$7,000.00 to be used for the purchase of a Combination Pumping Engine to replace the last of the 1916 purchases.

#### ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Fire Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 4 Captains; 3 Lieutenants; 16 Permanent Men; and 35 Call Men.

#### REPORT OF FIRES AND CALLS

Box Alarms .....	92
Still Alarms .....	251
Radio .....	30

---

373

#### REPORT OF FIRE DUTY FOR 1941

Traveled 3,798 miles; Pumper used, 364 times; False alarms 4; Rescue boat, 8; E. & J. Resuscitator, 8; Feet of hose, 34,300 of 2½ inch; 8,025 feet of 1½ inch; 64,735 feet of ¾ inch; Water from booster tanks, 46,788 gallons; 442 gallons chemical; 3,502 feet of ladder used.

#### OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Carver	1	Fall River	1
Kingston	1	Marshfield	1

Assessed value of buildings	\$281,170.00	
Value of contents	360,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$641,770.00
Insurance on buildings	\$356,100.00	
Insurance on contents	193,250.00	
	<hr/>	\$549,350.00
Loss on buildings	\$8,721.00	
Loss on contents	2,415.00	
	<hr/>	\$11,136.00
Insurance paid on buildings	\$7,551.00	
Insurance paid on contents	764.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,315.00

HENRY WALTON,  
Fire Commissioner.

## REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN 1941

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report for year ending 1941. The department was organized according to plan previously submitted, twenty-nine Deputies were appointed and operating in conjunction with the regular department has proved very satisfactory and successful.

### APPARATUS

Brockway Truck. This truck given necessary overhauling. A 190 gallon water tank and booster pump were installed, also the radio previously purchased was installed on this truck, which makes it very suitable for a forest truck.

### CHILTONVILLE TRUCK

New tires and Booster pump were installed on this truck, making it a very complete and useful piece of apparatus.

### PORTABLE TANKS AND PUMPS

One of these was erected in the early part of the summer and placed in commission at Fresh Pond in charge of Deputy Raymond and has proved its usefulness in actual operation. Five more of these outfits are now completed from money transferred for Civilian Defense purposes and can be put in operation on short notice.

### FIRES

The number of fires was 33, 44¼ acres were burned over, 29,350 feet of hose were laid, and 378,479 gallons of water pumped, 84½ gallons of chemical, and the miles traveled 1222.4, which upon analysis shows average acreage per fire as 1.34 which certainly is a credit to the department.



## BUDGET

On 1941 appropriations, we have the following balances: Salaries \$351.46; Fire Payroll \$1,312.74; Equipment and Maintenance \$.11; Total \$1,664.31.

In conclusion, I would call to your especial attention, the necessity of a fire tower on the Pine Hills.

Upon the initiative of a group of property owners whose property is not now under tower observation, we visited Raymond J. Kenney, Commissioner of Conservation, they making a request that the Commonwealth erect a tower on the Pine Hills. Mr. Kenney agreed that one was required and stated that it would be erected, apparently nothing has been done to date. I would suggest that your Honorable Board confer with Commissioner Kenney, as the fire season is only about eight weeks away.

I am also appending a copy of a letter and the law passed at the last session of the Legislation regarding patrols, and you can readily see that towns do not have much choice in the matter.

In checking over our records for 1941, I find that we had 55 days that would be considered in the class mentioned and at the usual rate that Plymouth has paid for Fire Patrols, it would cost \$1,100.00. I might add that we put out **no** Patrols during 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY WALTON,

Forest Warden and Fire Commissioner.

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1941, as Sealer of Weights and Measures, period from January 1st to December 31st, 1941:

Total Number of Measuring and Weighing Devices:

Tested	2,404
Adjusted	184
Sealed	2,362
Non-Sealed	120
Condemned	42

Total amount of Sealing Fees collected \$374.56

Total amount of Adjusting Charges Collected 44.50

---

Total Revenue \$419.06

Total Inspections which permit no Fees:

¼ bbl. Cranberry Boxes 54,420

⅛ bbl. Cranberry Boxes 5,000

All Other 3,584

Total Tests made which permit no Fees: 198

Trial Weighings and Measurements of Commodities,  
sold or put up for sale:

Total number tested 2,215

Correct 503

Under 439

Over 1,273

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,  
Sealer.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is a report of building activities within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1941.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
23	Single Family Dwellings	108,650
11	Other Buildings	13,525
14	Garages	4,550
21	Summer Camps	33,375
18	Additions and Alterations to Dwellings	22,250
18	Additions and Alterations to Other Buildings	15,450
<hr/>		<hr/>
105		\$197,800

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Building Inspector.

---

## REPORT OF GYPSY and BROWN TAIL MOTH DEPT.

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The work of this department has been carried on much the same as in previous years, except that more spraying has been done. This has proved to be very effective, and I think we have the moths "on the go" in most parts of the Town; especially the Brown-tail moth, which is so very poisonous. Every one that could be found was cut and burned during 1941, and trees were kept in very good condition throughout the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Superintendent.

## **REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The usual amount of work has been done in the Town Forest: fire lines ploughed, trimming, weeding and all other necessary work. No fires occurred in Town Forest during 1941, but from our out-look several fires were reported near-by, which were quickly extinguished.

Ten thousand trees were planted during 1941, which completes all planting in the Forest. About four more acres were added to the Forest in 1941, at a cost of \$45.00. This is already planted.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. A. RAYMOND, Chairman  
FRANK C. THOMAS,  
ARTHUR W. WESTON,  
Town Forest Committee.

---

## **REPORT of TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1941 all trees were sprayed for Elm Beetle and other insects with very good results, and at present our street trees are in excellent condition. As usual, more or less trimming and cleaning was done after the winter storms.

No trees were planted on the streets during 1941, as the weather was so dry it was decided to be unadvisable, but all trees planted during 1940 were kept watered. During 1942 the planting will be finished on the water front, also on Knapp Terrace and a few other bare spots. It will be necessary to buy a few trees in 1942.

Respectfully submitted,  
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,  
Tree Warden.



## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The activities of the Engineering Department for 1941 were substantially curtailed owing to the fact that most of the WPA Projects that had been undertaken were closed down, due to the war crisis. Only those projects having to do with Defense work were continued.

As a result of this change, no new curbing or drainage projects were undertaken during the year and the only work continued was the construction of the intercepting sewer and that was closed down the middle of December, 1941. Grades and lines for this work were furnished as required and a record plan and profile is on file at the office.

### CLAM GRANT

One clam grant was staked out on Coreys Flat for George Sampson.

One article in the Town Warrant will be the acceptance of a new street known as Olmstead Terrace, between Court Street and Standish Avenue, as built by Malaguti Bros. The plan and profile of the street was made by Delano & Keith, Engineers, for Malaguti Bros. and submitted to this office for approval.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR S. BLACKMER,  
Town Engineer.

## REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1941

---

In the Cemetery Commissioners report for 1940, reference was made to the purchase of a six acre lot from Domero Cortelli et als, for an addition to Vine Hills Cemetery. The Commissioners hoped to be able to make up a WPA Project during 1941, for grading and loaming this area but as an increasingly large number of WPA workers were taken from other Town projects and assigned to Defense projects it was not practicable to undertake to get a Town project through for this work.

However, through co-operation of the Street Department, a considerable amount of filling has been obtained by opening up a part of this area as a dump for street sweepings.

If serious unemployment conditions should again occur after the present crisis has passed we believe this grading project would make an excellent pick and shovel job for a considerable number of laborers.

### BURIAL HILL

The usual routine maintenance work has been carried on during the year.

An appropriation of \$300.00 was made to continue the work of encasing in granite some of the old head stones that are becoming illegible through weathering. The following stones were selected.

John Morton	1740
Silas Morton	1780
Eliza Morton	1734
Mary Morton	1735

The lettering was recut and the stones neatly encased by James A. White Co., for \$300.00.

For reasons given later in this report we are not asking for any appropriation to continue this work during 1942.

#### OUTSIDE CEMETERIES

The \$800.00 appropriation to cover the care of these outlying cemeteries does not permit of more than the usual maintenance work of raking up and necessary care of paths and roadways.

For several years past the Commissioners have requested an appropriation for hard surfacing roads in Vine Hills and Oak Grove Cemeteries but it is their feeling that this year only the most necessary expenditures should be made and we are eliminating from the budget a request for appropriation for covering stones and hard surfacing.

#### BUDGET

It is our understanding that the Town will be asked to increase wages and salaries of Town employees at the March meeting.

The following budget is the one we submit if no change is made,

Oak Grove and Vine Hill	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	1,500.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00

but if the suggested increases are made the revised budget would be as follows:

Oak Grove and Vine Hill	\$12,500.00
Burial Hill	2,000.00
Outlying Cemeteries	1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,

E. R. BELCHER,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Number of arrests for the year 1941:

Males	601
Females	29
Total	630

Amount of fines imposed \$4,762.00

Property recovered 3,966.68

### MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated 1,593

Automobile Accidents Investigated

Fatal 1

Pedestrian (fatal) 2

Injuries 50

Pedestrian Injuries 34

Property Damage 126

Bicycle 9

Prisoners Detained for other Departments 67

Summonses Served for other Departments 67

Summonses (No-fix) Issue 283

Trips Guarding Mail 58

False Bank Alarms 10

Street Lights Reported Out 46

Store Lights Reported Out 26

Doors Found Unlocked 53

Beacon Lights Reported Out 2

Nights Lodgers 4

Persons Found Dead 3

Accidental Shootings 2

Drownings 6

Fatal Accidents (not auto) 1

### MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Total Mileage 170,521

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police.



## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

The Board of Park Commissioners submit their report for the year 1941:

The receipts from the Beach Park House for 1941 were \$440.65 compared with \$323.10 in 1940 showing an increase, for the season.

The Camping at the Indian Reservation showed an increase in campers. Receipts for 1941 were \$1,346.50 compared with \$1,143.50 in 1940.

The receipts from The Nelson Street Camping Grounds were \$1,529.50 in 1941 and \$1,594.55 in 1940.

The Receipts at Morton Park Bath House were \$50.40 compared with \$62.15 in 1940.

The Receipts at the Stephens Field Bath House were \$31.65 compared with \$29.80 in 1940.

The Board of Park Commissioners, wish to thank, Stevens the Florist, for the many beautiful plants they donated to the department.

The Board wishes to thank the Welfare Board for their co-operation during the year 1941.

Board of Park Commissioners.

GEORGE T. FOX, Chairman,  
JOHN L. SIEVER,  
EDWARD J. HAND,

## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

---

From the annual report submitted to the board of directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The combined libraries circulated 147,740 books. The circulation per capita of 11.2 and per cent of registered borrowers of population served 47.9 are in the highest scale of Massachusetts library ratings.

The Plymouth Public Library has purchased 1,299 books and there have been 53 gift books received. 454 books have been purchased for Loring Library.

At the Plymouth Public Library 394 new borrowers have registered making the total number of borrowers 4,925. Loring Library has had 246 new borrowers and has a total registration of 1,361.

The Plymouth Public Library held a summer reading club for children, with festivities at the close of the season. Special study groups, reading clubs, summer camps, schools and organizations have been served. Loring Library observed Childrens Book Week with new books, story hour, exhibits and library visits of all teachers and children from the Hedge School.

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,  
Librarian.

## REPORT OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

---

The Board of Registrars herewith submits its report for the year 1940.

	Men	Women
Number of registered voters Dec. 31, 1940	3,702	3,242
Registered in 1941	38	37
Returned to the Voting List. (error)	1	
Removed from the Voting List:		
By reason of death	73	41
By request of voter		1
Removal of residents from the Town	2	1
Change of name by marriage		3
Not listed in January	86	64
Number of registered voters Dec. 31, 1941	3,580	3,169

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 440 of the General Laws, listing was made of all persons twenty years of age and older.

HAROLD P. SEARS,  
J. ERNEST BEAUREGARD,  
ENRICO FERRARI,  
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Registrars of Voters.

## **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1941 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. We believe that the growth of the perch in our ponds has been stunted by the close interbreeding of our old seed fish and that, with the influx of new blood, they will develop properly.

From the favorable reports we have received, showing that fish have been taken in larger numbers, and of a better size, we believe our efforts have been justified.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY

M. D. WELSH.

W. S. GALE

---

## **REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The required amount of Alewives were stocked in Town Brook 15,000; Eel River, 15,000; White Horse Beach, 5,000. Fees taken in at Town Wharf for unloading fish and rent of space for net reels, \$154.00. There were a total of 9,845 boats of all kinds in and out of Plymouth Harbor during 1941 a decrease of 2,883 boats from 1940, due to war conditions and lack of anchorage. Range lights have been put out until further notice for war defense.

I recommend that the town appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for further repairs at the Town Wharf.

Dories reported missing	26
-------------------------	----

Missing dories recovered	21
--------------------------	----

Respectfully yours,

ELMER BOUTIN,

Harbor Master.



## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

The Planning Board organized for 1941-42 with Allen D. Russell as Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer as Secretary.

During April, May and June practically all of the time was devoted to the parking problem. The Fire Commissioner, the Chief of Police, the Selectmen and various merchants were interviewed or attended meetings and gave us the benefit of their ideas. As a result of one such meeting the Board resolved to publish surveys and information concerning various parking projects that the town might see just what the various areas involved in the way of costs and maintenance. These surveys were duly published as long as the money appropriated to the planning board lasted.

We still have further areas to discuss, but lack of funds, gasoline rationing and now tire rationing made the work impossible and perhaps useless for the time being.

A great deal of work was done in connection with a Westerly Route or by-pass. Not only was this subject discussed in meetings but several trips were made over the proposed lay out by members and by State highway officials and much additional engineering data added to the plans. This proposed way is now in abeyance because of the war.

The Board also undertook to study the six year budget plan of the Town of Brookline and to bring it to the attention of the Town's departments. The final meeting on this subject was held at the Plymouth Rock House with practically every department represented. Mr. Gorham Dana, Chairman of the Brookline Planning Board was speaker at the meeting and the response in favor of drawing up such a plan was unanimous. This work would fit in very well with that of the Public Work Reserve Committee which is now set up and on which Mr. Blackmer and Mr. Russell both serve. Each committee can

supplement the other and the result should be a complete set of projects for the Public Work Reserve Committee and a complete six year budget plan for the Planning Board, the Advisory and Finance Committee and the people of the Town.

During the next year or two when materials are hard to get, when labor will be scarce, when construction costs will be high, and when much of the more expensive town improvements will have to be held in abeyance, the Planning Board will have its greatest opportunity to serve the Town. During this period when so little can be done physically, the Planning Board can and should, do more planning than ever before, so that when actual construction can begin again, the plans will be made, the costs will be figured, and the general program in order.

It is very important that when our boys come back from the army, they should not go on relief nor walk the streets looking for jobs raking leaves. We must have really worth while work planned ahead for them until they fit back into business life. That is the time we should have lots of work on hand ready planned and waiting. The public must of course decide which projects to carry out. For this reason the Planning Board requests an appropriation of \$500.00 for 1942 divided \$300.00 for salaries and \$200.00 for all other expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,  
Chairman.

## REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

---

During the year 1941 a considerable number of changes were made in the operation of the Plymouth Board of Health. The principal change was in the matter of milk inspections. After a prolonged study of the situation it was considered advisable to retain the services of the Steele Laboratory at East Bridgewater to analyze the milk samples as they were collected by the Sanitary Inspector. This program has been carried on with highly gratifying results, the cost of milk inspection has been reduced from \$790.39 in 1940 to \$397.04 in 1941 and in the opinion of the department the inspection of milk in the town provides better protection to the public than resulted under the previous system.

At the present time the inspection of dairies is done by the local sanitary inspector working in close touch with the State Milk Control Board. All dairies not found up to State standards are notified and given reasonable time to make the necessary changes. Thus far four licenses have been revoked for not complying with the regulations. Three of these licenses were re-instated.

A detailed report of all milk samples is submitted to the Board of Health and each producer is sent a copy of report on milk taken from his dairy for analysis. Where the report is unsatisfactory, sale of milk is ordered stopped until conditions are corrected. Infected cows are separated from the herd and sale of milk resumed. All reports are followed up regularly by the Sanitary Inspector.

At the present time a study is being made relative to ordering the pasteurizing of all milk sold in Plymouth. It is planned to have a meeting with all producers and

other interested individuals relative to this subject. The State Board of Health is working closely with the local board on this subject.

On December 2, 1941 by-laws were adopted which regulated the operation of tourist camps, tents, cabins, recreational camps and similar facilities. The by-laws were discussed with the tourist camp and other operators and with the State Department. Your local board has been complimented for the thoroughness with which this work was done. During the year, since June, weekly clinics have been held for venereal disease cases and clinics have also been held as usual for immunization against diphtheria. It is hoped that the future may witness an extension of the clinic work, especially for the immunization against contagious disease. Scarlet fever cases still are much too numerous and in spite of the best study the cause of these cases cannot be determined. The department is still giving this subject the study and attention that it deserves and hopes to reach a point eventually where the number of scarlet fever cases in a year will be at an absolute minimum.

Close cooperation is being had with the school health program, the dental clinic work and other departments of the town.

The perpetual problem of public dumps has been before the Board again this year and arrangements were made with the Plymouth County Commissioners to lease a piece of land off of South Pond Road which could be used for a dump for the next fifty years under a lease of one dollar. Special legislation was necessary to write this kind of lease but was successfully negotiated and now awaits action by the town at the 1942 town meeting. Under present conditions it seems advisable to lease the land even though it may not be used for dump purposes immediately. A water supply would be necessary which would require an extension of the water system on the South Pond Road. This work could be done after the



war for the purpose of taking up the slack in employment. The Board recommends that the town keep this project in mind for future action, as the present dump on Obery Street is still usable although unsatisfactory.

The Long Pond Dump is a problem due to inability to burn it regularly because of the fire hazard and because of garbage being dumped on it. The Board is considering hiring a caretaker for the Manomet Dump and the Long Pond Dump, the caretaker spending some time at each place during the week.

Many complaints have been received about the Manomet Dump, although its condition was improved over a year ago but there is still much to do—all of which requires an outlay of money. An additional appropriation for the care of dumps will be asked for this year for the purpose of giving this subject more attention and eliminating the nuisance that these dumps cause.

The cost of operating the dumps was reduced from \$1,932.56 in 1940 to \$1,634.74 in 1941 and better care was given even at the reduced amount. Garbage collections have been carried on as usual at about the same cost as in previous years. A new chassis for the garbage truck was purchased and proved more economical to operate than the previous truck. Lease of the piggery was withdrawn by the County Commissioners at the request of the local Board of Health, thereby saving the town \$375. A new contract for the disposal of garbage was entered into with John Cadman, who has had the contract from the time that town collection was started. The relationship with Mr. Cadman has been very satisfactory. The board has given consideration to the collection of garbage in Manomet during the summer months and will make a request for an appropriation for this extension of the garbage collection service.

At the present time the Board is planning to bring the health by-laws of the town up to date as they have been criticized by the State Board as being inadequate.

The functions of the Board have proceeded smoothly and with all members cooperating with one another. The rooms of the board have been loaned to the Red Cross for use in carrying on classes connected with Civilian Defense and the Board has been eager to cooperate with all groups in the town in the promotion of better public health.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. BITTINGER  
HERBERT S. MAXWELL  
MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report for the year 1941.

The year 1941 opened with the Department of Public Welfare aiding 150 cases, 78 cases with employable persons and 72 unemployable. These cases represented 450 persons. This number, however, did not include those persons being aided in hospitals, infirmaries, other institutions, and other cities and towns. The case load increased steadily up to March 29, 1941 when there were 179 cases representing 586 persons, 108 employable and 71 unemployable cases being aided by the department. The average case load for the year 1941 was 128 cases as compared with 185 cases in 1940 and 194 cases in 1939.

With "Defense" employment opportunities available a "job finding" program was commenced, which, augmented by constant field social work and home visiting; a rehabilitation program; the introduction of the food stamp plan and limited W.P.A. employment, were responsible for the case load being reduced to 99 cases representing 235 persons on July 5, 1941, 41 employable and 58 unemployable; 22 of the 41 employable cases remaining on aid on that date were receiving supplementary aid leaving only 19 employable cases being totally aided by the department. The case load continued at an average of 108 cases for the balance of the year. The year ended, however, with a load of 120 cases receiving aid, 45 employable and 75 unemployable cases.

At the annual town meeting held in March 1941 the requested budget for the Department of Public Welfare, including both assistance and salaries, was substantially reduced for the year 1941. The reduced salary budget

made it advisable for the Board of Public Welfare to reduce the personnel of the Welfare Department, reorganize the department and transfer the Aid to Dependent Children activities to the Old Age Assistance Office.

On April 11, 1941 the Surplus Marketing Administration Food Stamp Plan was inaugurated in Plymouth and again the work of the Department of Public Welfare was adjusted to handle the responsibilities of the food stamp sales and its administration. The food stamp sales from April 11, 1941 up to December 31, 1941 amounted to: orange stamps \$35,618.00, and blue stamps \$15,928.50, a total of \$51,246.50. This gave approximately 175 families in the Town of Plymouth purchasing food stamps an additional amount of food valued at \$15,928.50. It also gave the food merchants of Plymouth, who are participating in the food stamp plan, additional business of the same amount.

The salary appropriation for 1941 for the Department of Public Welfare and for the Infirmary was \$8,298.00, of which \$100.33 remained unexpended on December 31, 1941.

The amount of \$66,980.00 was appropriated at the town meeting in March for assistance and all other expenses. This appropriated amount covered outside aid, the Infirmary, aid to persons in other cities and towns and all other administrative expenses of the Department of Public Welfare and the Infirmary. The expenditures for these activities for the year 1941 amounted to \$49,033.41.

The Board of Public Welfare received interest during the year 1941 to the amount of \$61.17 which made the amount of \$67,041.70 available for expenditures for the year for other than salaries.

The inadequate appropriation for the year 1941 for Aid to Dependent Children made it necessary to transfer \$2,910.04 from the General Relief appropriation to the Aid to Dependent Children funds to cover the expenditures for the balance of the year 1941. The balance of



the unexpended 1941 General Relief appropriation, namely, \$15,097.72, was transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Funds.

### INFIRMARY

The Infirmary operation for the past year has presented no particular problem. An average of 15 persons each week have been cared for in the institution at a total cost of \$6,050.55. This amount included salaries, administration, and care. The salary expenditures amounted to \$1,941.85. The administrative costs were \$648.64, and \$3,405.94 was expended for all other expenses at the Infirmary.

The "special appropriation" of \$1,500.00 for repairs at the Infirmary has been expended with the exception of \$131.33. The \$1,368.67 which has been expended was used to do only a small part of the many needed repairs. Only the most urgent work which concerned the health and safety of those living in the institution was attempted.

A considerable amount of repairs were made in the kitchen. New floor coverings were laid in the kitchen and the two small approach halls, new flush closet and sink were installed in one of the men's toilets, and the two exits were made usable in case of an emergency.

Much more remains to be done at the Infirmary and should be seriously considered as soon as general conditions throughout the world are adjusted. With that thought in mind no request for another "special appropriation" for repairs at the Infirmary is being made by the Board of Public Welfare this year.

### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

At a meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held March 27, 1941 it was voted to consolidate the departments of Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance under the supervision of the Old Age Assistance Supervisor as of April 5, 1941.

During the year 1941 there were 61 families including 121 children aided totaling \$29,561.83 making an average cost per family of approximately \$484.62

The Department has received \$9,179.57 from the Federal Government and will receive approximately \$9,853.94 from the State Department making a net cost to the Town of \$10,528.32.

Beginning January 1, 1941 the case load was 43 while 18 families were added and eight families closed during the year making a net increase of 10 families.

On January 1, 1942 the Department for Aid to Dependent Children had an active case load of 53 families consisting of 107 children.

Because of the rapidly increasing cost of living, together with unsettled conditions caused by the present emergency, the Department, after much consideration, is requesting an estimated budget of \$28,908.00 for the year 1942.

Active cases January 1, 1941	43	
Cases added during the year	18	
	<hr/>	
Total Cases Aided—1941		61
Cases Closed:		
Child 18 yrs., or not in school	2	
Family rec. sufficient income	1	
Parent not responsible person	1	
Parent became employed	3	
Family transferred to another town to reside	1	
	<hr/>	
Total Cases Closed		8
		<hr/>
Active Cases December 31, 1941		53

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
THOMAS W. LOFT, Chairman  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY, Secretary

## REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance presents herewith its annual report for the year 1941.

At a special meeting of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance held March 8, 1941, the Bureau was organized as follows: Harold S. Damon, Chairman, with Dr. Thomas W. Loft and Edmund J. Priestley from the Board of Public Welfare.

During the year 1941, there were 446 cases receiving assistance which amounted to \$145,591.12 making an average cost per case of approximately \$325.99. There were 56 cases added during the year, and 52 cases closed making a net increase for 1941 of four cases. The active case load beginning January 1, 1942 was 394 cases.

Grants received from the Federal Government plus reimbursement that will be received from the State Department and other cities and towns for aid rendered their cases will amount to approximately \$122,481 leaving a net cost to the Town of Plymouth for 1941 of approximately \$23,109.00.

The State Legislature recently approved a bill increasing the minimum allowances as of May 1, 1942 as follows: an individual from \$30.00 to \$40.00 per month, married couples from \$50.00 to \$65.00 per month, and brothers and sisters living together from \$50.00 to \$65.00 per month for the first two brothers or sisters with an additional amount of \$15.00 per month for each succeeding brother or sister. Any income received by an Old Age Assistance recipient may be deducted from the above minimum allowances. As near as can be estimated with figures available at this time, there will be an additional cost of approximately \$2,700.00 per month or \$21,600.00 from May 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942. However, the net cost to the Town

after Federal and other deductions have been made will be approximately \$3,600.00.

The expense for salaries for 1941 was \$4,416.00. After deducting \$2,673.00 that was received from the Federal Government for OAA and ADC administration, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth for salaries for 1941 was \$1,743.00.

It has been estimated that an appropriation of \$97,000 for assistance and \$1,384.92 for salaries, making a total of \$98,384.92 is necessary to cover the expenditures for 1942 and it is earnestly hoped by the Bureau that this sum will be appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
HAROLD S. DAMON, Chairman  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY  
THOMAS W. LOFT



## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

---

February 16, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its fifth report, covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System of the Town for the year 1941.

Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1941, 10 pages, effective Jan. 20, 1942, extends the system to take in as members the Reserve Police and Call Firemen, also the employees of Public Libraries, and includes other amendments to Chapter 32 of the General Laws governing retirement and pension systems.

Chapter 708 approved with emergency preamble, October 29, 1941, pertains principally to the status of members who enter the Military and Naval Service.

The details of these new laws are too numerous to be made a part of this report.

Several changes in the investments were made during the year. \$3,000 was invested in U. S. Treasury Defense Bonds although the interest on these bonds is less than the 3% on which the System is based. Our earnings on other securities held should make up this deficit.

Cards were mailed or distributed to all members showing the amount of their deposits (deductions from payrolls) with interest, at the end of 1941. This will be kept up annually.

We would repeat the advice printed in our previous report that an "important point to be borne in mind is that every department should maintain some check on the physical condition of the men working for the Town, and care should be taken that men physically unfit should not be subjected to heavy physical exertion."

The annual statement, in the usual form, follows—

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Membership Dec. 31, 1940	90	
Enrolled during 1941	24	
Reinstated during 1941	1	
	<hr/>	115
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	3	
Members retired	2	
	<hr/>	6
Total active members		<hr/> 109
2. Pensioners Dec. 31, 1940	21	
Members retired during 1941	2	
	<hr/>	23
Deaths		2
Total pensioners		<hr/> 21

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance reported Dec. 31, 1940	\$24,416.82	
Increase to conform to State audit	93.78	
	<hr/>	\$24,510.60
1. Receipts:		
Appropriation March 22, 1941	\$15,962.32	
Deductions from members'		
salaries and wages	7,464.60	
Income from interest	763.12	
Profit on sale of bonds	109.02	
	<hr/>	24,299.06
		<hr/>
		\$48,809.66
2. Expenditures:		
Pensions	\$12,740.98	
Annuities	147.84	
Accidental death benefits	2,749.19	
Repayment of members'		
deductions	457.27	
Clerical services	312.00	
Printing and stationery	17.14	
Association dues and expenses	15.00	
Decrease in value of bonds	5.14	
	<hr/>	16,444.56

Cash Balance	\$2,784.56
Value in Securities	29,580.54

Balance Dec. 31, 1941	\$32,365.10
-----------------------	-------------

### III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank deposit	\$2,713.32	
Cash on hand	71.24	
Plymouth Savings Bank deposit	5,443.67	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank deposit	3,523.06	
U. S. Treasury bonds	4,079.16	
Union Pacific Railroad bonds	2,059.61	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad bonds	2,100.51	
Central Ill. Public Service Company bonds	4,280.78	
Plymouth Coop. Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n shares	3,000.00*	
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,431.25	
National Shawmut Bank Stock	2,662.50	
		32,365.10

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Account	27,369.16	
Pension Account	4,614.19	
Expense Account	105.01	
Undistributed Income	276.74	
		32,365.10

\* Sold in January, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman  
A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Secretary  
ELMER R. HARLOW

Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

## LIST OF JURORS

---

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1942.

Adams, Bruce T., Manomet Road, Artist.  
Adams, James P., River St., Mason.  
Akerberg, Victor O., 10 Lothrop St., Retired.  
Alberghini, Alton R., 4 Atlantic St., Weaver.  
Allard, Raymond R., Cole's Lane, Moving Picture Oper.  
Anderson, Albert S., Manomet, Grocer.  
Armstrong, John A., 14 Nelson St., Reporter.  
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.  
Armstrong, William H., 197 Sandwich St., Salesman.  
Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Janitor  
Banzi, Amedeo, 183 Court St., Welder.  
Banzi, Roldo, 20 Nelson St., Laborer.  
Barke, Charles O., 11 Stoddard St., Purchasing Agent.  
Bartelli, Adams W., 20 Davis St., Paymaster.  
Bell, George S., 35 Oak St., Truck Driver.  
Bergamini, Antonio I., 322 Court St., Laborer.  
Besse, Daniel W., 14 North St., Shoe Store Prop.  
Besse, Gilbert L., 6 Alden St., Unemp.  
Birnstein, Emil C., 27 Standish Ave., State Emp  
Bliss, Frederic A., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Prop.  
Bongiovanni, Louis, 3 So. Cherry St., Laborer.  
Borgatti, Armando J., 13 Prince St., Edes Emp.  
Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Jeweler.  
Boudrot, Joseph B., 113 Summer St., Laborer.  
Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter.  
Boyle, John J., 7 Shaw Ct., Mabbett Emp.  
Bradford, Harry A., 4 Warren Ave., Grocer.  
Brenner, Edward L., 191 Standish Ave., Unemp.  
Brink, Theodore, 37 Vernon St., Surveyor.  
Broadbent, Edgar N., 103 Warren Ave., Designer.  
Brown, Fred C., 10 Fremont St., Clerk.  
Buchanan, Vincent, 49 Oak St., Contractor.  
Bumpus, Harold, A. C., 23 Vernon St., Carpenter.  
Burbank, Roger M., 29 Allerton St., Ass't Treas.



Burgess, Kenneth W., off Summer St., Bookkeeper.  
Burt, Harrison E., Darby Road, Tel. Emp.  
Buttner, Edwin R., 142 Court St., Manager.  
Buttner, George V., 220 Sandwich St., Merchant.  
Cameron, William B., 51 So. Spooner St., Retired.  
Cappannari, David A., 7 Bradford St., Grocer.  
Carafoli, Charles E., 225 Standish Ave., Unemp.  
Ceccarelli, Leo J., rear 319 Court St., Tailor.  
Chase, Edward, 38 Davis St., Civil Eng.  
Cole, Charles F., Jr., 227 Sandwich St., Machinist.  
Commeau, Lawrence, 186 Summer St., Mechanic.  
Cowdrey, George A., 22 Robinson St., Custodian.  
Danti, Angelo, 212 Standish Ave., Coca Cola Emp.  
Darsch,, Andrew L., 401 Court St., Cord. Emp.  
Dennehy, Jeremiah F., 47 Samoset St., Finisher.  
Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin St., Clerk.  
Douglas, Harold E., 25 Leyden St., Clerk.  
Downie, Fred W., 33 Russell St., Caretaker.  
Dunbar, Ralph B. 64 Samoset St., Grocer.  
Edes, Fletcher, Obery St., Technician.  
Engstrom, Walder, Warren Ave., Ass't. Treas.  
Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich St., Bank Clerk.  
Feci, Louis V., 119 Summer St., Garage Emp.  
Feci, Perino, 77 Summer St., Gas Station Prop.  
Ferrioli, Peter, Cotton St., Salesman.  
Fortini, Alfred V., 4 Prince St., Clerk.  
Fraccalossi, George L., rear 285 Court St., Bar Tender.  
Gallagher, Richard R., 129 Court St., Laborer.  
Giovanetti, Louis G., 242 Court St., Retired.  
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Road, Cord. Emp.  
Guidetti Nevio M., 54½ Standish Ave., Peddler.  
Gulhang, Arthur E., Sandwich Road, Cord. Emp.  
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Ave., Puritan Mill Emp.  
Hall, Fred A., 5 Holmes Terrace, Cord. Office.  
Harlow, Everett T., 131 Court St., Salesman.  
Harlow, John R., 150 Sandwich St., Fisherman.  
Harlow, Leslie A., Clifford Road, Radio Man.  
Haskell, Walter B., 19 Main St., Reporter.  
Hathaway, George D., 13 Bradford St., W.P.A.

Hennessey, Andrew A., 68 Oak St., Tel. Emp.  
Heywood, James E., 50 Samoset St., Prop. Filling Station.  
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset St., Weaver.  
Holmes, Howard R., 51 Allerton St., Mill Emp.  
Howland, Ashton L., 1 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.  
Hudson, C. Brooks, 7 Holmes Terrace, Engineer.  
Hughes, Allan E., 204 Court St., Electrician.  
Jackson, Philip, Jackson Lane, Farmer.  
Killmer, Charles E. Cliff St., Musician.  
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset St., Manager.  
Lapham, Otis S., Vallerville, W.P.A. Coordinator.  
Laurent, Lucien A., 427B Court St., Cord. Office.  
Leland, Benjamin W., 30 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.  
Longhi, Thomas, 29 So. Spooner St., Musician.  
Longhi, Vincent L., 32 Cherry St., Weaver.  
Loring Charles L., Overlook Road, Jeweler.  
Lumb, Thomas, 66 Samoset St., Clerk.  
Maffini, Emelio R., Sandwich Road, Laborer.  
Malaguti, Charles, 48 Cherry St., Electrician.  
Malaguti, Frank V., 48 Cherry St., Carpenter.  
Martin, James M., 45 Mayflower St., Janitor.  
Martinelli, Horace, 47 Stafford St., Health Dept. Emp.  
McDermid, Winslow, 38 Union St., Mechanic.  
McLean, Clyfton B., 3 Emerald St., Laborer.  
Morse, Edward D., 101 Sandwich St., Supt.  
Moskoff, Harold L., 8 Sever St., Prop.  
Muthig, Louis J., 6 Nelson St., Chiropodist.  
O'Fihelly, C. Francis, 3 Birch Ave., Watchman.  
Oosterdiep, John W., 98 Allerton St., Unemp.  
Parenteau, Alfonse S., 31 Russell St., Painter.  
Pease, Herbert H., 72 South St., Unemp.  
Peck, Adam, 366 Court St., Retired.  
Peck, Warren H., 139 Standish Ave., Mabbett Emp.  
Peterson, Harold W., 23 Nelson St., Cord. Emp.  
Petrell, John, 19 Russell Ave., Lumber Dealer.  
Pioppi, William R., 142 Court St., Restaurant Prop.  
Priestly, Edmund J., Brewster St., Mabbett Emp.  
Rae, James, 41 Mayflower St., Supervisor.  
Raymond, Abbott A., Jr., Manomet, Mgr. Camp Grounds.

Raymond, Carl W., Sandwich Road, Ins. Agent.  
Raymond, Frank A., 1 Lafayette Ct., Painter.  
Rebuttini, Argio P., 53 Court St., Merchant.  
Reggiani, Lawrence T., 33 Samoset St., Mill Emp.  
Roberts, Walter R., 17 Franklin St., Teller.  
Ruemker, Frank H., 70 So. Spooner St., Unemp.  
Ruemker, William H., 70 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.  
Searles, John, 2 Holmes Terrace, Cord. Office.  
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Ave., Purchasing Agent.  
Sherman, Leon A., 11 Winter St., Retired.  
Simmons, Gordon, 6 Franklin St., Cord. Office.  
Smith, Myron L., 12 Bay View Ave., Mgr. News Store.  
Snow, F. Russell, Manter's Point, Furniture Store Prop.  
Spurr, James E. T., Billington St., Mill Emp.  
Stefani, Joseph R., 22 Park Road, Salesman.  
Steindler, Paul, 11 Winslow St., Designer.  
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.  
Sullivan, Daniel M., rear 157 Summer St., Mechanic.  
Tassinari, Carl E., Warren Ave., Manomet, Rest. Owner.  
Tinti, Louis, 29 Summer St., Mabbett Emp.  
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker.  
Vaz, Manuel M., 65 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp.  
Vecchi, Thomas, Powder Horn Pond, Clerk.  
Volta, Joseph, 2 Suosso Lane, Cord. Emp.  
Weston, Arthur S., 60 South St., Mechanic.  
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Carpenter.  
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist.  
Wood, Roland L., 80 South St., Mechanic.

JAMES A. WHITE,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
Board of Selectmen.

# **APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING March 28, 1942**

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,131.00	\$1,150.00
Accounting Dept.	3,484.00	300.00
Treasury Dept.	2,587.25	870.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,047.50	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept.	6,803.80	333.20
Law Department	1,000.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	2,695.25	192.50
Engineering Dept.	850.00	50.00
Planning Board	300.00	200.00
Election and Registration	1,800.00	965.00
Maint. of Town House	860.80	1,630.00
Maint. of Old High School (Offices)	1,480.00	1,516.00
Maint. of Town Hall	3,420.00	2,650.00
Police Dept.	37,716.55	5,925.00
Fire Department	43,243.47	7,645.00
Inspection of Buildings	159.00	10.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,505.00	467.65
Moth Suppression	1,490.00	4,535.00
Tree Warden's Dept.	745.00	2,553.00
Forest Warden's Dept.	2,579.50	2,295.00
Forest Warden's Dept., for Forest Fire Payrolls		1,800.00
Inland Fisheries		300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint.		12,670.30
Health Department	5,867.25	14,746.00
Garbage Collection	475.15	8,046.00
Inspector of Animals	338.75	
Public Sanitaries	2,236.32	300.00
Sewers		4,624.00
Street Cleaning		5,936.00
Roads and Bridges	5,896.10	39,344.34



	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Highway Construction and Re- construction		20,200.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets		5,624.00
Sidewalks		5,780.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing		2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		6,000.00
Street Sprinkling		1,000.00
Street Lighting		20,000.00
Traffic Lights		300.00
Harbor Master	492.45	
Public Welfare Dept.	8,445.75	59,050.00
Aid to Dependent Children		29,000.00
Old Age Assistance	1,384.92	97,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	427.50	15,000.00
School Department	196,350.00	54,715.00
Park Department	5,287.00	6,123.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,696.00	
Insurance of Town Property		3,900.00
Contributory Retirement System:		
Pension Fund		17,891.69
Expense Fund		398.31
Sexton	215.00	
Miscellaneous Account	460.00	2,205.00
Water Dept. Maint.	14,200.00	13,506.00
Water Dept. Construction		3,000.00
Town Wharf Maint.	940.50	100.00
Town Forest Maint.	201.25	822.50
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	2,700.00	9,800.00
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,000.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		1,000.00
Town Debt and Interest		35,750.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$368,512.06	\$534,769.49
Total, Article 6, \$903,281.55		

Note: The above figures, also those under Articles 7, 8, 15 and 26, are made in accordance with the expression of opinion voiced at a meeting of department heads and others, with the Select-

men, on January 15th which was "That those present go on record as being in favor of increasing laborers' pay to 65 cents an hour, the salaries and wages of all other town employees 10 per cent, not in any case to exceed \$200 for a year of twelve months, and that the increase be for the duration of the emergency and six months thereafter."

---

### SPECIAL ARTICLES

7.	Plymouth Public Library	*\$9,350.00
8.	Loring Library	3,140.00
9.	Manomet Library	1,000.00
10.	Memorial Day	
11.	Armistice Day	
12.	July Fourth	
13.	Old Home Day	
14.	Mosquito Control Works	500.00
15.	Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and Protection: Salary \$1,425. Expenses \$150.	1,575.00
16.	District Nurses	2,000.00
17.	County Aid to Agriculture	
18.	Samoset Street (Chapter 90)	15,000.00
19.	Civilian Defense	17,500.00
20.	Unemployment Relief, WPA and Commodity Rationing	30,000.00
21.	Reserve Account (Also usual transfer of \$5,000 from Overlays of Taxes.)	*15,000.00
22.	Conventions, etc.,	150.00
23.	Municipal Advertising	1,100.00
24.	Spanish War Veterans Convention	1,500.00
25.	Assessors' Plans	1,200.00
26.	Additional Police Officer	1,386.00
27.	Triple Combination Fire Truck Re- placement	7,000.00
28.	Reconstruction of Fire Alarm	1,850.00
29.	Hospital Expenses of Injured Firemen	438.70
30.	Hydrant at Manomet Dump	400.00
31.	Garbage Collection in Manomet	500.00

32.	Knapp Terrace Sewer	3,800.00
33.	New Truck for Highway Dept.	1,850.00
34.	Standish Avenue Playground	1,500.00
35.	Hard-Surfacing Entrance to Stephens Field	700.00
36.	Town Wharf Repairs	400.00
37.	Fishways in Town Brook	5,000.00
43.	Water Dept., for Purchase of Land at Little South Pond	3,000.00
44.	Water Dept., for Emergency Equipment	2,000.00
45.	Purchase of Bowler Land, Billington St.	100.00
46.	Purchase of Burgess Land, Billington St.	1,000.00
47.	Purchase of Land for Playground Pur- poses, in rear of Standish Avenue	1,500.00
48.	Olmstead Terrace, acquiring titles	100.00
49.	Olmstead Terrace Sewer	
51.	Hard-Surfacing Halfway Pond Road	2,500.00

---

Total of Special Articles	\$134,039.70
---------------------------	--------------

Less:

From Excess and De-  
ficiency

\$15,000.00

From Dog Tax (Library) 1,676.09

---

\*16,676.09

---

Amount of Special Articles from  
Tax Levy

\$117,363.61

Add: Amount of Article 6 from Tax  
Levy

\$903,281.55

---

Total Appropriations from Tax Levy

\$1,020,645.16





PART II

**Annual Report**

OF THE

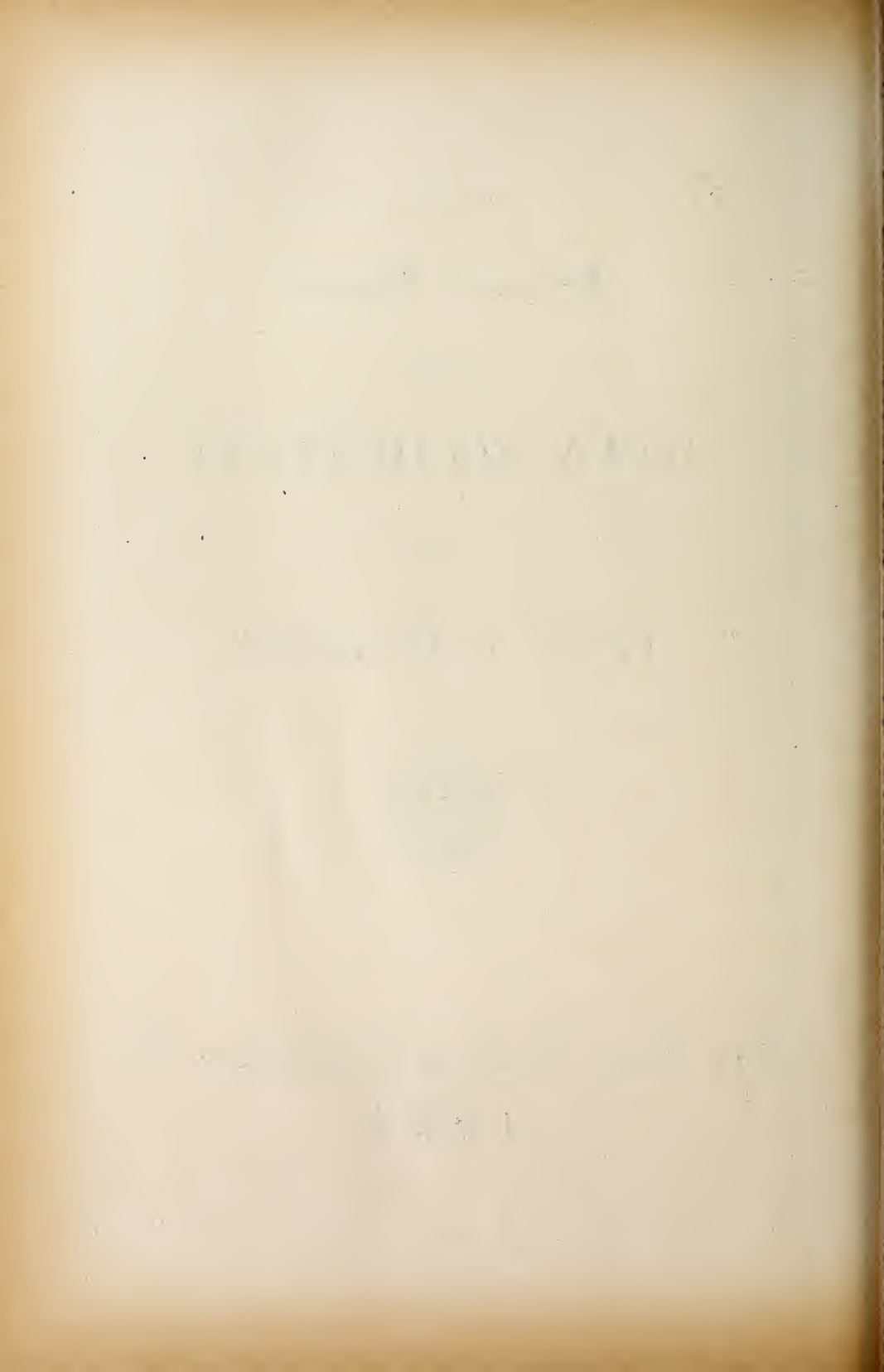
**TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

OF THE

**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,  
1941**



## THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

---

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

---

Plymouth, Mass., January, 1942

To the Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth, for the year ending December 31, 1941. The schedules follow the customary form and order, excepting B. and E., which have been somewhat changed to conform with the "Segregated Appropriation Budget" adopted last year by a vote of the Town. The schedules are as follows:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts as may be legally expended without specific appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose. W. P. A. projects are also shown in this schedule.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from taxes, as used by the Assessors in making the 1941 tax rate. This also shows the actual cash receipts from same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1941.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and a list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1942.

Schedule G. }  
Schedule H. } Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1942.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, **not including** the January, 1942, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's Borrowing Capacity, on January 1, 1942.

No department has an overdraft and no unpaid bills are reported.

A new law (Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941) will, hereafter, make the payment of bills contracted in excess of annual appropriations a hard matter. Briefly stated, it requires **three** separate certificates to be made out and attached to each such bill or payroll, after which a four-fifths vote at the regular town meeting, or a nine-tenths vote at a special town meeting, is required to appropriate money for its payment.

All department heads were notified of this legislation.

The Excess and Deficiency balance (Surplus) shows a net gain of about \$50,000. for the year. About two-fifths of this was from excess receipts and three-fifths from return of unexpended appropriation balances. It must be taken into consideration, however, that much of this was occasioned by the sudden change in unemployment reducing calls for welfare and other aid while reimbursements were coming back from the heavy expenditures of the previous year. This condition is, I believe, quite general through the state. A very considerable reduction in receipts from many sources may now be expected.

The return of \$4,000, unexpended, from appropriations for salaries and personal services was largely the effect of dividing the budgets. Under the old system of single appropriations for departments most of this would have been expended for other purposes.

Respectfully submitted,  
ELMER R. HARLOW,  
Town Accountant.



## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

#### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------

#### GENERAL REVENUE

##### 1. TAXES

###### Current Year—

1. Property	\$595,996.32		
2. Poll	8,086.00		

###### Previous Years—

3. Property	120,238.64		
4. Poll	244.00		
5. Tax Title Redemptions	3,289.13		

###### From the State—

6. Corporation	57,423.10		
7. Street Railway			
8. Bank			
9. Income	62,310.17		
10. Soldiers' Exemption			
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Lands	1,278.21		

Total, Taxes	\$848,865.57		\$848,865.57
--------------	--------------	--	--------------

##### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

###### Licenses—

11. Liquor	\$15,920.00		
12. All Other	2,049.50		

###### Permits—

13. Marriages	409.00		
14. All Other			

Total, Licenses and Permits	\$18,378.50		18,378.50
-----------------------------	-------------	--	-----------

##### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$1,366.25		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			

Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$1,366.25		1,366.25
---------------------------	------------	--	----------

Total forward			\$868,610.32
---------------	--	--	--------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$868,610.32

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Federal Government—

- |                  |             |  |
|------------------|-------------|--|
| 18. For Expenses | \$82,284.33 |  |
| 19. For Outlays  |             |  |

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

- |   |          |           |
|---|----------|-----------|
| 20. From State, for Education           |          |           |
| a. Support of Public Schools            |          |           |
| b. Aid to Industrial Schools            | 1,760.46 |           |
| c. High School Tuition                  |          |           |
| d. High School Transportation           |          |           |
| e. Union Superintendency                |          |           |
| f. English-speaking Classes             | 1,005.00 |           |
| g. Sight-saving Classes                 |          |           |
| 21. From State, Armories                |          |           |
| 22. From State, Highways (Chapter 504)  |          | 39,254.61 |
| 23. From State, Other Purposes          |          |           |
| a. Inspector of Animals                 |          |           |
| b. Protection against Forest Fires      |          |           |
| c.                                      |          |           |
| 24. From State, Racing Commission       |          |           |
| 25. From State, Alcoholic Beverage Com. |          |           |
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses           | 1,676.09 |           |

#### Gifts from Individuals—

- |                         |              |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 27. For Expenses        | 1,100.00     |              |
| 28. For Outlays         |              |              |
| Total, Grants and Gifts | \$127,080.49 | \$127,080.49 |

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 29.                              |  |
| Total, All Other General Revenue |  |

Total forward	\$995,690.81
---------------	--------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$995,690.81

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling			
31. Moth Extermination	\$297.30		
32. Sewers	565.00		
33. Sidewalks and Curbing			
34. Other Purposes			
	<hr/>		
Total, Special Assessments	\$862.30		862.30

### 7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service			
36. Minor			
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$32,940.35		
b. Other			
	<hr/>		
Total, Privileges	\$32,940.35		32,940.35
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$1,029,493.46

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,029,493.46

### 8. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 8 a. General Government

##### **Legislative—**

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

##### **Executive—**

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

##### **Financial—**

39. Auditor; Accountant; Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$1,315.61

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Officers and Accounts

##### **Other General Departments—**

45. Law

General Government forward \$1,315.61

Total forward \$1,029,493.46



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
<b>1. DEPARTMENTAL</b>			
1 a. General Government			
<b>Legislative—</b>			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$120.00		
b. Other Expenses	138.50		
<b>Executive—</b>			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,907.00		
b. Other Expenses	941.36		
<b>Financial—</b>			
3. Auditor; Accountant; Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,207.00		
b. Other Expenses	300.00		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,441.00		
b. Other Expenses	879.00	\$791.75	
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,300.00		
b. Other Expenses	1,496.13		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,336.60		
b. Other Expenses	337.57		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous	26.00		
<b>Other General Departments—</b>			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,170.00		
b. Other Expenses	46.60		
General Government forward	\$24,646.76	\$791.75	

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,029,493.46
General Government forward	\$1,315.61		
46. City or Town Clerk	480.55		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
54. City or Town Hall	1,215.00		
Total General Government	\$3,011.16		3,011.16
Total forward			\$1,032,504.62

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$24,646.76	\$791.75	
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and wages	2,441.00		
b. Other Expenses	127.00		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	735.01		
b. Other Expenses	33.42		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	925.80		
b. Other Expenses	442.63		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments	73.80		
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,956.00		
b. Other Expenses	7,981.55		
Total, General Government	\$42,362.97	\$791.75	\$43,154.72
Total forward			\$43,154.72

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,032,504.62
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department—</b>			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous	\$46.00		
<b>Fire Department—</b>			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous	3.25		
From Insurance, to replace hose	1,305.00		
<b>Militia—</b>			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection—</b>			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing Weights and Measures	413.31		
<b>Forestry—</b>			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires	36.48		
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property—</b>			
68. Bounties	35.00		
69. Dog Officer, from County	916.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$2,755.04		2,755.04
Total forward			\$1,035,259.66



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$43,154.72
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department—</b>			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$34,012.89		
20. Equipment	3,945.58	\$950.00	
21. Fuel and Light	714.17		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	3,958.58		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	401.53		
<b>Fire Department—</b>			
25. Salaries and Wages	37,440.30		
26. Equipment	6,058.27	6,492.75	
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,584.05		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	701.36		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	601.02		
<b>Militia—</b>			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection—</b>			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	180.60		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,673.68		
<b>Forestry—</b>			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	5,375.42	199.75	
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,730.78	199.75	
39. Forest Fires	2,160.69	1,400.00	
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property—</b>			
40. Bounties	40.00		
41. Fish Wardens and Protection of Shellfish	1,836.10		
42. Miscellaneous (Dog Officer)	923.00		
Defense Committee Expenses	322.13		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$104,660.15	\$9,242.25	113,902.40
Total forward			\$157,057.12

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,035,259.66
8c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$747.80		
71. Tuberculosis	916.02		
72. Miscellaneous	1.20		
73. Inspection of School Children (Including Dental Clinic)	144.20		
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	1,225.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
78. Public Sanitary Stations	81.01		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation			3,115.23
Total forward			\$1,038,374.89

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$157,057.12
1c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
43. General Administration	\$1,363.26		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,585.16		
45. Tuberculosis	19,019.38		
46. Vital Statistics	104.00		
47. Other Expenses	3,237.90		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children (Including Dental Clinic)	7,981.10		
b. Animals	237.50		
c. Meat and Provisions	500.00		
d. Milk and Vinegar	397.04		
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,143.75		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$17,805.15	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	9,155.84	1,126.10	
53. Street Cleaning	4,299.69		
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,352.84		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$55,877.46	\$18,931.25	74,808.71
Total forward			\$231,665.83

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
<b>RECEIPTS</b>			
Total forward			\$1,038,374.89
8d. Highways			
80. General			
a. State and County, joint Maintenance			
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction		\$7,035.90	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow Removal	\$188.25		
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous	156.70	100.00	
Total, Highways	\$344.95	\$7,135.90	7,480.85
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce			
b. Board			
c. Miscellaneous	\$72.10		
88. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	522.53		
b. From Cities and Towns	5,938.42		
c. From the State	11,970.77		
89. Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	3,995.54		
90. Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	52,308.09		
b. From Cities and Towns	2,165.58		
c. From Individuals	100.00		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$77,073.03		77,073.03
Total forward			\$1,122,928.77



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$231,865.83
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$6,447.40		
58. General Highway Expenditures	41,049.12		
59. Construction		\$49,876.04	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,336.09	1,055.47	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	8,632.34	640.00	
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,056.16		
63. Lighting	19,971.51		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	268.30		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	2,756.43		
c. Harbor Master and Town Landing Float	733.41		
Total, Highways	\$86,250.76	\$51,571.51	137,822.27
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$12,355.74		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,372.64		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	47,100.73		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,877.05		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	28,989.88		
b. Reimbursement to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	147,654.24		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	825.48		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
N. Y. A. Project at Jordan Hospital	1,225.61		
Transportation of Plymouth Men to Federal WPA Projects on Cape	8,045.00		
Total Charities	\$255,446.37		255,446.37
Total forward			\$625,134.47

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,122,928.77
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	\$390.00		
94. Military Aid	692.33		
95. Soldiers' Burials			
96. Soldiers' Relief			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,082.33		1,082.33
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition and Transportation of State Wards	833.63		
98. Other Tuition	10,503.23		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	277.88		
100. Miscellaneous	254.35		
Total, Schools	\$11,869.09		11,869.09
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$1,135,880.19

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$625,134.47
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$357.50		
74. State Aid	290.00		
75. Military Aid	1,292.50		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	9,529.73		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$11,469.73		11,469.73
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,623.96		
b. Other General Salaries	4,807.64		
c. Other General Expenses	1,309.81		
79. Teachers' Salaries	153,614.21		
80. Text Books and Supplies	11,402.33		
81. Tuition	805.88		
82. Transportation	16,843.55		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,342.74		
85. Fuel and Light	7,733.34		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	6,856.39		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	859.64		
89. Rent	175.00		
90. Other Expenses (Including WPA Project for Furnishing Lunches to Undernourished School Children)	4,283.05		
Total, Schools	\$224,657.54		224,657.54
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$8,415.47		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,779.67		
93. Binding	153.14		
94. Fuel and Light	1,002.87		
95. Buildings	321.25		
96. Other Expenses	184.01		
Total, Libraries	\$12,856.41		12,856.41
Total forward			\$874,118.15

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,135,880.19
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$528.18		
Public Camping Places	2,875.50		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
Total, Recreation	\$3,403.68		3,403.68
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87



# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$874,118.15
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,769.50		
b. Other Expenses	529.83		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,791.17		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$202.00	
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	796.64		
99. Golf Courses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,298.98		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,063.66		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches (Including Public Camping Places)			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,440.06		
b. Improvements and Additions		999.61	
c. Other Expenses	955.40		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	503.62		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	520.75		
Total, Recreation	\$11,669.61	\$1,201.61	12,871.22
Total forward			\$886,989.37

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87
8j. Pensions			
108.	_____		
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Municipal Airports			
b.			
c.			
d.	_____		
Total, Unclassified			_____
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$886,989.37
1j. Retirement made from;—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,046.75		
b. Highway Department	1,052.00		
c. Park Department	624.00		
d. School Department	900.00		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	15,962.32		
Total, Pensions	\$19,585.07		19,585.07
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$164.95		
106. Memorial Day	356.40		
107. City and Town Clocks	263.76		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	781.90		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording Deeds, etc.	81.10		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	107.00		
e. Fire Insurance, on All Town Property	4,111.14		
f. W.P.A. Administration and General Expenses	3,193.53		
g. All Other Unclassified	2,256.24		
Total, Unclassified	\$11,516.02		11,516.02
Total forward			\$918,090.46

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87

### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$47,911.87		
b. Miscellaneous	215.50		
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	2,627.08		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	287.50		
f. Miscellaneous	150.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$51,191.95		51,191.95

### 10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$791.19		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	2,834.88		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	3,600.97		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	\$7,227.04		7,227.04

### 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,197,702.86



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$918,090.46

### 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$25,417.14		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$18,158.61	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	998.71		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	95.50		
f. Town Forest and Maintenance			
Buildings Purchased from the			
Plymouth Mills	1,175.84	45.00	
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$27,687.45	\$18,203.61	45,891.06

### 3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$15,593.66		
116. Improvements and Additions		\$750.00	
Total, Cemeteries	\$15,593.66	\$750.00	16,343.66

### 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.			
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$980,325.18

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,197,702.86

### 12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits			
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$5,185.44		
123. On Deferred Special Assessments			
124. On Sinking Funds			
125. On Investment Funds	275.00		
126. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	68.71		
b. School	11.20		
c. Library	55.83		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	97.20		
e. All Other (Parks)	60.45		
127. Miscellaneous			
Total, Interest	\$5,753.83		5,753.83

### 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$325,000.00		
129. Anticipation of Serial Debt and Other Temporary Loans			
130. Loans, General Purposes			
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
132. Loans, Cemeteries			
133. Loans, Tax Titles			
134. Tax Title Loans Refunded			
135. Premiums			
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$325,000.00	325,000.00	
Total forward			\$1,528,456.69

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$980,325.18

### 5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$711.11		
121. Other Temporary Loans			
122. Loans, Tax Titles			
123. Loans, General Purposes	5,005.00		
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	400.00		
125. Loans, Cemeteries			
126. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
127. State or County Assessment			
128. All Other			
Total, Interest	\$6,116.11		6,116.11

### 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$300,000.00	
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$30,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises	10,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Refunded			
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assessment			
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		50.00	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$40,500.00	\$300,050.00	340,550.00
Total forward			\$1,326,991.29

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,528,456.69

### 14. SINKING FUND

#### From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Accounts

### 15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency—

##### 140. Taxes

- |           |   |                                 |
|-----------|---|---------------------------------|
| a. State  | } | Included in<br>General Receipts |
| b. County |   |                                 |
| c.        |   |                                 |

- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other—Dog Licenses and Sales \$2,160.00

#### Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds { 725.00  
6,420.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Investment
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

#### Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities
- Total, Agency, Trust and Investment \$9,305.00      9,305.00
- Total forward \$1,537,761.69



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,326,991.29

### 7. SINKING FUNDS

#### To Commissioners for Debt—

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Accounts

### 8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency—

- 140. Taxes
  - a. State \$61,222.66
  - b. County 45,102.91
  - c. "

- 141. Beverage Licenses to the State
- 142. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other 2,166.60

#### Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds
  - } 6,500.00
  - { 725.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income Invested
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

#### Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$115,717.17	115,717.17
-------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward	\$1,442,708.46
---------------	----------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,537,761.69

## 16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$1,843.54	
156. Public Service Enterprises	116.00	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$1,959.54	1,959.54

## 17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
Total, Transfers	

## 18. BALANCES

161. General	\$85,725.06	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund	80.00	
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Funds		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$85,805.06	85,805.06
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,625,526.29

## PAYMENTS

Temporary Accounts  
and Cash Balances Total

Total forward	\$1,442,708.46
---------------	----------------

## 9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$605.59	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	251.43	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	1,956.78	
156. Public Service Enterprises	116.00	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$2,929.80	2,929.80

## 10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental	
a.	to
b.	to
c.	to
d.	to

Total, Transfers	
------------------	--

## 11. BALANCES

161. General	\$179,888.03	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Funds		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$179,888.03	179,888.03
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,625,526.29





## SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payment from

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$3,907.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$750.00	
Other Selectmen	1,050.00	
Clerk	1,560.00	
Clerical Assistance	512.00	
Service on Dog Warrant	35.00	
Total Salaries		\$3,907.00
APPROPRIATION		\$950.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$168.41	
Printing and Advertising	613.75	
Travel and Lunches	125.10	
All Other	34.10	
Total Payments		941.36
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.64

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		3,280.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$2,680.00	
Clerical Assistance	527.00	
Total Salaries		3,207.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$73.00
APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$237.86	
All Other	62.14	
Total Payments		\$300.00

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$2,471.00

Payments:

Town Treasurer	\$1,700.00
Clerical Assistance	741.00

Total Salaries	2,441.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$30.00
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION \$879.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$544.40
Surety Bond	237.00
Burglary & Hold-Up Insurance	97.60

Total Payments	\$879.00
----------------	----------

## ADDRESSOGRAPH FOR TREASURER and WELFARE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$800.00

Payments:

Addressograph	\$791.75
---------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$8.25
----------------------------------	--------

## TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$3,300.00

Payments:

Collector	\$2,500.00
Clerical Assistance	800.00

Total Salaries	\$3,300.00
----------------	------------

APPROPRIATION \$1,500.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$675.26
Printing and Advertising	278.70
Surety Bond	477.00
All Other	65.17

Total Payments	1,496.13
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.87
----------------------------------	--------

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$6,356.60
---------------	------------

Payments:

Chairman	\$1,960.00
Other Assessors	3,200.00
Assistant Assessors	201.60
Clerical Assistance	850.00
Abstracting Titles	125.00

Total Salaries	6,336.60
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$20.00
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION	\$343.40
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$194.37
Assessors' Expenses	124.35
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	13.35
All Other	5.50

Total Payments::	337.57
------------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5.83
----------------------------------	--------

## LAW DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$1,300.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salary for Town Counsel	\$100.00
Legal Services	1,070.00

Total Salaries	1,170.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$130.00
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$200.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Printing Jury List	\$8.50
Telephone, Car Fare, Postage, etc.	38.10

Total Payments	46.60
----------------	-------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$153.40
----------------------------------	----------

### TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,471.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$1,700.00	
Clerical Assistance	741.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		2,441.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$30.00
APPROPRIATION		\$127.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$72.85	
Surety Bond	7.50	
All Other	46.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$127.00

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$850.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$600.00	
Surveying and Drafting	135.01	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		735.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$114.99
APPROPRIATION		\$50.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$23.37	
Engineer's Expenses	10.05	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		33.42
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$16.58

### PLANNING BOARD

APPROPRIATION		\$150.00
Payments:		
Surveying and Drafting		30.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$119.60
APPROPRIATION		\$50.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Supplies	\$21.85	
Expenses of Board	21.55	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		43.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$6.60



## ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

APPROPRIATION \$1,150.00

Payments:

Registrars	\$76.00
Election Officers	276.00
Clerk	100.00
Clerical Assistance	223.00
Listing	250.80

Total Salaries	925.80
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$224.20
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION \$650.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$70.13
Printing and Advertising	283.00
Listers' Expenses	75.50
All Other	14.00

Total Payments	442.63
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$207.37
----------------------------------	----------

## TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION \$800.00

Payments:

Janitor	\$768.00
Substitute Janitor	32.00

Total Salaries	800.00
----------------	--------

APPROPRIATION \$1,505.00

Payments:

Fuel	\$305.35
Lighting	286.42
Janitor's Supplies	261.01
Repairs	176.13
Furniture and Furnishings	142.58
Telephones	225.86
All Other	38.80

Total Payments	1,436.15
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$68.85
----------------------------------	---------

### TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

APPROPRIATION		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Roof Repairs	\$738.33	
Outside Painting	374.70	
Rebuilding Chimney	198.71	
New Heater	718.75	
Repairs in Assessors' Office	370.00	
Rewiring	74.86	
Total Payments		<u>2,475.35</u>
Balance Remaining		\$24.65

### TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$3,120.00
Payments:		
Custodian	\$1,716.00	
Assistant Custodian	1,404.00	
Total Salaries		<u>\$3,120.00</u>
APPROPRIATION		\$3,380.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$1,224.23	
Lighting and Power	514.14	
Janitors' Supplies	247.47	
Repairs to Back-Stage Wall	532.00	
Repairs to South Wall and Balcony	150.90	
Other Repairs	539.09	
Telephone	50.31	
Amplifier Service	45.00	
Tuning Pianos	40.00	
Total Payments		<u>3,343.14</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$36.86

### TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$63.30
No Payments	

### MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

BALANCE FROM 1938	\$1,235.01
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$1,235.01</u>

## MAINTENANCE OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

APPROPRIATION \$1,350.00

Payments:

Janitor	\$1,000.00	
Substitute Janitor	36.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		1,036.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$314.00

APPROPRIATION \$955.00

Payments:

Lighting	\$220.42	
Janitor's Supplies	67.97	
Repairs	341.80	
Telephone	96.72	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		726.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$228.09

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION 31,957.67

Payments:

Chief	\$3,000.00	
Sergeants	6,178.92	
Patrolmen	18,324.02	
Special Officers	3,501.30	
Janitor	500.00	
Clerk	170.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$31,674.24
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$283.43

APPROPRIATION for SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS \$5,000.00

Payments.

Special Police Officers		2,338.65
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,661.35

Appropriation March 22, 1941	\$5,005.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1941	600.00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,605.00

Payments:

Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$925.42	
Gasoline and Oil	872.66	
Auto Insurance	233.40	
		<hr/>
		2,031.48

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$534.44	
Repairs	48.25	
Radio	331.41	
	<hr/>	914.10

Fuel and Lights—

Fuel Oil	\$345.53	
Gas and Electricity	368.64	
	<hr/>	714.17

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$807.69	
Janitor's Supplies	126.46	
Laundry	23.53	
All Other	.90	
	<hr/>	958.58

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$135.92	
Telephone	212.16	
All Other	53.45	
	<hr/>	401.53

Traffic Signs and Street Marking—

Painting on Streets	\$235.43	
Traffic Paint	240.94	
Brush for Paint Marker	16.43	
Signs	92.07	
	<hr/>	584.87

Total Payments		<hr/>	\$5,604.73
----------------	--	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency			<hr/>	.27
----------------------------------	--	--	-------	-----

APPROPRIATION for REPLACEMENT of TWO CARS				\$1,000.00
---	--	--	--	------------

Payments:

Car Replacements	\$950.00	
Two Heaters for New Cars	45.00	
Auto Insurance	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,000.00

APPROPRIATION FOR NEW CAR				\$950.00
---------------------------	--	--	--	----------

Payments:

New Car	\$867.79	
New Climatizer and Defroster	30.00	
Auto Insurance	52.21	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$950.00



APPROPRIATIONS for CHANGES at POLICE STATION \$3,000.00

Payments:

Labor	\$301.71	
Plumbing and Masonry	81.23	
Wall and Roof Repairs	1,557.75	
Furnishings	179.91	
Building Materials	672.14	
Hardware, Paint, etc.	207.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,000.00

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

APPROPRIATION \$300.00

Payments:

Electricity	\$281.06	
Lamps	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		287.06
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$12.94

APPROPRIATION for Traffic Signal Replacements \$1,500.00

Transfer from Reserve May 28, 1941	238.75	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,738.75

Payments:

Main St., Leyden St., Town Square	1,488.75	
Court and Samoset Streets	250.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,738.75

FIRE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$38,722.00

Payments.

Chief	\$3,000.00	
Assistant Chief	2,418.00	
Regular Firemen	28,663.30	
Call Men	3,259.00	
Janitor	100.00	
Pension of One Man Retired from Department	1,046.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		38,487.05
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$234.95

APPROPRIATION	\$7,645.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$2,125.30	
Lathe, Power Saw & Machine Tools	332.00	
Hose	1,050.30	
Equipment for Men	180.38	
Fire Alarm	956.22	
Radio	109.07	
	<hr/>	4,753.27

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$1,072.19	
Gas and Electricity	511.86	
Electrical Wiring, etc.	220.28	
	<hr/>	1,804.33

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Janitor's Supplies	\$152.64	
Part Payment on Refrigerator	35.00	
Repairs	241.63	
Dormitory	51.81	
	<hr/>	481.08

Other Expenses—

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$129.12	
Telephone	228.29	
Freight and Express	13.81	
Travel Expenses and Dues	159.00	
All Other	70.80	
	<hr/>	601.02

Total Payments	7,639.70
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$5.30
----------------------------------	--------------

APPROPRIATION for NEW COMBINATION

FIRE TRUCK	\$6,500.00
------------	------------

Payments.

New Triple Combination Pumper	6,492.75
-------------------------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$7.25
----------------------------------	--------------

HOSE REPLACEMENT—MARSHFIELD FIRE

REIMBURSEMENT from Insurance Companies:

Town of Plymouth	\$1,174.50	
Town of Marshfield	130.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,305.00

Payments:

New Hose	\$1,305.00
----------	------------

## INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

APPROPRIATION	\$156.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Salary of Inspector	\$156.00
---------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$29.00
---------------	---------

Payments:

Stationery and Printing	23.00
-------------------------	-------

Postage	1.60
---------	------

Total Payments	24.60
----------------	-------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$4.40
----------------------------------	--------

## SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

APPROPRIATION	\$1,400.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salary of Sealer	\$1,400.00
------------------	------------

Appropriation March 22, 1941	\$200.00
------------------------------	----------

Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	45.00
--------------------------------------	-------

Transfer from Reserve Nov. 28, 1941	30.00
-------------------------------------	-------

275.00
--------

Payments:

Stationery	\$36.54
------------	---------

Printing	21.00
----------	-------

Auto Expense	186.88
--------------	--------

Equipment	28.41
-----------	-------

Telephone Charges	.85
-------------------	-----

Total Payments	273.68
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.32
----------------------------------	--------

## GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

APPROPRIATION	\$1,400.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salary of Superintendent	1,400.00
--------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	4,200.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$2,475.80
-------	------------

Trucks	392.40
--------	--------

Insecticides	556.69
--------------	--------

Tools and Hardware	47.40
--------------------	-------

New Sprayer	199.75
-------------	--------

Auto and Sprayer Expenses	281.52	
Gasoline and Oil	182.19	
Telephone	32.42	
Stationery	7.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,175.17
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$24.83

### TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$680.00
Payments:		
Salary of Tree Warden		\$680.00
APPROPRIATION		\$2,320.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,488.40	
Trucks	26.95	
Insecticides	203.03	
New Sprayer	199.75	
Tools and Hardware	52.54	
Gasoline and Oil	46.19	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	205.72	
Telephone	10.95	
All Other	17.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,250.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$69.47

### FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$800.00
Payments:		
Warden	\$300.00	
Tower Duty	140.54	
Clerical Assistance	8.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		448.54
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$351.46
APPROPRIATION FOR FOREST FIRE PAYROLLS		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Payrolls		487.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,312.74
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$1,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2400.00



Payments:		
Apparatus and Equipment	\$878.33	
New Fire Fighting Units	1,400.00	
Stationery and Printing	69.10	
Clerical Services	24.15	
All Other	28.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,399.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .11

### REIMBURSEMENT FOR LOSS OF TRUCK

APPROPRIATION	\$225.00
Payments:	
Arthur W. Weston—Former Forest Warden	\$225.00

### DOG OFFICER

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$7.00	
Reimbursement from County	916.00	
	<hr/>	\$923.00
Payments:		
Care, Custody and Destroying Dogs		\$923.00

### INLAND FISHERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
Payments:	
Yellow Perch	\$300.00

### CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

APPROPRIATION	\$1,300.00
Payments:	
Salary of Supervisor	\$1,300.00
APPROPRIATION	\$150.00
Fees Transferrea	86.10
	<hr/>
	\$236.10
Payments:	
Printing and Advertising	\$38.75
Boat Storage and Repairs	74.44
Gasoline, Oil and Alcohol	117.46
Oars and Rope	5.45
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$236.10

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$6,116.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Clerical Assistance	\$1,057.95
Health Inspector	1,826.00
Plumbing Inspectors	945.00
Meat Inspector	500.00
Milk Inspector	108.34
Dentists	780.00

Medical Attendance—

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	\$250.00
Tuberculosis Dispensary	250.00

---

500.00

Total Salaries

---

5,717.29

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$398.71

APPROPRIATION

\$12,346.20

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$76.22
Printing and Advertising	119.50
Telephones	98.10
Express and Freight	5.25
All Other	6.24

---

\$305.31

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Board and Treatment	\$218.50
Reimbursement—Fall River	24.00
Drugs and Medicines	49.06
Groceries and Provisions	32.20
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in Jordan Hospital	3,000.00
All Other	11.40

---

\$3,335.16

Tuberculosis

Board and Care	\$5,433.50
All Other	24.42

---

\$5,457.92

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$56.00
Deaths	48.00

---

\$104.00

Other Expenses—

Auto Hire	\$466.40	
All Other	.50	
	<hr/>	\$466.90

Inspection—

Milk Analysis	\$285.00	
Gas	1.70	
Advertising	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$288.70

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,542.00	
Use of Bulldozer	75.00	
All Other	17.74	
	<hr/>	\$1,634.74

Tuberculosis Dispensary—

Rent	\$510.00	
Light	46.93	
Supplies	8.93	
	<hr/>	\$565.86

Dental Clinic—

Dental Supplies	\$31.91	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	12,190.50
----------------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$155.70
----------------------------------	----------

### PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

APPROPRIATION	\$442.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Clerical Assistance	442.00
---------------------	--------

APPROPRIATION	\$7,542.60
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$6,489.60
Rent of Piggery	125.00
Truck Expense	194.73
Gasoline and Oil	269.77
	<hr/>

Total Payments	7,079.10
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$463.50
----------------------------------	----------

#### APPROPRIATION FOR NEW CHASSIS FOR GARBAGE TRUCK

\$1,150.00
------------

Payments:

New Chassis	1,126.10
	<hr/>

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$23.90
----------------------------------	---------

### LAND FOR PUBLIC DUMP

APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	\$100.00
------------------------------	----------

No Payments

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$12,745.60
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1940 Maintenance)	\$12,745.60
--	-------------

### DISTRICT NURSES

APPROPRIATION	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Services of District Nurse	\$1,250.00
----------------------------	------------

Services of Assistant Nurse	750.00
-----------------------------	--------

Total Payments	\$2,000.00
----------------	------------

### INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

APPROPRIATION	\$237.50
---------------	----------

Payments:

Salary of Inspector	\$237.50
---------------------	----------

### SEWERS

APPROPRIATION	\$3,150.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$2,663.10
-------	------------

Equipment	276.13
-----------	--------

Pipe	180.38
------	--------

Cement	13.60
--------	-------

Lumber and Nails	10.54
------------------	-------

Total Payments	3,143.75
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.25
----------------------------------	--------

### W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-20

#### INTERCEPTING SEWER

Balance from 1940	\$4,463.39
-------------------	------------

Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	15,355.32
------------------------------------	-----------

\$19,818.71

Payments:

Labor	\$7.75
-------	--------

Trucks	1,079.90
--------	----------

Outfall	4,000.00
---------	----------

Pipe	5,438.62
------	----------



Brick, Cement, Rods, Grates	410.80	
Lumber and Nails	595.54	
Tools and Equipment	977.72	
Moretrench Wellpoint Equipment Rental	3,921.83	
Gasoline and Oil	1,062.70	
Bricklaying	88.83	
Manholes, Labor and Material	215.20	
All Other	6.26	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		17,805.15
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,013.56

### STREET CLEANING

APPROPRIATION		\$4,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,265.28	
Equipment	34.41	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,299.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .31

### PUBLIC SANITARIES

APPROPRIATION		\$2,135.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$582.00	
Substitute Janitor	24.25	
Other Caretakers	1,440.50	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		2,046.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$88.25
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$300.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20. 1941	18.00	
		<hr/>
		\$318.00
Payments:		
Janitor's Supplies	\$237.67	
Repairs	68.42	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		306.09
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.91

### MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

APPROPRIATION		\$500.00
Payments:		
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)		\$500.00

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

APPROPRIATION	\$5,360.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$2,500.00
Foreman	1,820.00
Clerical Assistance	1,040.00

---

\$5,360.00

APPROPRIATION

\$38,140.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Auto Allowance	\$566.00
Stationery and Postage	77.00
Telephones	159.95
Fuel and Light	219.25
All Other	65.20

---

\$1,087.40

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor	\$21,905.25
Trucks	3,880.45
Use of Power Shovel	352.50
Stone, Gravel, etc.	399.58
Tar and Oil	211.97
Pipe and Cement	249.94
Equipment	2,185.77
Repairs	2,054.19
Gasoline and Motor Oil	2,281.72
Kerosene	115.94
Fuel and Light	88.20
Freight and Express	38.17
All Other	10.15

---

\$33,773.83

Workmen's Liability Insurance

2,406.25

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains	\$95.58
Street Signs	268.30
Traffic Signals	116.00
Fences	155.78

---

\$635.66

Total Payments

---

37,903.14

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$236.86

APPROPRIATION FOR REPAIRS TO GARAGE

AND OFFICE

\$850.00

No Payments

## HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION and RECONSTRUCTION

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$3,669.80	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	19,825.00	
Cash from Petrell toward Robbins Lane	100.00	
Grant from County—Red Brook Road	250.75	
Grant from State—Red Brook Road	501.50	
		<hr/>
		\$24,347.05

### Payments:

Labor	\$6,738.82	
Stone and Gravel	4,878.13	
Tar	6,378.72	
Roller	391.63	
Trucks	619.00	
Shovel	568.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		19,574.30
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4,772.75

## HARD-SURFACING STREETS

APPROPRIATION	\$4,725.00
---------------	------------

### Payments:

Labor	\$3,282.16	
Stone	294.91	
Tar	1,136.19	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,713.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.74

## SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	24.00	
Grant from State	3,000.00	
Grant from County	1,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,524.00

### Payments:

Labor	\$2,355.25	
Trucks	1,255.50	
Power Shovel	927.00	
Pipe	107.25	
Stone	431.20	
Tar	923.80	
Land Damages	12.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		6,012.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,512.00

### SAMOSET STREET

APPROPRIATION	\$3,750.00	
Grant from State	1,180.23	
Grant from County	603.42	
	<hr/>	\$5,533.65
Payments:		
Contractor	2,413.70	
Grates, Frames, etc.	397.41	
Publication of Notice for Bids	17.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,828.41
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,705.24

### BROOKSIDE AVENUE IMPROVEMENT AND RESURFACING

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$394.06
No Payments	

### ACQUIRING TITLES ON NEW TOWN WAYS

APPROPRIATIONS—Articles 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.	\$500.00
Payments:	
Preparation of Papers	\$400.00
Recording	33.70
	<hr/>
Total Payments	433.70
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$66.30

### W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-3047 ROAD IMPROVEMENT

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$2,186.99	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	16,292.57	
	<hr/>	\$18,479.56
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,952.65	
Labor	496.10	
Crushed Stone	10,589.44	
Gravel	1,983.10	
Asphalt	2,100.10	
Pipe, Grates and Frames	31.32	
Brick, Cement and Curbing	396.06	
Lumber and Nails	67.41	
Tools and Equipment	187.88	
Grass Seed	8.00	
Power Shovel	667.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$18,479.56



## CONCRETE BRIDGE AT HERRING POND

APPROPRIATION FROM TAX POSSESSIONS \$2,594.38

### Payments.

Contract	\$2,054.00	
Labor	302.15	
Trucks	105.70	
Gravel	29.70	
Fence	56.52	
Total Payments		2,548.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$46.31

## SIDEWALKS

APPROPRIATION \$5,150.00

### Payments:

Labor	\$2,959.60	
Stone Dust and Sand	798.30	
Tar	1,313.63	
Tools and Equipment	77.56	
Total Payments		5,149.09
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$91

## W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-1-283 CURBING

BALANCE FROM 1940 \$129.64

No Payments

Transfer to W.P.A. Appropriation \$129.64

## SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

BALANCE FROM 1940 \$1,253.92

### Payments:

Labor	\$318.00	
Cement	18.40	
Sidewalk at Water Street (Contract)	502.00	
Curbing	167.76	
Sidewalk	49.31	
Total Payments		1,055.47
Balance Remaining		\$198.45

## SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

APPROPRIATION		\$10,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,342.69	
Trucks	1,204.68	
Plowing	1,500.50	
Salt	321.75	
Spreader	350.00	
Snow Plow	290.00	
Equipment	257.91	
All Other	4.81	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		9,272.34
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$727.66

## STREET SPRINKLING

APPROPRIATION		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$167.68	
Calcium Chloride	793.20	
Equipment—Road Maintainer	95.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,056.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,143.84

## STREET LIGHTING

APPROPRIATION		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$7,117.95	
Ordinary	10,614.60	
Manomet	1,728.00	
Cedarville	414.00	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	42.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,971.51
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$29.49

## HARBOR MASTER

APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$400.00

## TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$858.00
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker		\$858.00
APPROPRIATION		\$100.00
Payments:		
Repairs	67.69	
Cleaning Up After Carnivals	28.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		95.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$4.31

## REPAIRS TO TOWN WHARF

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941	\$45.02
Payments:	
Creosoted Yellow Pine	\$45.02

## IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR

APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939	\$5,000.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$20,000.00
No Payments		

## DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Advertising for Bids	22.35
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$4,977.65

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

APPROPRIATION	\$8,298.00
Payments:	
General Administration—	
Chairman	\$45.82
Secretary	350.00
Supervisor	2,080.00
A.D.C. Supervisor (Jan. - Mar.)	300.00
Investigator	1,300.00
Clerical Assistance	2,080.00
Janitor (4 weeks)	100.00
	<hr/>
	6,255.82

Infirmery—			
Superintendent	\$728.00		
Matron	150.00		
Cook	780.00		
Other Salaries and Wages	283.85		
		1,941.85	
Total Salaries			8,197.67
Balance to Excess and Deficiency			\$100.33
APPROPRIATION	\$66,980.00		
Income from Trust Funds	61.17		
		67,041.17	
Transfer to A.D.C.		2,910.04	
			\$64,131.13
Payments:			
General Administration—			
Fuel and Light	\$49.72		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	166.52		
Telephone (2 months)	13.60		
Mileage	231.73		
Duplicator	36.50		
Reconditioned Safe	80.00		
All Other	49.38		
		627.45	
Infirmery—			
Groceries, Provisions	\$2,671.73		
Tobacco	83.67		
Dry Goods, Clothing	163.35		
Repairs	177.18		
Fuel and Light	291.94		
Equipment	129.12		
Ice	43.77		
Medical Attendance	196.75		
Telephone	50.40		
Barbering	131.45		
Janitor's Supplies	99.97		
All Other	15.25		
		4,054.58	
Outside Relief by Town—			
Cash	\$7,505.38		
Stamp Plan Cash	7,444.00		
Groceries, Provisions	10,899.53		
Rent	6,588.00		
Fuel	1,841.72		
Dry Goods, Clothing	277.55		
Medical Attendance	1,772.99		
Burials	628.00		



State Infirmary	469.29	
Other State Institutions	662.62	
Jordan Hospital	2,899.87	
Other Institutions	1,186.86	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	184.90	
Transportation	110.55	
All Other	3.07	
	<hr/>	42,474.33

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$1,279.37	
Towns	597.68	
	<hr/>	1,877.05
Total Payments		<hr/> 49,033.41
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$15,097.72

## INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates	
of Infirmary	\$7.54

## REPAIRS TO INFIRMARY

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:		
Carpentry and Masonry	\$767.99	
Painting and Glazing	273.05	
Lighting Fittings and Labor	124.04	
Plumbing	29.50	
Linoleum (laid)	174.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,368.67
Balance Remaining		\$131.33

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$1,745.00
---------------	------------

Payments.		
Supervisor	840.00	
Assistant Supervisor	525.00	
Clerical Assistance	378.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		<hr/> 1,743.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.00

APPROPRIATION			\$82,000.00
Payments:			
Administration—			
Mileage	\$250.00		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	228.80		
Telephone (3 months)	13.59		
Conference Expenses	36.80		
All Other	13.70		
		<hr/>	542.89
Aid—			
Cash	\$79,006.78		
Medical Attendance	15.00		
Nursing	39.00		
Reimbursements—Cities	74.59		
Reimbursements—Towns	259.13		
		<hr/>	79,394.50
Total Payments			<hr/> \$79,937.39
Balance to Excess and Deficiency			2,062.61

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

BALANCE FROM 1940 FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$4.91		
FEDERAL GRANTS FOR ADMINISTRATION	2,310.58		
		<hr/>	2,315.49
Payments:			
Salaries—			
Supervisor	\$1,040.00		
Assistant Supervisor	650.00		
Clerical Assistance	468.00		
		<hr/>	2,158.00
Other Administration—			
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$34.43		
Dues	2.00		
		<hr/>	36.43
Total Payments			<hr/> 2,194.43
Balance Remaining			\$121.06
BALANCE FROM 1940 FOR ASSISTANCE	\$948.07		
FEDERAL GRANTS FOR ASSISTANCE	69,277.46		
		<hr/>	\$70,225.53

Payments:			
Aid—			
Cash	\$66,539.43		
Medical Attendance	214.39		
Hospitals	708.03		
Nursing	191.61		
Burials	924.76		
All Other	15.24		
		<hr/>	68,593.46

Reimbursements—

Cities	\$198.76		
Towns	293.00		
		491.76	
Total Payments			69,085.22
Balance Remaining			\$1,140.31

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

APPROPRIATION	\$17,700.00		
Transfer from Public Welfare Department	2,910.04		
			\$20,610.04
Payments:			
Cash			\$20,610.04

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

BALANCE from 1940 Administration	\$204.17		
Federal Grants for Administration	595.56		
			\$799.73
Payments:			
Salaries—			
A.D.C. Supervisor (4 weeks)	\$100.00		
O.A.A. Supervisor (5 weeks)	200.00		
O.A.A. Asst. " (5 weeks)	125.00		
O.A.A. Clerical (5 weeks)	90.00		
		515.00	
Other Administration—			
Mileage		\$57.15	
Total Payments			572.15
Balance Remaining			\$227.58
BALANCE from 1940 for Assistance	\$72.61		
Federal Grants for Assistance	8,307.23		
			\$8,379.84
Payments:			
Cash			\$8,379.84

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1940	\$897.00		
Income from Bank Stock	50.00		
			\$947.00
Payments:			
To Widows			24.00
Balance Remaining			\$923.00

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-381  
WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$465.73	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	1,151.92	
		<hr/>
		\$1,617.65
Payments:		
Federal Government on Account of Material	\$900.00	
Rental of Sewing Machines	60.00	
Sewing Machine Repairs	12.05	
Sewing Accessories	50.80	
Equipment	9.40	
Laundry	4.44	
½ Cost of Building Fire Escape	580.96	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,617.65

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-371  
HOUSEHOLD AIDS

TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION		\$105.31
Payments:		
Transportation	\$97.70	
Stationery	7.61	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$105.31

(PROJECT CONTINUED IN 1942)

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

APPROPRIATION		\$360.00
Payments:		
Salary of Soldiers' Relief Agent		357.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.50
APPROPRIATION		\$14,640.00
Payments:		
State Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$290.00	
Military Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$1,292.50	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Cash	\$7,662.90	
Fuel	315.85	
Groceries	40.56	
Rent	1,041.00	

Medical Attendance	424.10	
Mileage	14.82	
All Other	30.50	
	<hr/>	9,529.73
Total Payments		11,112.23
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3,527.77

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

BALANCE FROM 1939	
APPROPRIATION FOR CONTRACT	\$432.50
(With Stanley Newman Company)	

Payments:

Stanley Newman Company	\$432.50
------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$180,475.00
---------------	--------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Superintendent	\$4,623.96	
Clerk	1,557.64	
Attendance Officer	600.00	
School Census	152.75	
	<hr/>	6,934.35

Teachers' Salaries

Day	\$150,503.43	
Evening	2,040.00	
	<hr/>	152,543.43

Janitors' Services—

Day	\$11,238.74	
Evening	55.50	
Watchmen, July 4th	48.50	
	<hr/>	11,342.74

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Supervisor	\$2,650.00
------------	------------

Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$1,800.00	
Nurse and Assistant	2,668.64	
Dental Nurse	1,599.84	
	<hr/>	6,068.48

Pension of School Physician Retired	900.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Total Salaries	<hr/>	180,439.00
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$36.00
----------------------------------	--	---------



APPROPRIATION	\$46,750.00	
Income from Trust Fund	11.20	
	<hr/>	\$46,761.20
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$330.84	
Telephone	131.42	
Traveling Expenses	71.90	
Automobile Expense	427.60	
All Other	16.50	
	<hr/>	978.26
Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books	\$5,068.03	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	4,026.86	
Manual Training Supplies	792.97	
Domestic Science Supplies	606.20	
Athletic Supplies	330.24	
Typewriters	578.03	
	<hr/>	11,402.33
Tuition—		\$805.88
Transportation—		
Pupils	\$16,843.55	
Teachers	168.95	
	<hr/>	17,012.50
Fuel and Light—		
Coal, Wood and Fuel Oil	\$5,773.69	
Gas and Electricity	1,959.65	
	<hr/>	7,733.34
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	\$2,506.29	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	819.31	
Building Material	570.58	
Flags and Flagstaffs	71.99	
Janitors' Supplies	1,031.69	
Telephones	420.08	
Ashes, etc., Removed	151.00	
Surfacing Playgrounds	725.70	
Tuning and Moving Pianos	100.00	
All Other	27.25	
	<hr/>	6,423.89
Furniture and Furnishings—		
Window Shades, Venetian Blinds	\$109.45	
Asbestos Curtain	182.00	
Cabinets, Transfer Cases, etc.	142.83	
Delineascope	100.00	
Mimeograph	245.00	
Chairs	19.00	
All Other	61.36	
	<hr/>	859.64

Rent—	175.00	
Diplomas and Graduation—	269.46	
Medical Inspection—		
Car Expense and Supplies	\$480.73	
Dental Clinic	619.98	
	<hr/>	1,100.71
Total Payments		46,761.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .19

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

GEORGE - DEEN FUNDS FOR TEACHING POTTERY MAKING		
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$18.00	
CASH FROM STATE	1,548.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,566.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$936.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$630.00

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

SMITH - HUGHES FUND FOR DAY HOUSEHOLD ARTS		
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$144.63	
CASH FROM STATE	245.50	
	<hr/>	\$390.13
Payments:		
Salary—Domestic Science Teacher	\$134.78	
Travel	9.85	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		144.63
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$245.50

### W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-2995 NUTRITION PROJECT FOR UNDERNOURISHED CHILDREN

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$358.08	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	3,655.51	
	<hr/>	\$4,013.59
Payments:		
Services of Dietician	\$149.76	
Delivering Lunches	450.00	
Provisions	2,895.83	
Ice	38.80	

Utensils	177.03	
Repairs	26.74	
Gas	248.08	
Removing Rubbish	23.85	
All Other	3.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$4,013.59
(PROJECT CONTINUED IN 1942)		

### PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION, Including 1940 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	55.83	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,905.83
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$2,000.00	
Assistants	3,603.01	
Janitor	600.00	
	<hr/>	
		6,203.01
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$1,835.15	
Bindings	92.34	
Stationery and Printing	112.46	
	<hr/>	
		2,039.95
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$625.48	
Telephone	37.39	
	<hr/>	
		662.87
Total Payments		\$8,905.83

### LORING LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$858.00	
Assistant	523.20	
Janitor Service	451.26	
	<hr/>	
		1,832.46
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$672.47	
Bindings	60.80	
	<hr/>	
		733.27
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	353.39	
Telephone	34.16	
	<hr/>	
		387.55
Total Payments		\$2,953.28
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$46.72

## MANOMET LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Extra Help	5.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	380.00
Books—		\$272.05
Other Expenses—		
Rent	\$225.00	
Repairs	96.25	
Fuel and Light	24.00	
	<hr/>	345.25
Total Payments		997.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.70

## PARK DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$4,673.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,644.50	
Clerk	125.00	
Caretakers—		
Parks and Gardens	\$726.00	
Public Playgrounds	287.00	
Bathing Beaches & Camping Places	1,890.47	
	<hr/>	2,903.47
Total Salaries		4,672.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .03

APPROPRIATION	\$5,027.00	
Income from Morton Fund	60.45	
	<hr/>	\$5,087.45

Payments:		
Parks and Gardens—		
Labor	\$954.97	
Supplies	148.23	
Equipment	86.28	
Repairs	99.87	
Auto and Truck	529.83	
Lights	72.96	
	<hr/>	1,892.14

Public Playgrounds—

Labor	\$1,011.98	
Supplies	78.55	
Equipment	82.13	
Pipe, Fittings, Labor	146.01	
Painting Bandstand	65.00	
Wire Fences	59.00	
Rolling Field	27.50	
Mowing Grass	10.00	
Repairs	119.09	
Lights	36.51	
	<hr/>	1,635.77

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Labor	\$549.59	
Supplies	21.02	
Equipment	35.05	
Launching and Pulling Up Float	47.80	
Use of Bulldozer	57.25	
Repairs to Bathhouse	109.00	
Wellpoint, Pipe, Labor	83.06	
Repairs	163.45	
Removing Rubbish	81.00	
Lights	300.69	
Telephone	57.08	
	<hr/>	1,504.99
Total Payments		<hr/> 5,032.90
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$54.55

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE AND  
PLANTING OF SHADE TREES \$500.00

Payments:

Labor	\$110.20	
Tree Surgery	298.80	
Trees and Planting	10.50	
Arsenate of Lead	80.00	
	<hr/>	499.50
Total Payments		<hr/> 499.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$50

GIFT FROM ESTATE OF ANNA SPOONER

Gift for Beautification and Planting of James Spooner Land on Market Street Dec. 18, 1940	\$500.00
Payments:	
Stone Wall	202.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$298.00



RECREATIONAL BUILDING AT FRESH POND

APPROPRIATION		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Contract for Building	\$925.00	
Electrical Wiring	25.36	
Painting	49.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		999.61
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.39

RECREATION ROOM AT NELSON STREET

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00
No Payments	

NEW FENCE AT VETERANS FIELD

APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	\$1,000.00
No Payments	

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 265-1-14-87

RECREATION PROJECT

TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION		\$439.87
Payments:		
Rent	\$82.00	
Gasoline and Oil	28.35	
Food for Coast Patrol	51.12	
See-Saw, Slide and Swing	186.15	
Supplies and Materials	92.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$439.87
(Project continued in 1942)		

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-3-370

VETERANS GRAVES RECORDS

TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION		\$21.66
Payments:		
Stationery	\$11.16	
Rental of Typewriter	10.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$21.66

## W.P.A. ADMINISTRATION PROJECT

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$1,185.37	
TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION	12,765.21	
	<hr/>	\$13,950.58

### Payments:

#### Salaries—

Co-ordinator	\$1,590.00	
Clerical Assistance	120.00	
Stamp Plan Clerk	420.00	
Special Engineering	25.80	
Janitor (8 weeks)	200.00	
	<hr/>	2,355.80

#### N.Y.A. Project at Jordan Hospital—

Supervising Painting	\$959.70	
Paint, Brushes, etc.	227.91	
Other Materials	38.00	
	<hr/>	1,225.61

#### General Expenses—

Mileage	\$494.26	
Telephone	187.29	
Paper Drinking Cups for All Projects	32.26	
Supplies, Equipment, Repairs	126.82	
All Other	19.60	
	<hr/>	860.23

#### Surplus Commodities—

Paper Bags, Wrapping Paper and Twine for Commissary	\$54.91	
Assessments for Commodities	416.21	
Trucking Commodities	219.47	
Bonds and Insurance for Food Stamps	122.60	
Carpentry at Stamp Office	66.25	
	<hr/>	879.44
Transportation of Men to Cape	\$8,045.00	
Contributions for Historical Records and Music Projects	\$197.50	
Mural at Town Hall	200.00	
Bituminous Sidewalks	187.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	\$13,950.58
(Continued in 1942)	

## SEXTON

APPROPRIATION	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary	\$200.00

### MEMORIAL DAY

APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments:		
American Legion Band	\$132.00	
Other Expenses	224.40	
Total Payments		356.40
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$43.60

### ARMISTICE DAY

APPROPRIATION		\$250.00
Payments:		
American Legion Band	100.00	
V.F.W. Band	100.00	
Other Expenses	33.00	
Total Payments		\$233.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$17.00

### JULY FOURTH

APPROPRIATION		\$500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$280.00	
V.F.W. Band	132.00	
Prizes	81.68	
All Other	4.94	
Total Payments		498.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.38

### OLD HOME DAY

APPROPRIATION		\$200.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services	\$33.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	48.80	
Music	22.50	
Photographs	12.00	
Turkeys and Lobsters	19.78	
Other Expenses	41.83	
Total Payments		177.91
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$22.09

## CONVENTION EXPENSES

APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments:		
United Commercial Travelers' Convention	\$70.00	
Music Festival	30.00	
Yacht Club Outing	93.50	
National Grange	10.00	
Sea Scouts of Boston Outing	1.05	
Total Payments		204.55
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$95.45

## PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

APPROPRIATION	\$1,676.00
Payments:	
To Four Men Retired from Town Departments	\$1,676.00

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION and OPERATION

APPROPRIATION	\$350.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$350.00

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

APPROPRIATION	\$15,612.32
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$15,612.32

## MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$1,100.00	
Cash Donation June 13, 1941	800.00	
Cash Donation June 28, 1941	300.00	
		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
Services of Clerk	\$361.00	
Rental of Typewriter	12.00	
Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc.	1,289.25	
Signs	20.00	
Postage	66.25	
Telephone	9.85	
"Old Chapel" Expenses	49.36	
All Other	7.45	
Total Payments		1,815.16
Balance Remaining		\$384.84

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO  
DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

BALANCE FROM 1938 \$1,865.93

No Payments

SEWER COMMITTEE EXPENSES

BALANCE FROM 1940 \$241.00

No Payments

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$241.00

DEFENSE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941	\$100.00	
Transfers from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	275.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1941	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$875.00

Payments:

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$53.03
Telephones	32.61
Armbands, Buttons, etc.	37.50
Aluminum Checking	40.01
Expenses to New Jersey Arsenal	75.00
Equipment at Fire Station	61.68
Report Center at Police Station	10.80
Sound Film Rental	5.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments 315.63

Balance Remaining \$559.37

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE, DEC. 11, 1941 FOR  
REPORT CENTER AT POLICE STATION \$668.00

No Payments

SURVEY FOR MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANT

APPROPRIATION \$2,500.00

Payments:

Expenses of Committee 15.94

Balance Remaining \$2,484.06



## INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

APPROPRIATION FOR FIRE INSURANCE	\$3,841.46	
APPROPRIATION FOR BOILER INSURANCE	275.00	
		<hr/> \$4,116.46
Payments:		
Premium, Insurance in Stock Companies	\$2,060.43	
Premium, Insurance in Mutual Companies	1,783.46	
Premium for Boiler Insurance	267.25	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,111.14
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$5.32

## MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION		\$450.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$20.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	100.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	10.00	
Care of Town Clock	180.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	120.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		430.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$20.00
APPROPRIATION		\$2,625.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing Reports, etc.	\$109.00	
Other Expenses	4.50	
Vocational School Committee		
Reports	25.00	
		<hr/>
		138.50
Certification of Notes—		\$26.00
Seal Bounty—		40.00
Town Float, Boat and Anchorage Basin—		
Town Float Storage and Repairs	\$178.87	
Boat Repairs and Oars	15.11	
Labor and Expense on Moorings	21.50	
		<hr/>
		215.48
July Fourth—		5.00
Traffic Lighting—		
Use of Compressor	\$25.00	
Cement	4.75	
		<hr/>
		29.75

V.F.W. Coal		107.00	
Herring Streams—			
Town Brook	\$16.25		
Agawam and Halfway Pond	79.25		
		<hr/>	95.50
Unclassified—			
Damages to Persons	\$164.95		
Town Clock Expenses	83.76		
Flags	23.12		
Town Reports	781.90		
Repairs to Plymouth Mills Bldg.	200.85		
Pilgrim's Progress	99.84		
Soldiers' Headstones	37.00		
Recording	81.10		
Defense Expenses	6.50		
Municipal Advertising Expenses	8.81		
Flowers for Police Officers Funerals	10.00		
		<hr/>	1,497.83
Total Payments			2,155.06
		<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency			\$469.94

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION FROM RESERVE OVERLAY \$10,000.00

Transfers to:		
Defense Committee Expenses	\$875.00	
Defense Committee Report Center	668.00	
Town Wharf Repairs	45.02	
Traffic Signals	238.75	
Sealing Weights and Measures	75.00	
Public Sanitararies	18.00	
South Meadow Road	24.00	
Forest Warden's Dept.	1,000.00	
W.P.A.	5,000.00	
Police Dept.	600.00	
Town Debt and Interest	41.71	
Reserve Overlay	1,414.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers		\$10,000.00

### UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION (SUBJECT TO TRANSFERS TO PROJECTS ON ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN)

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$500.00
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	45,000.00

Transfer from Reserve Nov. 28, 1941	5,000.00	
Transfer from Curbing Project	129.64	
	<hr/>	\$50,629.64

Transfers to:

W.P.A. Administration	\$12,765.21	
Intercepting Sewer	15,355.32	
Road Improvement	16,292.57	
Sewing	1,151.92	
Household Aids	105.31	
Nutrition	3,655.51	
Recreation	439.87	
Veterans' Graves Records	21.66	
Water Main Construction	842.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers		\$50,629.64

### TOWN FOREST PURCHASE OF LAND

BALANCE FROM 1933	\$45.00
-------------------	---------

Payments:

Purchase of Land	\$45.00
------------------	---------

### TOWN FOREST MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$150.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$50.00	
Tower Duty	90.75	
	<hr/>	

Total Salaries	140.75
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$9.25
----------------------------------	--------

APPROPRIATION	\$850.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$746.10	
Trucks	13.00	
Tools and Hardware	13.45	
Telephone	55.23	
All Other	6.46	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	834.24
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.76
----------------------------------	---------

## WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$12,900.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,000.00	
Registrar	1,300.00	
Clerk	1,352.00	
Janitor	106.00	
Engineering and Meter Reading	3,689.45	
Pumping Station Engineers	3,319.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		12,767.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$132.60
APPROPRIATION		\$12,100.00
Payments:		
Administration—		
Fuel and Light	\$165.70	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	418.09	
Telephones	284.31	
Burglary Insurance	25.00	
Premium on Collector's Bond	15.00	
Traveling Expenses	29.00	
All Other	84.10	
	<hr/>	
		1,021.20
General Expenditures—		
Labor	\$4,392.17	
Employers' Liability Insurance	364.59	
Pipe and Fittings	272.68	
Meters and Fittings	770.76	
Freight and Express	60.96	
Equipment and Repairs	827.38	
Auto Expense	920.25	
Fuel and Light	73.04	
All Other	9.00	
	<hr/>	
		7,690.83
Pumping Station—		
3-Yr. Boiler and Pump Insurance	\$546.26	
Boilers and Pumps	458.19	
Oil Waste and Packing	127.06	
Coal	546.27	
Fuel Oil	667.85	
Storm Windows	137.44	
Building	83.78	
Light	124.16	
Electric Power	696.61	
All Other	.35	
	<hr/>	
		3,387.97
Total Payments		\$12,100.00

APPROPRIATION FOR CAR REPLACEMENT	\$550.00
Payments:	
New Ford Coupe	\$550.00

### WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$1,347.77	
APPROPRIATION	5,700.00	
		<hr/>
		7,047.77
Payments:		
Labor	\$434.78	
Pipe and Fittings	5,943.81	
Meters and Couplings	489.70	
Equipment	97.00	
Hydrant	76.88	
Splitting Stone	5.60	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$7,047.77

### DIESEL ENGINE AND PUMP FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

BALANCE FROM 1940		\$2,853.17
Payments:		
Diesel Engine and Compressor	\$2,585.89	
Labor	27.85	
Pipe and Fittings	211.09	
Cement and Drain Pipe	20.86	
All Other	7.48	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,853.17

### AUXILIARY WATER SUPPLY IN MANOMET

APPROPRIATION FOR PURCHASE OF LAND		\$500.00
Payments:		
Purchase of Land		\$500.00
APPROPRIATION		\$7,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,250.23	
Pump House	875.46	
Pumping Unit	644.00	
Meter Tube	95.00	
Manometers	82.00	
Muffler for Engine	5.91	
Pipe and Fittings	3,891.31	
Cement	25.00	
Sand and Trucking	26.25	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		6,895.16
Balance Remaining		<hr/>
		\$104.84



W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 165-1-14-195  
CONSTRUCTION OF WATER MAINS

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$20.24	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	842.27	
		<hr/>
Payments:		\$862.51
Trucks	\$529.55	
Transportation	109.00	
Equipment	148.62	
Kerosene	75.34	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$862.51

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION \$2,164.00

Payments:	
Superintendent	\$1,664.00
Clerical Assistance	500.00

Total Salaries \$2,164.00

APPROPRIATION	\$7,336.00	
Income from Trust Funds	3,136.66	
		<hr/>
		\$10,472.66

Payments:

Labor	\$8,306.10	
Teams and Trucks	382.10	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	395.86	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	346.18	
Hardware and Paint	227.04	
Telephones	56.20	
Stationery	100.39	
Surfacing Driveway	295.00	
Cement Gutter	50.00	
Mabbett Lot and Monument	62.62	
Lettering Signs	31.52	
Calcium Chloride	130.68	
Cement	36.75	
All Other	20.51	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		10,440.95

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$31.71

APPROPRIATION for Hard -Surfacing Roads \$750.00

Payments:

Hard-Surfacing Drive \$750.00

## IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION TO CEMETERY

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$496.75
No Payments	

### BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00	
Income from Warren Fund	97.20	
Income from Trust Funds	171.61	
		<u>\$1,768.81</u>
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,561.00	
Teams	8.00	
Sods and Soil	4.40	
Paint, Hardware, Tools	77.84	
Recutting and Encasing Stones on Warren Lot	85.00	
All Other	10.23	
		<u>1,746.47</u>
Total Payments		1,746.47

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$22.34
APPROPRIATION for Protecting Old Headstones	\$300.00

Payments:	
Encasing, Resetting, Relettering	\$300.00

### CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$700.00	
Income from Hinckley Fund	20.00	
Income from Trust Funds	272.70	
		<u>\$992.70</u>

Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$416.50	
Flowers and Wreaths	16.50	
Repairs	8.21	
Paint and Rakes	3.43	
		<u>444.64</u>
Manomet—		
Labor	\$330.00	
Repairs	1.50	
Lumber and Rakes	7.45	
		<u>338.95</u>
Cedarville—		
Labor	\$93.15	
Paint and Brushes	9.00	
		<u>102.15</u>

South Pond—

Labor

\$56.50

Total Payments

942.24

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$50.46

### TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

#### APPROPRIATION

\$46,500.00

Transfer from Premium on Ladder Truck Loan 74.40

Transfer from Reserve 41.71

\$46,616.11

#### Payments:

##### Town Debt—

Town Hall Loan \$14,500.00

Ladder Truck Loan 3,000.00

New School House Loan 13,000.00

Water Loan 10,000.00

Total Town Debt

40,500.00

##### Interest—

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes \$711.11

Town Hall Loan 2,320.00

Ladder Truck Loan 75.00

New School House Loan 2,610.00

Water Loan 400.00

Total Interest

6,116.11

Total Payments

\$46,616.11



---

## SCHEDULE C

---

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$71,019.08
Corporation Tax	54,992.98
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Land	1,278.21
Gasoline Tax, Chapter 504	37,826.61
Motor Vehicle Excise	26,848.79
Licenses	18,772.45
Fines	917.75
Grants and Gifts	1,005.00
Special Assessments	968.00
General Government	2,546.67
Protection of Persons and Property	723.74
Health and Sanitation	2,977.26
Highways	38.85
Charities	22,609.48
Old Age Assistance	45,448.00
Soldiers' Benefits	1,027.00
Schools	5,148.61
Libraries (See Dog Tax transferred)	
Recreation	3,158.35
Public Service Enterprises	50,173.06
Cemeteries	2,796.45
Interest on Taxes	5,261.89
All Other	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$355,588.23



Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$62,310.17
Corporation Tax	57,423.10
Reimbursement for State Land	1,278.21
Gasoline Tax, Chapter 504	39,254.61
Motor Vehicle Excise	32,688.92
Licenses	18,592.40
Fines	1,366.25
Grants and Gifts	2,765.46
Special Assessments	862.30
General Government	3,011.16
Protection of Persons and Property	534.04
Health and Sanitation	3,115.23
Highways	344.95
Charities, Including A.D.C.	22,499.36
Old Age Assistance	54,473.67
Soldiers' Benefits	1,082.33
Schools	11,760.52
Recreation	3,403.68

Public Service Enterprises:

Water Department	\$48,127.37
Town Wharf	2,632.08
Herring Streams	287.50
Rent of Building	150.00
	<hr/>
	51,191.95

Cemeteries (Exclusive of Lots and Graves)	2,843.88
Interest on Taxes	5,180.77

---

375,982.96

Excess of Actual Receipts

---

\$20,394.73

## SCHEDULE D

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1941

#### Charges—

Appropriations March 22	\$958,239.67
-------------------------	--------------

#### Less:

1940 Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,742.10	
Tax Possession Funds	2,594.38	
Cemetery, Sale of Lots	750.00	
1940 State Parks, Overestimated	50.87	
Estimated Receipts	355,588.23	
		<hr/>
		360,725.58

Amount to be Assessed	\$597,514.09*
-----------------------	---------------

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	21,055.44
---	-----------

---

\$618,569.53

#### Credits—

Assessors' Warrant, June 9,	\$588,266.09
Poll Tax Warrant, Mar. 31,	9,248.00

---

\$597,514.09\*

Additional Warrant Personal	88.29
Additional Warrant Real Estate	552.42
Additional Warrant Polls	20.00

---

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$598,174.80
------------------------------	--------------

Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.)	20,394.73
--	-----------

---

\$618,569.53

## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1941

#### Unexpended Appropriation Balances Returned

Selectmen's Department		\$8.64
Accounting Department	\$73.00	
Treasury Department	30.00	
Tax Collector's Department		3.87
Assessors' Department	20.00	5.82
Law Department	130.00	153.40
Town Clerk's Department	30.00	
Engineering Department	114.99	16.58
Planning Board	119.60	6.60
Election and Registration	224.20	207.37
Town House Maintenance		68.85
Old High School Building Maintenance	314.00	228.09
Town Hall Maintenance		36.86
Police Department	283.43	.27
Fire Department	234.95	5.30
Inspection of Buildings		4.40
Sealing Weights and Measures		1.32
Moth Suppression		24.83
Tree Warden's Department		69.47
Forest Warden's Department	351.46	.11
Forest Warden's Department, Fire Payrolls	1,312.74	
Health Department	398.71	155.70
Piggery and Garbage Collection		463.50
New Chassis for Garbage Truck		23.90
Sewers		6.25
Street Cleaning		.31
Public Sanitaries	88.25	11.91
Roads and Bridges		236.86
Sidewalks		.91
Snow and Ice Removal		727.66
Street Sprinkling		1,143.84
Street Lighting		28.49
Traffic Signals		12.94
Public Welfare Department	100.33	15,097.72
Old Age Assistance	2.00	2,062.61
Soldiers' Benefits	2.50	3,527.77
School Department	36.00	.19

Loring Library		46.72
Manomet Library		2.70
Park Department	.03	54.55
Park Department, Planting and Care of Trees		.50
Memorial Day		43.60
Armistice Day		17.00
July Fourth		1.38
Old Home Day		22.09
Convention Expenses		95.45
Sewer Committee Expenses		241.00
Insurance of Town Property		5.32
Miscellaneous Account	20.00	469.94
Water Department Maintenance	132.60	
Town Forest	9.25	15.76
Town Wharf Maintenance		4.31
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery		31.71
Burial Hill Cemetery		22.34
C. M. C. and S. P. Cemeteries		50.46
Reimbursement from Fire Insurance		200.00
Addressograph		8.25
Memorials for Town Hall		1,235.01
New Fire Truck		7.25
Hard-Surfacing Streets		11.74
Herring Pond Bridge		46.31
Recreation Building, Fresh Pond Camp		.39

Total	\$4,028.04	\$26,976.13
-------	------------	-------------

**EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT**

Balance January 1, 1941		\$85,176.92
-------------------------	--	-------------

Less:

Acquiring Tax Titles, including subsequent taxes	\$4,578.94	
Balance of Town Forest Land Appropriation, closed in error Dec. 1940	45.00	
		4,623.94

\$80,552.98

Add:

Tax Titles, redeemed	3,095.50
Tax Titles, sold	27.00
Tax Titles, disclaimed	104.04
Tax Possession, sold	49.00
Unexpended Appropriation Balances, Returned Dec. 31, 1941	31,004.17
Excess Revenue, Credited Dec. 31, 1941	21,055.44

Balance January 1, 1942	\$135,888.13
-------------------------	--------------

# SCHEDULE F

## BALANCE SHEET—January 1, 1942

### REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,	\$142,972.04	Overlay, Tax of 1941,	\$5,051.46
Uncollected Taxes:		Reserve from Overlays,	9,238.52
Harold W. Baker, Collector,		Tax Collector's Cash Over,	31.98
Tax of 1940, Personal,	\$2,042.62	Tailings Account,	95.37
Tax of 1940, Real Estate,	35,802.47	Temporary Tax Notes,	100,000.00
Tax of 1941, Personal,	5,826.60	Unappropriated Revenue:	
Tax of 1941, Real Estate,	96,715.84	Dog Tax from County,	\$1,676.09
Tax of 1940, Polls,	120.00	Liquor License Fees for 1942,	12,150.00
Tax of 1941, Polls,	208.00	Income from Bank Stock,	1,423.00
Total Uncollected Taxes,	140,715.53	Special Reimbursements,	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		Old Age Assistance,	462.00
for year 1940,	\$44.91	Cemeteries, Sales of Lots	
for year 1941,	635.16	and Graves,	4,321.34
Total Uncollected Excise Tax		Total Unappropriated Revenue,	20,032.43
Moth Tax, 1940,	11.00	Over Estimated in 1941:	
Moth Tax, 1941,	20.00	State Parks and Reservations,	22.32
Tax Titles,		Veterans' Exemptions,	39.51
Tax Possessions,		County Tax,	764.71
			826.54



Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,		Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Addie H. Burgess, Collector,		Police Dept., Special Officers,	2,661.35
Water Rates, 1938, and prior	\$109.24	Intercepting Sewer Project WPA,	2,013.56
Water Rates, 1939,	448.89	Highway Dept. Building Repairs,	850.00
Water Rates, 1940,	1,560.57	Repairs at Infirmary,	131.33
Water Rates, 1941,	9,341.47	Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants,	1,140.31
Labor and Material, 1940		Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants	121.06
and prior,	8.00	for Administration,	
Labor and Material, 1941,	30.50	Aid to Dependent Children, Federal	
		Grants for Administration,	227.58
Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,	11,498.67	State Aided Vocational Education,	630.00
Abatements of Taxes of 1940,		State Aided Household Arts,	245.50
in excess of overlay,		Gift from Anna Spooner Estate, for	
(To be assessed in 1942)	272.64	Beautification of Park Land,	298.00
Under-estimate of State Tax, 1941.		Selectmen, for Obtaining Information	
(To be assessed in 1942)	1,485.00	Relative to Development of Local	
Departmental Accounts Receivable:		Industries	1,865.93
Health,	\$1,928.61	Municipal Advertising,	384.84
Highways,	52.50	Defense Committee Expenses,	559.37
Public Welfare,	4,111.64	Defense Headquarters Construction,	668.00
Aid to Dependent Children,	174.91	Survey for Municipal Lighting,	2,484.06
Old Age Assistance,	1,881.21		
State and Military Aid,	690.00	Total Unexpended Appropriation Balances,	14,280.89
Schools,	42.00	Excess and Deficiency,	135,888.13
Cemetery,	1,930.46	Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:	
		Motor Vehicle Excise,	679.96
		Tax Title,	8,482.40
		Moth Tax,	31.00
		Water Department,	11,498.67
Total Departmental,	10,811.33	Departmental,	10,811.33
			<u>\$316,948.68</u>

### NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,			
	\$36,915.99	Town House Repairs,	\$24.65
		Furnishings for Town Hall,	63.30
		Land for Public Dump,	100.00
		Highway Construction and Reconstruction,	4,772.75
		Brookside Avenue Improvement,	394.06
		Samoset Street, (Chapter 90)	2,705.24
		South Meadow Road, (Chapter 90)	1,512.00
		Acquiring Titles on New Streets,	66.30
		Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing,	198.45
		Improvements in Harbor,	20,000.00
		Dredging Channel at Town Wharf,	4,977.65
		Recreation Room at Nelson Street Camp,	500.00
		New Fence at Veterans Field,	1,000.00
		Auxiliary Water Supply, Manomet,	104.84
		Improvement of Addition to Cemetery,	496.75
	<hr/> \$36,915.99		<hr/> \$36,915.99

### MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account,			
	\$173,500.00	Memorial Town Hall Loan.	\$43,500.00
		Fire Dept. Aerial Ladder Truck Loan,	6,000.00
		New High School Loan, PWA	124,000.00
	<hr/> \$173,500.00		<hr/> \$173,500.00

### TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments, (Exclusive of Retirement Funds)	\$144,826.84	Murdock Poor and School Fund,	\$730.00
		Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,	1,350.00
		Charles Holmes Poor Fund,	500.00
		Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,	300.00
		Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund,	2,000.00
		Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,	2,000.00
		Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,	1,234.98
		Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund,	
		(Deposited with State Treasurer)	200.00
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	134,407.29
		St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund,	104.57
		Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund,	2,000.00

### CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Investments	\$32,365.10	Retirement System Funds	\$32,365.10
----------------------	-------------	-------------------------	-------------

## SCHEDULE C

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1942,  
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1942.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1941	Added During 1941	Paid During 1941	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1942	Principal Due in 1942	Interest Due in 1942
Memorial Town Hall.....	\$58,000.00	.....	\$14,500.00	\$43,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$1,740.00
New High School.....	137,000.00	.....	13,000.00	124,000.00	13,000.00	2,350.00
Aerial Ladder Truck.....	9,000.00	.....	3,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	45.00
Water .....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	<hr/> \$214,000.00	<hr/>	<hr/> \$40,500.00	<hr/> \$173,500.00	<hr/> \$30,500.00	<hr/> \$4,135.00

## SCHEDULE H

---

### Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1942

---

#### MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,  
payable \$14,500 annually \$43,500.00  
Original amount \$294,000. Maturity date 1944.

#### NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936,  
payable \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945 and  
\$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951 \$124,000.00  
Original amount \$189,850. Maturity date 1951

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT

#### AERIAL LADDER TRUCK LOAN

One per cent notes, dated April 8, 1940, pay-  
able \$3,000 annually \$6,000.00  
Original amount \$9,000. Maturity date 1943



## SCHEDULE I

---

### TRUST FUNDS

---

### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

---

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetic index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$212.24
Betsey C. Bagnell	395.15
Rebecca D. Ryder	707.31
Lydia W. Chandler	289.23
Curtis Howard	513.78
Sarah F. Bagnell	221.08
A. A. Whiting	951.83
James Reed	410.84
Barnes lot	274.71
William H. Nelson	714.49
Charles Holmes	255.11
Louisa S. Jackson	207.59
Judith S. Jackson	442.60

John Donley	101.41
David Drew	105.07
Mary J. Brown	53.49
Mary V. Lewis	231.28
Priscilla L. Hedge	213.90
Frederick Webber	102.66
Nancie C. Wood	1,044.25
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,053.07
Joshua Atwood	104.58
Ichabod Shaw	764.79
Edwin Morey	727.20
Waldron & Dunham	218.32
Timothy T. Eaton	156.16
Heman Cobb	211.18
Thomas Sampson	221.62
Ephraim B. Holmes	556.87
Lydia E. Jackson	211.30
Jacob Jackson	120.05
Charlotte R. Bearse	217.19
Washburn portion lot	158.92
Helena B. Rich	105.04
Winslow B. Rickard	105.16
John Eddy	106.90
Helen Covington	213.30
Freeman E. Wells	156.28
Eliza Burt	153.46
David L. Harlow	103.89
Benjamin Swift	101.37
Ellis Benson	106.31
James Deacon	150.65
Spooner-Cornish	50.49
Ellis & Freeman	106.87
Ansel F. Fish	213.22
Taylor and Foss	105.75
Mary A. Minter	138.34
William R. Drew	631.43
Adelaide Reed	100.96
Elizabeth M. Ward	264.80

Edward W. Bradford	218.31
Harvey lot	105.18
Ephraim Churchill	25.84
Franklin B. Holmes	106.02
Linus B. Thomas	52.00
Ephraim S. Morton	112.74
Merriam lot	232.32
B. O. Strong	132.81
John C. Cave	100.02
Winslow B. Standish	108.05
Calvin S. Damon	522.33
Finney and Churchill	104.72
Edward B. Hayden	149.99
H. N. P. Hubbard	210.43
Anderson lots	154.43
Sylvanus Churchill	56.39
Nancy L. Pratt	80.94
Burgess P. Terry	133.52
William and P. H. Williams	103.34
Increase Robinson	469.46
August H. Lucas	156.28
Edward Morton	105.16
Benjamin Pierce	65.43
Alfred P. Arnold	107.83
Nathaniel H. Morton	104.52
Charles H. Holmes	105.91
Daniel Hinchcliffe	102.85
Samuel Nelson	102.88
Nathaniel Russell	208.08
Sumner Leonard	212.26
Frederick Dittmar	105.77
Emeline Landy	107.35
John F. Hoyt	131.48
Pope lot	158.03
Nehemiah Savery	107.61
Thomas A. Holsgrove	163.98
John C. Ross	209.43
Archibald McLean	51.17

George L. Lyon	163.84
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	252.04
Charles E. Barnes	105.58
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.16
Ezra Harlow	158.21
Mercy J. Howland	142.85
Isaac M. Jackson	1,000.00
Mary McDonald	104.57
Mary J. Corey	103.22
Ellis-Ryder	104.11
Brewster-Bartlett	326.35
Barnabas Hedge	155.89
George M. Collins	132.75
Alexander McLean	102.91
Charles E. Dow	106.84
Shaw and Thomas	204.35
Atwood and Pratt	203.73
Prentiss lot	215.96
Rufus H. Pope	76.40
Alanson Thomas	158.70
Albert Whiting	147.56
Gamaliel Thomas	100.25
Albert Bramhall	102.50
Nancy B. Stevens	106.33
Johnson-Hart	102.12
Adeline D. Bartlett	51.33
Coomer Weston	212.95
Edward N. H. Vaughn	335.42
Thomas W. Finney	108.75
Charles H. Howland	123.74
Davidson lots	258.32
James Ellis	107.01
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	103.93
Marietta Bumpus	136.74
Frederick P. Bradford	157.83
Mercy C. Robbins	377.85
D. Edson Raymond	107.85
Martin J. Hunting	214.88

Watson and Rufus Ellis	107.53
Herbert Robbins	107.07
William J. Waterson	106.16
Belinda B. Clements	105.54
George D. Bartlett	523.43
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	103.54
John F. Hall	101.28
Charles P. Morse	107.44
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	103.57
Barnabas Churchill	229.71
Erastus B. Torrance	103.21
Winslow B. Avery	217.72
Daniel O. Churchill	105.22
Bradford Barnes	158.90
Zacheus Bartlett	106.00
Burgess and Churchill	50.71
Alexander M. Harrison	105.39
Hilda Svennsson	113.22
Hiram B. Sears	216.18
Joseph Taylor	79.94
Franklin B. Cobb	104.32
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	106.34
John S. Butler	110.52
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	110.85
Sylvanus W. King	106.26
Levi P. Morton	103.72
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	205.28
John Bachelder	312.03
Richard McLean lots	210.73
Ziba R. Ellis	104.27
Charles L. Jones	208.89
Clark Ellis	233.40
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	104.53
Joshua L. Edes	109.71
Raymond-Doten	215.81
John Peck	108.07
Hayden-Bradford	128.96
Abbie B. Ward	170.14



Adam and Frances Nicol	135.71
Charles C. Drew	263.38
Thomas Hedge	301.86
Elmer H. Bartlett	123.47
Scovel-Doten	265.59
Walter S. Irwin	132.58
Peter Holmes lot	267.60
Frank Sheppard	105.06
Maria A. Rickard	108.67
Emily H. Cook	161.96
William & Violet Crozier	103.86
Frederick Mahler	104.24
Isaac B. King	274.40
Catherine Wilhelmy	104.94
Emily F. Bartlett	176.55
William Bradford	263.44
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	210.64
Kate Zahn	108.92
Lothrop C. King	205.12
Alpheus O. Grant	108.16
Jennette B. Smyth	104.56
Clark Finney	119.16
Ichabod Morton	103.63
Cobb & Burgess	104.84
William H. Miller	102.54
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	183.98
George H. Malloy	109.23
Robert Siebenschu	111.25
Perkins-Sibley lot	101.45
Priscilla Perkins	129.18
Betsey F. Dunham	110.13
George H. Dunham	100.21
Burgess-Bennett	153.34
George & Elizabeth Nichols	222.94
Harry Kramer	106.42
Nellie H. Weeks	103.45
Thos. C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	109.40

Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G.	
Broadbent	108.64
Mary J. Ware	102.18
William L. Finney	255.90
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	212.79
Nathaniel Bartlett	141.71
Charles E. Ryder	108.87
Mary A. Austin et als.	80.75
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al.	41.48
David O. Harvey	214.50
John D. & Thomas Churchill	524.77
Antone Rose	107.71
John Bodell	216.75
Lauchlin C. McLean	107.07
Adelbert C. Finney	110.13
Ezro J. Huntley	103.94
Jessie Shaw	161.91
Seth L. Holmes	133.27
Capt. W. W. Eaker	100.19
George E. Saunders	213.89
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,037.69
Eben & Mary A. Morton	102.64
Thomas M. Paty	155.79
Squire Sutcliffe	106.12
William D. Carleton	150.32
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	57.08
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.62
Charles Herbert Briggs	107.84
Harvey & Lois Briggs	106.98
Everett Finney	105.87
Matilda Hinchcliffe	164.69
Nathaniel Shaw	117.40
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	105.69
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	102.93
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	109.53
George E. Mabbett	2,870.93

Charles F. Haire	271.84
Charles W. Huff	221.97
William H. Clark	264.63
Addie A. Reed	96.83
Lucretia Davis	51.20
Levi Thurston	51.20
Susan B. Ryder	155.31
Robert H. Weston	156.11
Lafayette W. Cahoon	110.66
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	425.39
Winslow-Whitman	213.73
Horace M. Saunders	309.81
Verity Hawkyard	103.16
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	210.95
Herbert E. Kinsey	77.05
Asa H. Burgess	100.37
John Finney	100.96
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.09
Corban Barnes Sr.	103.76
Benjamin W. Gooding	209.32
George A. Collins	158.23
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	159.58
James H. Robbins	103.72
Herbert W. Bartlett	116.89
Betsey O. Burgess	104.26
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	100.45
Caroline Gorham	127.91
Ellis & Freeman	105.73
Emeline Dunham	103.07
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	309.28
Frederick H. Bradley	102.76
James Taylor	103.74
Albert T. Hatfield	102.12
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.75
Mark J. Bumpus	127.73
Horatio Wright	102.82
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	103.25

Joseph M. Kingan	206.83
Allen lot	205.71
Timothy E. Gay	104.93
John Battles	104.70
Sarah F. Schroeder	204.63
Winslow W. Churchill	100.52
Sarah F. Schroeder	103.38
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	152.05
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	205.22
Esther S. Bartlett	100.87
Silas D. Brown	102.43
Henry Weston	101.79
Simon R. Burgess	51.90
Diman-Barnes	224.81
Lucretia W. Langille	100.00

New funds established in 1941:

Christian Sauer	100.00
Joab Thomas	200.00
Joseph M. Nickerson	126.56
William Armstrong	101.25
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.21
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.00

---

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$55,368.61  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank—Page 9

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$718.72
William H. Nelson	956.87
Thomas B. Bartlett	236.02
Rebecca F. Sampson	491.50
Katherine E. Sever	213.20
Mary F. Wood	125.34
Phoebe P. Ellis	26.81
Cordelia Savery	100.00
William Ross	424.71
Putnam Kimball	315.15
John Gooding	399.14
Schuyler Sampson	240.82
R. B. Hall	102.38
Fanny Sylvester	117.21
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	154.19
E. A. Spooner	118.18
George Hayward	328.60
George S. Tolman	111.54
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	186.24
Danforth & Thurber	212.98
William Bartlett	450.62
Daniel H. Paulding	382.09
John Morissey	254.91
Oliver T. Wood	109.00
Sarah A. Waldron	193.71
Sarah V. Kendrick	56.61
Emma F. Avery	548.19
Isaac M. Jackson	1,000.00
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	263.80
Dora Perritt	145.01
Mary E. Moning	104.76
Nathaniel Spooner	133.40
Abbie D. Danforth	103.97
Georgianna Hedge	107.65
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	230.58
Benjamin Hathaway	213.41



Cornelius Bradford	119.97
George W. Haskins	73.39
Annie Martin	281.07
Henry Farris Stoddard	107.17
Obadiah Lyon	163.44
Madeline Harris	166.20
Lydia G. Lothrop	323.55
Sarah W. Sparrow	105.79
Charles W. Eaton	312.61
Charles C. Doten	278.56
Sarah J. Ryder	209.81
Mary B. Bassett	105.69
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	304.16
Henry W. Tillson	108.42
Caroline Grozinger	50.34
Joseph P. Thurston	223.60
Gustavus G. Sampson	161.79
Amelia Knoch	109.43
Briggs-Goodwin	106.39
James H. Sutcliffe	106.55
Evelyn Louise Perry	106.60
John Smith	102.39
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	263.00
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	127.55
Caroline C. Finney	107.35
Thomas Cooper	122.14
Lorenzo M. Bennett	228.24
James R. Shaw	155.41
Ernest L. Sampson	221.83
Truman Sampson	100.78
Levi R. Sampson	148.00
Arthur S. Byrnes	104.17
Otis W. Lapham	104.12
Francis M. Robbins	110.15
Lemuel L. Swift	246.85
George W. Bradford	224.46
Grace D. Mooney	52.38

Amasa C. Sears	104.82
Mary Pratt	293.18
Henry W. Torrey	173.96
Lyndon P. Hubbard	105.55
Stephen Doten	132.51
Ellen D. Howard	187.94
Bramhall Fund	156.06
Thomas Jackson	107.64
Emma S. Hall	111.50
Douglas-Hodges	109.32
Churchill-Harlow	159.95
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.63
George Finney	102.69
Horace C. Whitten	102.88
Edward L. Robbins	219.02
Henry Buhman	111.90
John Krins	113.25
Addie E. Douglas	106.70
Frederick M. Atwood	158.37
Ellis Whiting	128.36
Charles Rogers	88.64
Helen F. Hedge	236.82
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	139.82
Charles S. Purinton	349.82
Isaac H. Valler	100.26
Esther Hollis	461.05
Edward W. Baker	197.00
Elizabeth A. Howland	215.63
Harriet E. McFall	158.86
George E. Randall	160.77
James H. & James E. Clark lots	269.08
Eliza G. Hall	234.68
Emma W. Hedge	218.87
John Fratus	159.61
Mary E. Fuller	107.47
Thomas Pierce	161.25
Alfred L. Bartlett	211.38

Martha S. Brewster	114.50
Henry E. Maynard	108.28
Edward H. Thompson	110.28
Benjamin Drew	167.27
Mary McLeod	241.03
Catherine B. Morrison	109.93
Lucy C. Nelson	224.70
Philip Rudolph	108.76
Eugenia Lothrop	110.05
Lucia S. Griffin	108.38
Anna B. Humphrey	108.78
Mercie F. Morse	112.05
Anna M. Shepard	315.15
Martha A. Morton	107.01
Nellie E. McCloskey	215.85
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	207.10
J. Sumner Wood	108.19
Frank Quartz	231.60
Clarence W. Burgess	180.41
Emma F. Caldwell	299.24
Aaron Sampson	126.43
Robert Thom	106.10
Ella Bugbee Lee	109.81
Sophia P. Mawbey	104.44
Nathan S. Torrance	111.11
Anthony Atwood	234.93
Thelma Weston	252.83
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.08
Charles G. Burgess	443.46
Sarah A. Bartlett	105.09
Elizabeth S. McHenry	106.68
Anna V. Robbins	104.85
Job Churchill	223.26
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	267.01
Abner H. Harlow	273.38
Rufus Sampson	118.23
Phineas Wells	105.13

William B. Taylor	219.58
John F. Raymond	109.40
Oliver S. Holmes	160.91
William Sykes	100.35
Henry Armstrong	108.78
T. Allen Bagnell	219.41
Frank Rogers	116.64
William Hodgkins	158.53
Mary B. Shephard	168.97
Alexander A. Robbins	111.27
Chandler Holmes	101.33
Albert Lundgren	110.82
Ignatius F. Pierce	164.28
Lucy L. Hoxie	69.60
Harriet A. Shaw	109.22
Frank Ellis	159.87
Harriet A. Corey	134.88
John M. Kingsley	110.52
Helen H. Swanstrom	139.07
Edward Millburn	106.74
Robert C. Swift	229.99
Edward G. Ellis	131.75
Emily E. Campbell	167.15
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	219.36
John A. Spooner	107.99
Warren L. Rich	114.91
Harrison C. Beckman	1,119.66
Gladys J. Campbell	166.76
Alexander Wasson	105.98
William Sargent Holmes	218.66
Annie C. Stoddard	328.91
Gannett Fund	217.81
Caroline B. Warren	314.33
Alice B. Ball	54.44
Fannie T. Rowell	102.14
George Asa Whiting	105.70
George I. Hodgson	158.98

Rebecca B. Robbins	267.70
Lucia C. Freeman	221.02
William S. Robbins	590.54
Solomon E. Faunce	222.72
Hannah M. Jackson	103.33
Lydia G. Bradford	218.11
William Langford	258.68
William W. Brewster	329.54
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	331.32
Edwin L. Edes	520.81
Oliver Edes	525.68
Henry L. Stegmaier	210.93
George W. Bosworth	105.33
George H. Doten	134.63
Benjamin F. Raymond	111.13
Martha J. Clarke	104.72
Jessie F. B. Warren	207.32
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	160.48
Eva Bartlett Watson	226.28
Martin F. Benson	82.45
James Warren	172.07
George Edgar Smith	218.56
Charles B. Harlow	155.56
Adelbert L. Christie	221.54
Frances W. Harris	167.78
Charles T. Holmes	106.12
Myra W. Clark	222.63
Lillie M. Sherbourne	106.49
Sarah H. Burr	108.79
Mary Cromwell	54.48
Abraham O. Brown	315.22
George Churchill	314.80
Judah Bartlett	106.16
Ellen E. Sanderson	216.89
Jacob Reidenbach	216.00
Laura E. Jones	109.06



Lewis Sampson	108.72
Clara F. Robinson	57.05
Faustina M. Holmes	71.24
Mary B. Lanman	164.23
Warren R. Surpluss	102.40
Sarah E. Manter	215.21
Lumb & Garside	179.07
William H. Osmond	110.63
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	144.19
Annie Holmes	227.81
Mary Deane Keith	108.75
Edward W. Belcher	104.47
Leander M. Vaughn	104.09
James H. Chapman	163.20
Emma A. Osborne	156.10
Eri C. Oakes	215.55
Calvin T. Howland	104.49
Harry A. Holmes	219.64
George F. Howard	217.51
Lucy E. Frazier	109.31
Peter Schneider	107.67
Mary E. Estes	158.37
Emma L. Churchill	165.90
Jennie F. Langford	201.02
George H. & Florence Blanchard	102.48
William F. & Martha A. Doten	154.18
Charles Hellstrom	100.19
Elizabeth C. Coupe	215.65
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	155.52
Robert A. Brown	524.62
David Brown	317.47
Fred A. Jenks	214.54
Robert R. Bartlett	160.70
Annie L. Jarvis	100.28
Tom Haigh	187.15
Julia M. Sampson	106.56

Stephen C. Nickerson	103.96
Carrie L. Frink	160.85
Mary E. Pierce	108.30
Julia A. Remington	105.86
Harriet J. Swan	110.58
Frederick Dittmar	186.30
Margaret M. Hill	161.75
Philip Dries	106.87
Isaac T. Holmes	553.03
Clara H. Hemmerly	104.58
James M. Cameron	162.55
James S. Clark	218.04
Robert B. Phillips	105.53
George H. Jackson	217.00
Catano Fratus	159.10
J. Hovey Harlow	150.46
Mary A. Sampson	101.85
Harriet E. Merriam	216.13
William S. Pratt	160.74
Henry P. Steidle	58.51
John Jordan	100.14
Mary E. Holmes	.36
Alice L. Lanman	214.26
Deborah Whitaker	123.23
Helen P. Whiting	159.33
Isabel H. Warren	317.20
Elijah H. Atwood	214.85
Wesley A. Kinzie	134.57
Helen M. Holmes	151.20
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	320.50
Frank H. Lanman	105.47
Rogers-Hall	354.45
Sylvanus W. Rogers	140.11
Frederick H. Wilson	100.12
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	104.49
Alice D. Fuller	158.80
Nathaniel G. Lanman	103.76

Isabella T. Whitman	212.42
Thomas Shaw	161.40
Daniel W. Andrews	178.59
Lucy M. Sherman	159.30
Dexter H. Craig	212.75
Charles A. Bumpus	213.37
Minnie C. Caldwell	105.93
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	209.24
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	162.17
Isaac T. Hall	118.02
Henry W. Barnes	211.81
William S. Kyle	217.88
Albert N. Fletcher	103.37
Charles A. Wheeler	103.29
Leidloff & Kunz	102.33
Flora L. Doten	317.83
Charles G. Welch	103.98
Jessie F. B. Warren	215.22
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.22
Samuel W. Holmes	129.39
Goodwin & Nelson	213.44
Henry F. Swift	111.85
John A. White	205.94
Dora J. Ford	212.26
Jessie M. Pepper	128.59
Alden S. Bartlett	150.54
William A. Pratt	217.01
Jacob Ries	156.72
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	213.80
Archie P. Eadie	210.39
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	211.81
Charles H. Morey	211.05
Ephraim D. Bartlett	157.48
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	105.21
John A. & Francis Harris	213.38
William A. Morton	101.60
Julia E. Bramhall	156.98

William Wallace Brewster	104.86
William C. Axford	156.80
Arrah B. Eddy	211.53
Palmer E. Presbrey	260.65
Hannah E. Phillips	157.69
Henry F. Holmes	208.53
Edmund Robbins	105.53
Jacob Atwood	105.30
Roswell Douglass	326.18
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	228.86
Anna J. Butler	103.70
Bartlett & Kingman	312.21
Stillman R. Sampson	215.63
William E. Rogers	211.07
Chester E. Rogers	210.97
William W. Fraser	109.33
Fowler-Rice	150.59
Ezra F. Benson	209.19
Elizabeth Bradford	102.12
Alice H. Harlow	155.85
Jennie R. Simmons	162.80
Ethel H. Churchill	208.43
Alfred T. Swift	207.77
Arthur H. Luce	314.46
Abby Manter	207.27
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,549.53
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.54
G. Vernon Bennett	102.47
Isabella G. Harris	152.79
Margaret B. Cole	129.14
Helen L. Willard	156.73
Franklin Sherman	207.31
Dora Walton Russell	78.41
William H. Morse	153.74
Anna Spooner	208.66
Charles A. Carlson	178.02
Russell lot	256.45

Beulah D. Harris	100.02
Lewis Weston	150.20
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	202.80
James H. D. Sanderson	202.03
Will C. Snell	253.53
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	105.72
John F. Lovell	150.66
Abbie P. Shaw	100.00
Arthur L. Morse	202.65
George R. Pierce	150.40
Howard M. Douglas	152.38
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.00
Frances E. Hovey	100.00
Francis Burgess	200.42
Elida F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	100.00
John Russell	300.00

New funds established in 1941:

Adaline F. Howard	100.75
Edgar W. Washburn	100.75
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,501.99
Joseph H. Schubert	250.00
Charles Moning	1,000.00
Frank Bull	150.00
Nelson M. Warner	150.00
Emma F. Thurston	150.00
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	100.00
Charles D. Craig	200.00
James Collins	150.00
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	200.00
Frederick L. Courtney	100.00
Ida A. Palmberg	150.00
Walter D. Hall	200.00

---

Total Plymouth Savings Bank \$77,882.60



DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK

Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK,  
WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner & Charles H. Leonard 156.08

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank 104.57

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund 200.00

---

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds \$134,711.86

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 730.00

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 675.00

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 500.00

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 300.00

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 1,061.31

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 173.67

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES

PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 1,000.00

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 1,000.00

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK  
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	2,000.00
------------------------------	----------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,443.67	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,523.06	
Plymouth National Bank	2,713.32	
U. S. Government Bonds Owned	4,079.16	
Other Bonds Owned	8,440.90	
Bank Stock Owned	8,093.75	
Cash on Hand	71.24	
	<hr/>	\$32,365.10

## SCHEDULE J

### BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1942

Valuation for 1939, less abatements on	
\$303,590	\$21,242.760.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1939, less abatements	664,057.00
Valuation for 1940, less abatements on	
\$335,370	21,384,050.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1940, less abatements	732,180.00
Valuation for 1941, less abatements on	
\$144,290	21,607,385.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1941, less abatements	872,268.00
	<hr/>
	\$66,502,700.00
Average	22,167,566.00
3%	665,027.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$173,500.00
Less:	
New High School Loan	124,000.00
Total Debt Within Debt Limit,	49,500.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1942	\$615,527.00
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, 0.8%.	

PART III

**Annual Report**

OF THE

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

OF THE

**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,**  
**1941**





## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1942
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1942
David A. Cappannari	1943
Dr. William E. Curtin	1943
Dr. Francis LeBaron	1944
J. Frankland Miller	1944

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICE HOURS

Office open from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m., and 1:00 to 4:30 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. It would be advisable to make special appointments with the superintendent.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p. m. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12 m.

---

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1941 - 1942

Fall Term—Monday, Sept. 8 to Tuesday, Dec. 23.

Holidays:

Monday, October 13—Columbus Day

Friday, October 31—Teachers' Convention

Tuesday, November 11—Armistice Day

Wed. - Fri., Nov. 19 - 21—Thanksgiving

Winter Term—Monday, January 5 to Friday, April 17.

Vacations: Feb. 23 - 27, April 20 - 24.

Spring Term—Monday, April 27 to Friday, June 19.

### NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 on Fire Alarm Code

7:05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15—No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

11:15—One session for Grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12:30.

12:30—No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

The radio station WEEI will broadcast the no school signal at or just after 7:00 a. m., and again at about 7:40 a. m.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

SALARY APPROPRIATION, March 1941	\$180,475.00
----------------------------------	--------------

### PAYMENTS

1. Supt., Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Clerks	\$156,949.03
2. Americanization	2,040.00
3. Summer School	336.00
4. Janitors, Building Supervisor	13,992.74
5. School Physicians, School Nurse, Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,068.00
6. Pension for School Physician, retired	900.00
7. School Census	152.75
	<hr/>
	\$180,439.00

Unexpended Balance	<hr/> \$36.00
--------------------	---------------

### RECEIPTS

GENERAL APPROPRIATION, March 1941	\$46,750.00
Trust Fund	11.20
	<hr/>
	\$46,761.20

### PAYMENTS

General Expenses	\$978.26
Text Books and Supplies	11,402.33
Transportation	17,012.50
Tuition	637.12
Tuition for State Vocational Educ.	168.76
Fuel, Light and Gas	7,733.34
Repairs, Improvements and Maint.	6,423.89
Furniture and Furnishings	859.64
Medical Inspection	1,100.71
Diplomas and Graduation	269.46
Rent of Memorial Hall	175.00
	<hr/>
	\$46,761.01

Unexpended Balance	<hr/> \$ .19
--------------------	--------------

# REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:

Teachers' Salaries	16,396.40
Americanization	1,005.00
Vocational Household Arts	1,637.81
Vocational Tuition	122.65
State and City Wards	986.73
Town of Plympton—Tuition	2,211.69
Town of Carver—Tuition	5,205.78
Miscellaneous Receipts	384.73

---

\$27,950.79

Note: The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$199,249.22.

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND

### U. S. GRANT

George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1940	\$18.00	
Cash from State	1,548.00	
		\$1,566.00

Payments:

Salary of Pottery Instructor	936.00
Balance Remaining	\$630.00

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND

### U. S. GRANT

Smith-Hughes Fund for Day Household Arts

Balance from 1940	\$144.63	
Cash from State	245.50	
		\$390.13

Payments:

Salary of Domestic Science Teacher	\$134.78
Travel	9.85
	144.63

---

Balance Remaining \$245.50

BALANCE FROM 1939

APPROPRIATION FOR CONTRACT \$432.50

Payments: Stanley Newman Company \$432.50

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET for 1942

---

### SALARY APPROPRIATION

*1. Supt., Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Clerks	\$160,000.00
2. Americanization	2,000.00
3. Summer School	350.00
*4. Janitors, Building Supervisor	14,200.00
5. School Physicians, School Nurse, Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,250.00
6. Pension for School Physician, retired	900.00
7. School Census	150.00
Total	<hr/> \$183,850.00

### GENERAL APPROPRIATION

#### General Expenses

Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$325.00
Telephone	125.00
Travel expense in state	75.00
Automobile expense	400.00
Office supplies	25.00
	<hr/> \$950.00

#### Text Books and Supplies

*Text and Reference Books	\$6,000.00
*Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	5,000.00
Manual training supplies	1,000.00
*Domestic science supplies	800.00
Athletic supplies	400.00
Typewriters and supplies	900.00
Visual education	200.00
	<hr/> 14,300.00

#### Transportation

Pupils	\$18,050.00
Teachers	150.00
	<hr/> 18,200.00

Tuition

Out of Town	\$800.00	
State Vocational Education	300.00	
	<hr/>	1,100.00

Fuel and Light

*Coal and wood	\$7,200.00	
*Gas and electricity	2,200.00	
	<hr/>	9,400.00

Maintenance

Repairs and improvements	\$5,750.00	
Flags and flagstaffs	50.00	
Janitors' supplies	1,400.00	
Telephones	400.00	
Ashes, etc. removed	100.00	
School defense	400.00	
	<hr/>	8,100.00

Furniture and Furnishings

Desks and chairs	\$100.00	
Window shades	300.00	
Filing equipment	100.00	
Other equipment	300.00	
	<hr/>	800.00

Medical Inspection

Dental Clinic	\$750.00	
Medical supplies	150.00	
Nurse's car expense	350.00	
	<hr/>	1,250.00

Rent of Memorial Hall	315.00	
Diplomas and Graduation	300.00	

Total	<hr/>	\$54,715.00
-------	-------	-------------

\*Includes provision for State-Aided  
Vocational Household Arts.



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

The past year has brought changes in the personnel of our board and administrative staff. Mr. Harry W. Burns, who has served the town on this board most faithfully and ably during the past twelve years, found it necessary to relinquish his school duties. Resolutions relative to Mr. Burn's service were adopted by the School Committee and follow this report.

Superintendent of Schools Anson B. Handy after fifteen years of notable service here resigned to become President of the State Teachers College at Hyannis. During this period important changes marking significant progress in our school system were made. Perhaps the most noteworthy advance step was the erection of the new High School building completed in 1936. Further reference to Mr. Handy's services in Plymouth is made in the resolutions adopted by the committee and printed at the conclusion of this report.

After conferring with many candidates for the superintendency, the committee invited Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools in East Longmeadow, Wilbraham, and Hampden, to a conference at Plymouth with the result that Mr. Jones was offered the position and accepted, his services beginning May 1 on a part time basis and full time on July 1. The committee feels their choice has been a wise one, as Mr. Jones is serving in a highly efficient manner. He was educated at Colby College and Harvard Graduate School of Education. He was High School Principal at Waterville, Maine and Superintendent of Schools in South Paris, Maine, and in Amesbury, Massachusetts. For sometime he was in the service of the commonwealth in the State Department of Education. Thereafter he was engaged in making a survey of the elementary schools of Fitchburg and later became Superintendent of Schools in the East Longmeadow, Wilbraham, and Hampden District, where he had served four

years before coming to Plymouth.

We feel it to be in accord with sound business to keep our school buildings in good repair. During the past year and in addition to the usual minor repairs, we have given the Hedge School two coats of exterior trim and repainted four classrooms. At the Junior High School six classrooms and the first floor corridor were repainted and seven ceilings calsomined. At the Manomet School the basement walls were repainted and the classroom ceilings retinted. A new cesspool was required at this school. Substantial areas on the Cornish and Hedge school playgrounds were hard surfaced. The south and west sides of the Oak Street School were reshingled. Modern lights were installed in the sixth grade room at the Mount Pleasant School and new flooring material purchased for this room.

Two of our vacated school buildings, namely, the Old High School and the Knapp School, are now partially occupied by our military forces. We have been assured that the use of these buildings for quartering soldiers will in no way affect our insurance protection, and that any damage to school property by reason of its occupancy by military forces will be made good by the federal government after the termination of the war.

The School Committee is very conscious of the continued need for vocational training opportunities in Plymouth. The importance of such training both to individuals and to the nation becomes increasingly evident. Our committee is hopeful that circumstances will be such that the dream of a trade school for Plymouth will before long come true.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman.  
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI  
WILLIAM E. CURTIN  
FRANCIS LeBARON  
J. FRANKLAND MILLER

## RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

**Adopted by**

**Plymouth School Committee**

**March 21, 1941**

---

Whereas, Mr. Harry W. Burns has served with honor to the town as a member of the Plymouth School Committee for twelve years, a position to which he was elected in March 1929, and

Whereas these twelve years, due to the effects of the recent depression, have been exceedingly critical years for maintaining high standards of school accomplishment and at greatly reduced costs, requiring a keen sense of discrimination of values and careful economy in spending the taxpayers' money,

Be It Resolved, that we the members of the Plymouth School Committee who have served with Mr. Burns through a part of the whole period of his membership extend to him our sincere appreciation for his wholehearted cooperation and untiring efforts in solving the serious problems which have confronted the school system, for his splendid idealism and his staunch adherence to and advocacy of the fundamentals of a broad educational program to meet the needs of the Plymouth boys and girls, for his insistence not only upon high professional standards and character for all those concerned with the educational system but for a fair salary schedule commensurate with the responsibilities inherent in the positions. He also assumed his full share in the planning and construction of the new senior high school building, one of the outstanding secondary schools in New England. To these problems in these critical years he has devoted unreservedly his time and thought and strength. For these years of faithful service to the schools the Town of Plymouth owes Mr. Burns its deep gratitude.

Be It Further Resolved that we extend to Mr. Burns the wish that his remaining years may be filled with the satisfaction which comes from the consciousness of having faithfully and efficiently discharged the many duties of his office and from the realization that he has played an important part in shaping and in maintaining the outstanding reputation of the Plymouth schools.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman  
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary  
WILLIAM E. CURTIN  
J. FRANKLAND MILLER  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI



## EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

to

# ANSON B. HANDY

Adopted by School Committee

April 1, 1941

---

We, the present and former members of the Plymouth School Committee, wish to extend to Mr. Anson B. Handy, Superintendent of Schools, our sincere appreciation for his fifteen years of faithful service in this position. In these days of stress and strain when morale and character are at the breaking point, we find it especially difficult to lose our Superintendent who has been a bulwark in our town, in defense of the highest standards of moral and educational attainment, in support of civic and church advancement, and in every way commendable.

He came to us with the highest recommendations and during these years of labor together, we have fully appreciated the fulfillment of all that was said of him.

Our present high standard in the Plymouth school system is directly due to his efficient management. He has obtained the good will and cooperation of everyone in the department.

However, despite our regret at his leaving, we recognize the honor which has been accorded Plymouth in having our own Superintendent of Schools chosen from the vast field of educators, to the important position of President of the Hyannis State Teachers College. Truly our loss is their gain. He leaves with our best wishes and we realize that his professional advancement is richly deserved. We anticipate continued success in his new position, and what is more, we feel we have had a small share in it.

### Former Members

Harry W. Burns  
Edward R. Belcher  
A. Perry Richards  
Frederick D. Bartlett

### School Committee

E. Harold Donovan, Chairman  
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary  
Francis LeBaron, M. D., D. O.  
David A. Cappannari  
William E. Curtin, M. D.  
J. Frankland Miller



## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

To the School Committee:

It is with much pleasure that I submit for your consideration my first annual report. In so doing I am keenly aware of the fact that the school progress made in any one year is in large part the result of efforts made in previous years. The fine work that I have observed in the Plymouth schools during the past several months is an outgrowth of the joint efforts of the School Committee as the board of control and of the teaching staff working under the conscientious and able leadership of my predecessor, Anson B. Handy, for a period of fifteen years closing last May when he became President of the State Teachers College at Hyannis. Having been chosen by you to become the executive head of the Plymouth schools as Mr. Handy's successor, I wish to express my appreciation of the honor and my earnest hope that the schools of Plymouth will continue to serve the children and youth of the community with ever increasing effectiveness.

### THE SCHOOLS AND THE WAR EMERGENCY

Absorbed in the task of training the children and youth for living peacefully, happily, and usefully in this democracy, teachers and school administrators greatly deplore the circumstances that have lead us as a nation into war. We have shared with the parents of our pupils the fervent hope and prayer that America might be guided so wisely in our relationships with other nations that she would not be drawn into the present conflict. Indeed, we have strongly cherished the hope that our country would never become involved in a test of armed might with any nation or nations. We hoped to be spared the day when every known measure to avoid strife would fail and the security, sovereignty, and honor of our country would be at stake and the existence of the democratic way of

life so dear to Americans and to many other peoples seriously threatened. Suddenly we have found ourselves facing exactly this eventuality. No course was left open except war. Our defenses must now be made secure and our national competency unquestioned. It is for us now to stand firm in the belief that no needed sacrifice of property or indeed of life itself can be too great for the defense of a heritage so dearly bought by our fathers and so full of promise for our children.

### **Protective Measures**

No such revolutionary change in our national outlook and purpose as we have experienced in recent months can take place without affecting our schools in manifold ways.

In recent weeks school officials and teachers of necessity have devoted much thought and time to the planning of ways and means of safeguarding pupils and school property in case of possible air raids. Pursuant to the action of the School Committee in authorizing the superintendent to decide under what conditions pupils may be dismissed from school to their homes in the case of a threatened air raid, it was decided to dismiss children only in case there should be satisfactory evidence of their having sufficient time for a safe journey to their homes. A procedure for dismissal under such circumstances is being practiced. Pupils are organized into groups, each group being in charge of a teacher or of one or more pupils who will be responsible for making an accurate accounting of pupils as they are left at or near their homes.

In the event of a threatened air attack when there is not satisfactory evidence of our having enough time for a safe dismissal, the pupils are to be retained in school buildings. With the aid of the supervisor of school buildings and the school principals, certain rooms—usually school basements or interior corridors—have been chosen as safety rooms. The pupils have been trained to take assigned stations in these rooms. About one-third of the

children at the Cornish and Burton Schools cannot be accommodated satisfactorily in those buildings. The county officers have kindly offered these children a shelter in a new basement room of the Registry of Deeds building located near the schoolhouse. Similarly the children at the Cold Spring School have been offered the basement of the Plymouth Motor Sales Company as an air-raid shelter.

In the selection of safety rooms consideration has been given to the requirement of two or more exits and to the provisions for drinking water and sanitarries. Heavy wooden shutters have been constructed for windows of safety rooms as a protection against flying glass. Pupils proceed to safety rooms on the sounding of a given signal on the school fire-alarm system and remain there until the "all-clear" signal is received.

Under the general direction of Mr. Richard Smiley assisted by other members of the Junior-Senior High School faculty, Miss Whiting, Mr. Guidoboni, and Mr. Patenaude, also by Mrs. Thomas Fogarty, nearly all the teachers on the school staff are receiving first-aid training. First-aid kits supplementary to those already installed in school buildings have been prepared by the pupils under the direction of the health staff.

The ordinary measures have been taken to protect school buildings against fire in the event of possible air raids with incendiary bombs. Ladders have been installed leading to open areas under the roofs and water pipes with hose connections have been extended so as to give more adequate protection to these areas.

### **Patriotic Service**

One of the best channels for patriotic service on the part of school children is the Junior Red Cross. It is most gratifying to observe that our pupils are enthusiastic in their support of this work now under the local direction of Miss Hilda Swett. All of the Plymouth school pupils are members and contributed a total of \$93.46 in the an-

nual membership canvas. The later campaign for war relief funds was conducted most successfully in the schools by the Junior Red Cross, the total amount raised being \$241.64. Pupils in all schools participated in this campaign, the Junior High School taking the lead with a contribution of \$134.60.

Another important activity of the Junior Red Cross is the making of many articles of clothing. The junior and senior high school girls working under the general oversight of Miss Blackmer, Miss Boucher and Mrs. Raymond have completed since September more than two hundred fifty such articles. Other girls volunteer their services as telephone attendants at the Red Cross headquarters on Saturdays and still others do typing for the Red Cross officials as needed.

Immediately after the assault upon Pearl Harbor and our declaration of war, school pupils and teachers took a very active interest in the purchase of United States Defense Bonds. The total amount of these bonds purchased by the pupils of the several schools according to latest reports represents a face value of \$15,350. One thousand five hundred forty-eight or 69% of our total enrollment of pupils have school savings accounts. Funds for the purchase of defense bonds are accumulated regularly and rapidly. Nearly all of the teachers as well as a large number of pupils have shared in such purchases.

### **Physical Education and Health Program**

Our war emergency brings to the foreground with renewed emphasis the fundamental importance of good health and physical stamina as a national asset. Although the standards of physical fitness applied to draftees by our present selective service boards have been higher than heretofore it is not pleasant to contemplate the fact that about two in five from the supposedly healthiest reservoir of American manhood are being rejected for military service on grounds of physical defects, nor is it pleasant to consider the further fact that one-third



to one-half of these defects are correctable but have not been corrected.

In response to this situation our state departments of public health and education are making a joint appeal to local school and health officials of Massachusetts to strengthen our health programs. The following questions are being raised by the state departments:

“Does your school system adequately provide for:

The sanitation of the school?

The hygienic arrangement and conduct of the school program?

The control of communicable diseases?

The discovery and correction of illness and physical defects?

Attention to the indirect and concomitant health learnings of pupils?

Adequate direct health instruction?

A suitable program of physical education?

Individual attention and guidance where necessary to improve mental health and nutritional status?

Committee planning to improve the school health program?”

Knowing that Plymouth has provided a school health program that compares very favorably with those to be found in other communities I have nevertheless, appointed a committee to examine our program in its various particulars with a view to determining at what points it may be strengthened. This committee consists of our health and physical education staff, ex-officio, and the following teachers: Richard Smiley, Arthur Pyle, Miss Catherine Welsh, Carleton Rose, Miss Kathryn McCarthy, Miss Eleanor Schreiber, Miss Marjorie Cassidy, Franklyn O. White, Miss Louise Peterson and Miss Elouise Ellis.

In this connection it should be said that the Senior High School is one of twenty-five secondary schools in Massachusetts that are being studied by a state committee



with particular reference to the health condition and health knowledge of the pupils and the measures being taken to meet such health needs. It is anticipated that the recommendations of this state committee will be found valuable as we undertake to strengthen the health service in our secondary grades.

### SUCCESSFUL WORK IN FUNDAMENTALS

Each year in the spring term the School Department gives printed standardized tests in the tool subjects of the curriculum, reading, language, spelling, and arithmetic in the elementary schools and first two grades of the Junior High School. The standards for these tests in each grade are the average actual results achieved on these tests when taken earlier by thousands of school children in corresponding grades of representative school systems in this country. What the Plymouth children do on these tests is measured, therefore, not in terms of what educators think they ought to do but rather in terms of what many children in corresponding grades actually have done in very recent years.

It is a source of satisfaction to report that the average grade achievement of Plymouth pupils on these tests last May exceeded the test standard in seven of the eight grades and equalled the test standard in one grade. No Plymouth grade was below standard on the basis of the average results in the several subjects. It should be said in this connection, however, that the average ages of the Plymouth children in the various grades is a little higher than those of the children who established the test standards. In the Plymouth sixth and eighth grades but not in the grades below, our children scored enough above the test standards to offset fully their advantage in age.

It should be constantly borne in mind both by teachers and parents that these standardized examinations given last May tested our pupils only in the tool subjects of reading, spelling, language, and arithmetic. No standard tests were given in history, geography, health education,

elementary science, or handwriting. Music and art do not lend themselves readily to such testing. Attitudes, ideals, appreciations, personality and character development—the most important outcomes of child training in school and out—are too intangible for exact measurement. Nevertheless, our best teachers are most anxious to help our children grow in these traits so fundamental to worthy citizenship, and I am confident that our schools are making an important though unmeasured contribution to this end.

### CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

Mr. Louis Cappannari, who had been instructor in elementary science at the Junior High School since September 1940, was drafted into the military service and was granted leave of absence from his school duties effective March 17, 1941. This position was filled by the appointment of Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni, who was graduated from Boston University in 1938. Mr. Bongiovanni, who was also qualified in modern languages, resigned the position in May to join the service of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. This vacancy has not as yet been filled. Adequate instruction for the class groups concerned has been provided by Mrs. Sara Sharkey, one of our substitute teachers.

At the close of the school year Miss Amy Hammond, who had been teacher of domestic science in the Junior High School since 1926, resigned to accept a similar position in her home city of Burlington, Vermont. In her place Miss Clerna Pierce of Attleboro was appointed. Miss Pierce is a graduate of the Attleboro High School and of the four-year course in Vocational Household Arts at the State Teachers College, Framingham.

In order to provide instruction for three additional groups in English, two groups in United States History, and one in Science at the Senior High School it was found necessary to add a teacher to the staff. For this position the committee elected Miss Elinor Brown, who

was graduated from the Massachusetts State College in 1938 and from Clark University with master's degree in 1939. During the past two years Miss Brown had been teacher of English in the Junior-Senior High School at Acton.

During the summer vacation two vacancies arose in the elementary grades through the resignations of Miss Kathryn Simmons and Miss Pauline Newcomb. Since 1933 Miss Simmons had been a teacher in the middle grades of the Cornish and Burton schools. She resigned to be married. Miss Newcomb had served as cadet teacher at the Cornish since March 1941 and was elected to a regular teaching position in Eastham. To fill the vacancy caused by Miss Simmon's resignation the committee transferred Miss Anna Kelly from the position of building assistant at the Mount Pleasant School and elected to the latter position Miss Mary Brigida of Plymouth. Miss Brigida is a graduate of the Plymouth High School, class of 1937, and of the four-year elementary course at the State Teachers College, Bridgewater, in 1941. To the cadet position at the Cornish School vacated by Miss Newcomb the committee elected Miss Sadie O'Byrne of Brockton. Miss O'Byrne was graduated from the Brockton High School in 1937 and from the four-year elementary course at the State Teachers College, Bridgewater in 1941.

In October Miss Julia Salmon, who had been instructor in the social studies at the Junior High School since 1930 tendered her resignation to accept the offer of a teaching position in the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls in her home city of Worcester. To this vacancy the committee appointed Miss Phyllis Johnson of Plymouth, who was graduated from the Junior High School course at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater in the class of 1941.

It was with sincere regret that the School Committee received and accepted the resignation of Miss Helen M. Riese, Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District, effective December 1, in order that Miss Riese might

accept the offer of the principalship of the Winthrop School in Melrose. Miss Riese had been Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District for the past eleven years and rendered service of a very high order. The district over which Miss Riese had charge at one time included the Cliff Street School and Russell Mills School as well as the Cornish and Burton, Oak Street, and Cold Spring schools. In addition to the usual duties of school administration and supervision Miss Riese was active in the field of curriculum revision and showed a special interest and ability in the social studies.

Mr. Franklyn O. White of Concord was elected Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District to succeed Miss Riese. Mr. White was a graduate of the High School at Avon and of the Bridgewater State Teachers College in 1932 with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Education. Since 1932 he has taught in elementary schools in Wareham and Bourne and for the past six years has been Assistant Principal of the West Concord Elementary School. In 1940 Mr. White received the degree of Master of Education from the Harvard Graduate School of Education.

In November Miss Clementine Ortolani submitted her resignation in order to be married. Miss Ortolani had been a teacher for sixteen years in the elementary schools of Plymouth including Russell Mills, Oak Street, and the Burton schools. This position was filled by the transfer of Miss Sadie O'Byrne, formerly cadet teacher at the Cornish School.

Miss Mary E. Deans, who had been cadet teacher at the Hedge School since 1936, resigned in December in order to be married.

The work of the cadet teachers at the Cornish and Hedge schools is being carried on by regular substitute teachers, namely, Mrs. Bertha Perkins and Mrs. Olga Anderson. Mrs. Clementine O'Neil has been employed to assist at the Cornish School in the care of children during the noon hour.



## OUR SCHOOL COSTS ARE BELOW AVERAGE

May I call attention to the accompanying table showing per-pupil costs of education for 1940 in Plymouth and in twenty-four other Massachusetts communities—the twelve towns next larger in population than Plymouth and the twelve next smaller and having the same plan of school organization, namely six elementary grades, three junior high school grades, and three senior high school grades. From this table it becomes clear that Plymouth's school costs are not high relatively. In fact our expenditures for all school purposes for the school year ending June 1940 were \$2.06 per pupil less than the average in the group of Massachusetts towns above cited and our per-pupil expenditure for teachers' salaries—the major item in the budget—was \$7.82 less than the average. On the basis of our 1940 pupil enrollment of 2,298 pupils Plymouth's expenditure for teaching service was less by approximately \$18,000 than was the average expenditure for teaching a like number of pupils in the Massachusetts communities listed in the table.

## VOCATIONAL SCHOOL NEEDED

It is a genuine cause for regret that the opportunity for establishing a trade school in Plymouth appears to have been lost for the time being. Judging from the experience of Massachusetts communities where trade schools have been established, one fifth to one quarter of the boys of secondary school age find trade-school training more practicable for them in the circumstances than the training provided in academic courses. Some of these boys who are outright failures in the more or less theoretical text book work succeed very well in practical courses such as sheet-metal work, welding, cabinet-making, auto mechanics, and related work. Others can succeed in either academic or vocational courses but are not so situated that they can afford to defer vocational training until after high school graduation and then obtain it at their own expense. Still others can succeed in academic courses



but do not do so because of a genuine lack of interest. Of the last mentioned group, some, not all, find a strong appeal in the vocational school. We shall not be doing full justice to these several groups of boys making up a sizeable number in our school population until opportunities for trade training are provided in Plymouth.

The Old High School building is ideally located for such a school and can be adapted to trade school purposes at a fraction of the cost of a new building. We should also bear in mind that the net cost to the town of educating a given number of boys in a trade school would be less than educating the same number in senior high school by reason of the fact that the state with the help of federal grants reimburses the town for one-half the maintenance cost of vocational education. Clearly this need and responsibility should again receive the consideration of the citizens of Plymouth when opportunity arises.

#### WORLD CONDITIONS REQUIRE MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL STANDARDS

In the face of the rapidly mounting costs of our war program and the immediate need in our military forces for such abilities as many young men possess who are now engaged in teaching, there will be a serious temptation to curtail the school services both in quality and in quantity. In short, we shall be tempted to sacrifice long-run requirements to meet the needs of the moment.

In the face of these immediate demands we can not afford to lose sight of certain general principles that seem to be clearly established. When peace time comes America will require intelligent and loyal young men and women to help solve the numerous and difficult problems then arising quite as much as we need them today in our military and naval forces. We and they will be called upon to re-establish in America those conditions—social, economic, and civic—that are essential to free, happy, and useful living. More than that, America must be able to play a worthy part in re-organizing the world on a

basis of justice to all peoples as the best hope for durable peace. It is not too much to say that if we are to meet successfully these difficult responsibilities our young people will need a far higher order of intelligence than is required to win the war which is now making so great demands upon us. It is not far-fetched to say that the long-time battle for human freedom will be won or lost in the schools this year and in the years that lie immediately ahead. True economy in the conduct of the schools therefore calls not merely for the steadfast maintenance of present standards but for strengthening our school program wherever the need appears.

May I call attention to the reports of the several school principals and of the health staff setting forth in some detail the objectives that have been held in mind in the pursuance of their work as well as some of the actual accomplishments during the past year.

In concluding this report I wish on behalf of the school officers of Plymouth to express our gratitude to principals, teachers, supervisors, health officers, and other employees of the school department for their cooperative efforts to provide in the Plymouth schools those opportunities which will enable children and youth to develop effectively those knowledges, skills, and attitudes that are a necessary foundation for happy and useful living.

May I also express to the members of the school committee my personal satisfaction in the opportunity of working with you in the pursuance of these important aims.

Respectfully submitted,

BURR F. JONES,  
Superintendent of Schools.

## REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

In the light of what took place on December 7 and with the declaration of war against the axis powers, which followed on the next day, added emphasis is given to the importance of education. The state maintains an educational system in order that the schools may produce intelligent, well-informed citizens; therefore, the school's first duty is to see to it that these new citizens are loyal to the ideals of the state. There can be no temporizing on this point. As with individuals, so with nations: self-preservation is the first law.

The school long foresaw the direction in which the nation is traveling, and when the president declared the country to be in a state of emergency many courses had already been fortified by the inclusion of all readily usable material for the support of our fundamental democracy. This was especially true in the social science classes and in English, but the other courses also made use of this kind of material whenever and wherever possible. Insofar as it could, the school began to prepare itself, prepare its students psychologically, for the conflict which has since come.

This problem was, of course, accompanied by all the other problems incidental to education. It did not absorb nor supplant any of the others although one immediate effect of the war may be to reduce enrollment. It is too early to commit one's self on that point as yet. Still, the fact is that when school began in September our membership had risen to five hundred sixty-four after a June enrollment of five hundred twenty-three. To provide for this increase, and to meet the need for more class divisions caused by an uneven distribution of pupil choices of subjects a new teacher was hired during the summer and another room in the Junior High School end of the building taken over for use as a homeroom and for recitations. This makes three such rooms now in

use. Indications now point to a smaller enrollment next September which, if it comes, will reverse this process.

In any period of rapid change schools must keep informed of trends so that as developments warrant, changes may be made in organization and administration, in curricula and in personnel, in order that education may be kept abreast of or even in advance of general progress. But changes in time of stress are difficult and sometimes dangerous unless the school is firmly anchored to sound principles and sane practices, and unless all those concerned in making the change and those affected by the change are aware of the need for change and are reasonably agreed on the direction in which it should be made. Such a move has been initiated here and curriculum revision where necessary should not cause any interruption in normal school functioning. In fact, if circumstances prove favorable, and if teacher load can be lightened a long range plan for revision now seems unwise since the future is so obscure. It is likely that when war ends we shall find important changes in the economic and sociologic aspects of our lives; perhaps even the political. Education will have to adapt itself to those changes, will have to influence those changes. As long as the situation remains fluid educational policies will have to be to a degree opportunistic; only when the factors governing the fundamental socio-economic problems begin to coalesce can they be much more than that. And that means when the war ends and is in process of liquidation. In looking towards this end a start has been made.

In June of 1941 the High School graduated a class of one hundred forty-nine boys and girls. Unlike so many of their fellow alumni of the preceding years, most of these young people were able to find employment. In fact, the unemployment problem among our graduates and former members has largely disappeared due to defense production programs. The selective service act accentuates this, and will to a much greater extent make



itself felt as the new registration for military service begins. It may be that our present graduating class of one hundred seventy-six may shrink as employment offers greater wages to young people. Parents should be prepared to help their children to resist this sort of enticement now; public officials, particularly school officials, should see to it that other reservoirs of labor are exhausted before children are withdrawn from school to meet the needs of an accelerated production program.

Twenty-nine of last year's graduates are attending college or other schools above the high school level. This is an increase over the preceding year, and since there has been a consistent increase in this percentage year by year, it would seem to indicate the importance of providing sound preparation for these students. That the school has done this is evidenced by the degree of success with which these graduates meet their new educational responsibilities.

This report can be concluded with the statements that since the outbreak of the war the school has taken measures to protect the pupils in case of air or naval raids by the enemy. The spirit of the pupils is excellent as is evidenced by the fact they have subscribed to national defense bonds in satisfying numbers and have supported kindred activities such as the Red Cross both with their work and their money. The faculty has also responded en masse to the call for money for defense and are, besides, preparing themselves by taking courses in First Aid for any emergency that may confront them in protecting their pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR J. MONGAN,

Principal.



## REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

The enrollment is somewhat lower this year because an unusually large first grade entering in 1931 has reached the tenth grade. To accommodate them one classroom has been released to the Senior High School. In December there were 251 boys and 279 girls enrolled. In the ninth grade there are 16 pupils from Carver and 7 from Plympton.

There is a decided increase in the number of ninth grade girls electing Latin because of their interest in the nursing profession. To prepare some girls for this, and to avoid the election by other girls of a curriculum to which they may not be adapted, an introductory course in this subject is required of the three upper eighth grade classes.

All girls in the seventh and eighth grades study foods and clothing. Those who elect to do so may continue the work in a more intensive manner in the ninth grade and in the Senior High School. This work in grades nine and ten is state-aided. It is supervised by the State Department of Education and sponsored by a local advisory committee. In order that parents might be informed more fully of the value of this curriculum and what opportunities await the girls who pursue it, a meeting with Miss Anna A. Kloss, state supervisor of household arts schools, was held. Members of the classes had the experience of preparing and serving tea.

In addition to their regular projects boys are making splints and dowels for use in first-aid classes under the Red Cross and for emergency equipment in the schools.

In January the Junior Journal was sent to the exhibition of The Columbia Scholastic Press Association, Columbia University, for evaluation and received second place rating.

Pupils and teachers are responding whole-heartedly to all calls of a civic or patriotic nature. The request of the Commissioner of Education that each school child in the state contribute one penny for the purchase of a set of flat silver for use on the new battleship "Massachusetts" netted \$11.72. The Junior Red Cross membership drive for \$7.50 was over-subscribed and a total of \$25.00 reached. The sale of Christmas Seals netted \$28.80. A call for burlap bags to be used as sand bags at the Jordan Hospital met an enthusiastic response and nearly 500 were collected.

At the present time Defense Bonds with a maturity value of \$4,100, the equivalent of 164 twenty-five dollar bonds, have been purchased by students. Systematic deposits are being made by pupils in their school savings accounts, and many are purchasing defense stamps. Teachers, too, are responding well.

The Red Cross War Relief Fund is receiving attention at the time of this writing. A substantial sum from the school fund will be added to the children's contributions.

Approximately 1,900 books, about 120 a week, were taken from the library during the fall term. The 200 new books added to the library in June have proved a real incentive to more and better reading on the part of the students.

The keynote of graduation was democracy and Americanism. The graduates presented the school with a beautiful American flag of standard parade size. The American Legion awards for citizenship were given to Alphonse Lodi and Isabel Brown. The Veterans of Foreign Wars awards for proficiency in history went to Barbara Carmichael and Milton Fuller.

Air raid drills take place frequently and every possible idea for safety is being studied and tested. Teachers are being qualified as first aiders and are meeting the requirements for Red Cross certification. Red Cross knitting

groups and sewing groups have been busy throughout the year. Miss Doherty is prepared to do canteen work and to serve food in a community emergency.

The Safety Patrol has been particularly efficient this year. Members of this group and other students who have received First-Aid training will be able to assist efficiently as safety precautions are developed in our defense programs.

The administration, faculty, and school employees recognize the seriousness of the times and stand ready to do everything possible for the safety of children in their charge. They are prepared, too, to assist in community needs.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,  
Principal.

## REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

### **The Philosophy Underlying the Elementary School Program**

The schools are and always have been one of the most important of the means for the formation of lasting attitudes and opinions, and therefore they are and always have been one of the focal points of struggle over social issues. Today, moreover, in a world of revolutionary changes, new tasks and new difficulties are being thrust upon the system of education. It is more than ever necessary that we hold firmly in mind the essential objectives to be sought in the elementary schools. We believe it to be the purpose of the elementary school to help each child:

1. To establish normal mental attitudes, controlled emotional reactions, desirable moral standards, and to develop a sound body.
2. To acquire command of the common knowledges and skills essential to effective living.
3. To develop useful talents and abilities as completely as possible.
4. To cultivate habits of analytical thinking.
5. To develop appreciation for and desire to seek beauty in its many manifestations.
6. To develop an understanding of social relationships and a desire to participate in social activities in ways conducive to the progress of society.

In seeking several of these objectives it is important that the teacher hold in the background his personal beliefs and convictions, and make sure that pupils learn how to arrive at judgments in the light of facts. The search for the whole truth, the presentation of as much as can be found, assistance in weighing the known facts,



and learning how to draw conclusions—these are some of the most helpful experiences the schools can provide for pupils.

Teachers have become increasingly aware of the importance of education for a well-balanced life. It is clear that many aspects in child development have their beginnings during the earliest school years and most important of all that growth in these directions cannot be gained by wishful thinking and hopeful gestures, but that it demands as much hard headed planning, inspection, and appraisal as we so ably put into the teaching of the three R's.

Evidence seems to be growing that the fundamental knowledges and skills can be effectively acquired through an "activity program." The desire to find a better way—which leads to constant planning, experiment, and replanning—is important in the school classroom.

Every boy and girl in the elementary school is thought of as an individual; and all effort is made to meet his or her individual needs. The teachers of today's elementary schools are teaching children how to live together efficiently, happily, and tolerantly. They are not teaching school subjects alone.

That the essential abilities are being developed in Plymouth schools is shown by the results of standard tests in the different subjects. Plymouth pupils rank higher in achievement in these tests than average pupils at similar grade levels. We attribute this to careful analysis of individual difficulties and effort to overcome these weaknesses through remedial work.

The general objective of all education is to help the individual to help himself grow aright. He gains ability to grow through experience, activity, and interest. He learns to do by doing. There can be little substantial growth apart from self activity. The whole business of education consists in giving the native abilities and interests of children those abundant and rich experiences



needful for their integration into wholesome lives.

The schoolroom of today should contain an atmosphere of happiness, co-operation among pupils, and between teacher and pupils. There should be a spirit of courtesy in all relationships. Eagerness and enthusiasm should be there, and an appreciation of tasks well done.

Education should be defended and improved. One of America's greatest glories is its free schools. Their preservation and growth will continue to provide the pillars of democracy and the hope of the future. Conscious of the downfall of many democracies throughout the world, it becomes the duty of the teachers of America to highly resolve that this "government of the people, by the people, and for the people, shall not perish from the earth."

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. ELLIS,  
HELEN S. MANCHESTER,  
FRANKLYN O. WHITE,  
WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,  
Principals.

## REPORT OF THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

---

During the past year this school has continued and intensified the program of the previous year. As the national situation has brought about an increase in employment, the school has tried to prepare the pupils for such occupations as they may profitably enter upon on the completion of their work in school. This has been done by studying the various types of available employment and by conferences with both parents and pupils.

A new social studies program has been introduced, and includes an interesting study of current events. The boys and girls have studied the history of the American Flag and flag etiquette, the history and geography of Plymouth, and the advantages of living under a democratic form of government.

Reading as usual has been emphasized. Several new reading tests have been employed which help the teachers classify the pupils and diagnose their difficulties.

The industrial and domestic arts program has been improved. The older boys now have the benefit of a two-period class in woodworking in the Junior High School. The girls are studying various forms of needle work and craft work. Among the various articles made in these classes and in the handicraft work are window shelves for plants, checker boards, fishing poles, necktie racks, waste baskets, door stops, book ends, tablecloths, and bird houses.

An Audubon Junior Club with its own elected officers has provided considerable interest in nature study. Bird charts and cards are studied and field trips are taken.

Physical education is considered an important part of the curriculum. The boys have the use of the High School gymnasium two periods a week. Health habits are developed with special emphasis on cleanliness, neatness,

and dental hygiene. The radio has provided the pupils with many worthwhile programs this year including events of world importance.

The school has joined in school banking plan and many boys and girls are saving toward the purchase of defense stamps and defense bonds.

In order to help in the work of civilian defense, first-aid boxes and cabinets are being made and rope work and first aid are being studied.

Respectfully submitted,

LORING R. C. MUGFORD,

Principal.

## REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

---

### Music

This department has again tried to meet its two general aims: music development for the individual pupil, and cooperation with all groups desiring the services of any school musical group.

Both the Junior High School and Senior High School presented operettas with pronounced success. The Senior High Glee Clubs cooperated with the Student Activities Society to produce Von Flotow's "Martha" in February. The Junior High School presented a Christmas Cantata, "Childe Jesus" in December.

At Christmas time, carol broadcasting from Town Square and various assemblies were participated in by grade school groups as well as by Junior and Senior High Glee Clubs.

Instrumental groups under Mr. John Pacheco have used their talents many times for assemblies, parades, dedications, entertainments, and other such worthwhile enterprises. These young musicians are truly learning the meaning of cooperation and usefulness through the many practical opportunities they have had to make worthy use of their abilities.

Miss Susan Bowditch continues to teach most successfully her piano class work in the grades. This culminates each year in a short recital by these pupils at the High School auditorium.

In May, Plymouth was host to the Massachusetts Music Festival Association's annual meeting for bands, orchestra, and choral groups. Nearly six thousand boys and girls participated in this event, and thousands of visitors swelled the throng to give Plymouth one of the largest gatherings it has been her privilege to entertain for some years. The town may well be proud of the way in which



so many of its townspeople gave unselfishly of their services to make the Music Festival the outstanding success that it was. All participating groups from Plymouth received fine ratings and were a distinct credit to themselves.

In closing this year's report, the hope is expressed that some classes in general music may be made available to Senior High School Students.

### **Drawing**

The really important achievement of the Senior High School art classes last spring was the designing and painting of ten large murals for display in the Memorial Building auditorium at the time of the graduation exercises in June. The subject of each mural was an event in the history of our country showing the building of democracy through "Faith and Fortitude," the motto of the Class of 1941.

The most successful project this fall was the Defense Poster Contest. This was conducted in response to the effort of the Plymouth Woman's Club which offered three prizes in Defense Stamps for the best posters. Each of the sixty-two art pupils expressed his own originality, artistic ability, and patriotic feeling in this way. Eight of these posters are now being exhibited in the State Woman's Club War Relief Window in the Little Building, Boston.

Aside from these special projects the classes have been conducted much as in former years. The amount of scenery, posters, lettering, and decorations for school productions has been especially large. During the course of a school year the art department fills many needs in its busy and interesting workshop.

The outstanding activity of the Junior High School this fall was the designing and making of the scenery for the Christmas cantata and play. This work included the altar for the cathedral scene and the stone walls and fireplace for the first scene. The beautiful rose window and two



angel windows on either side of the altar were made under Miss Bates' direction. Pictures of cathedral windows and church architecture were observed and studied by the pupils and the west window of the Chartres Cathedral was chosen as the model for the framework which was constructed by the woodworking department. The whole setting with beautiful lighting effects gave one the impression of looking into the chancel of a great cathedral. The result was one of which all students and teachers who took part could be proud.

During National Art Week both divisions of art met as one and heard talks by Miss Bates. These talks were illustrated by maps, pictures and art objects, in order that the students might know better where to find art activities of importance in the United States and something of contemporary artists of this country. The use of glass, sculpture, and architecture were particularly stressed.

The ninth grade vocational art classes have been working out very practical problems in the decorating of their own rooms and homes.

A ninth grade drawing class of from ten to twelve girls meets on Thursdays. They have sketches from life using each other as models, have made posters for the cantata, and are designing patriotic emblems or illustrating war slogans.

The elementary art work has had as its objective the development of initiative and creativeness. The program of work for the year differed from former years in that each building was assigned certain hours bi-weekly when the supervisor would gladly assist any teacher who requested help at that time. This "call time" was planned to give help in correlated subjects or to drill special groups who were particularly weak in any given phase of art work. Only one building took advantage of this plan, therefore as a general plan it was abandoned in September, remaining in effect in the building where the results appear to justify its continuance. No more time

was given to art there than in the other buildings, but art was taken at the time when help was needed and available. This elasticity of program is greatly to be desired. Professor H. I. Caswell says: "If we are correct in thinking that art is contributory to large areas of day-by-day living, then there must be many things happening in schools which should involve art. An art supervisor is concerned that art permeate all phases of the living of children rather than with the operation of a mechanical program."

The puppetry work for the year in some rooms showed marked advance in initiative and originality with the result that some of this work was displayed at the New England Puppetry Conference held in Boston. A group of students who had shown exceptional originality were honored by being requested to demonstrate the value of shadow puppets in the field of elementary education at this same conference.

For National Art Week beautiful articles from the various sections of the United States were kindly loaned the department by Buttner's and Burbank's stores for display purposes, and we wish to take this opportunity to express our thanks for this loan exhibit. In connection with this a regional map showing outstanding art activities and achievements of some of the present day artists was shown. A short talk was given to the children that they might appreciate the extent and unity of art interests throughout our country.

The Christmas plans for 1941 were also different from recent years in that the main theme was Christmas decorations. Teachers and students were urged to be original and make use of materials commonly available to the children so that the lessons of the schoolroom might be useful in the home, church, and Sunday School.

Hughes Mearns has said: "Those of us who have watched young life grow from dependent insecurity to independent power through the opportunities for the cul-

tivation of the spirit are assured that something ever so much more important than a beautiful product is the result of the new freedom in education. Personality develops with the springing certainty of a dry seed dropped into moist earth. Character emerges."

## **Physical Education**

### **A. Junior-Senior High School Boys.**

Physical soundness is one basis of happiness. If a person wants to increase his intellectual capacities, he must exercise his intellectual powers by study. His physical powers should likewise be exercised and developed as a means of increased enjoyment.

The great majority of educators also recognize the fact that physical and mental health go hand in hand. The physical education department is planning its program along those lines. A healthy mind in a healthy body is a fundamental aim.

Dr. Abate, school physician, examines every boy prior to his participating in the physical education program. This complete physical examination determines whether or not the boy will be allowed in the physical education activities and, if so, whether any restrictions must be placed upon him.

Each boy must then take a physical fitness index test. This consists of a battery of tests which show lung capacity, arm, leg, back, and grip strength. These tests are not competitive tests. They show the amount of physical power the boy has and this is compared with a norm that shows the normal amount of physical power that a boy of the same age, weight, and height possesses. After comparing the two we know whether or not the boy needs special attention in building up any deficiencies that might be retarding his physical growth. This is done by giving attention to postural faults and corrective procedures after consultation with parent and physician.

Three main classifications of boys' physical education are: class work, intramural sports, and interscholastic sports.

The class activities are: calisthenics, marching, tumbling, apparatus gymnastics, games, and stunts. All these activities are designed to increase the boys' motor skill and their general well being.

There is an increasing amount of interest in intramural sports. These sports give all the boys, regardless of their ability or skill, an opportunity to take part in class games in touch football, volleyball, basketball, softball, tennis, and golf. The intramurals give more boys a chance to participate than do interscholastic sports.

The boys compete with other high schools in neighboring communities in football, basketball, baseball, and track. This year it was compulsory for all boys in interscholastic competition to take the athletic insurance provided through the New England Headmasters' Association with no profit.

Physical education not only develops the body but through competition on the gymnasium floor and the athletic field, the boys acquire the qualities of sportsmanship, physical coordination, and discipline, which give them a good background for growth in citizenship.

#### B. Junior-Senior High School Girls.

The Physical education program for girls is concerned with total-body activities. Through the vigorous activities included there is sought such a development of organic capacity as to bring about an increased resistance to disease and fatigue. Activities include a variety of experiences and coordinations found in stunts, games, rhythms, and athletics. Coordinations are habits and it is only by repeated performance over a long period of time that they are developed and a general control over the body is built up.

The response, interest, and cooperation of the senior high girls has increased each year since the physical ed-



ucation program was introduced. Their constantly improving records in tests of skill, their interest in the present emphasis on individual physical fitness, their response to new dance types—all clearly indicate that objectives are being obtained. Although there has been a decrease in the number of girls engaging in the various sport squads in hockey, basketball, badminton, softball, this seems to be the result of a general increase in extra-curricular activities and in after-school employment. Among those who are active there has been a marked increase in leadership qualifications and in the desire to officiate and supervise intra-mural and inter-class groups.

The junior high program stresses activity and variety during the age span when as many types of big-muscle activities as possible are desirable.

There are two factors which do limit progress. The senior high girls would derive much greater benefits if there could be more than one period a week assigned to this work. Time would then be available for health education as well as physical education. The pupils entering the junior high show from their skill tests and their responses to procedures that there is a need for physical education supervision in the elementary grades.

### **Pottery Vocational School**

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School has had another year of increased activity with more local people numbered among its registrants than in previous years. The total number for the year in all classes was approximately thirty with outsiders coming from Providence, Middleboro, East Sandwich, Falmouth, Scituate, and Duxbury. There were three summer registrants representing the states of California, Kentucky, and New York.

As to activities of unusual interest we can count: a display at the Eastern States Exposition, National Art Week exhibits in Fall River and locally at Burbank's, American Art Week in the Electric Light Building, and a week at the Hotel Statler in Boston for the National Convention of Vocational Schools.



We have been visited by approximately 2,000 tourists and groups from the Y.W.C.A., Boston, The Garden Club, Hingham, The Teachers Club, Whitman, and The National Parks Board.

The school has been invited to exhibit in Washington, New York, and Philadelphia.

### **Americanization Classes**

Classes have been held the past year for a total of sixty sessions. These classes meet three times a week, Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, as follows: Harris Hall, Plymouth Cordage Company, three groups at four forty-five o'clock in the afternoon, and two groups at seven fifteen in the evening.

Americanization classes are one definite answer to the fifth column workers, who find many of their converts among those who do not understand the aims and workings of our democracy. This fact has been emphasized by the United States Commissioner of Education, who has urged all to redouble their efforts. People must be made aware of the principles and advantages of a democracy. In this way many misunderstandings will disappear. Men and women in Americanization classes will be happier and more responsive to ideas which are new to them. Democracy taken for granted, democracy ill conceived, leads to its own undoing. The role of adult education is crucial in building an understanding of democratic ideals and their values.

Thus adult education, broadly conceived, holds one of the keys to the defense of a democratic culture. Adults must learn what democracy is and must learn the value of it, must learn to guard it, with arms if need be, and adults must learn to build our society anew when the dislocations of a world at war are at an end.

One of the greatest difficulties which aliens here are confronted with is the lack of the English language. It is not an easy task for the alien, who may have had few

educational advantages in his native land, to acquire the ability to speak, read, and write a new language, especially when a great part of his time and effort must be expended in seeking a living for himself and family. It is greatly to the credit of the foreign born that many of them eagerly fill the adult classes of the public schools.

Many definitions of the term "naturalization" have been formulated. A fairly descriptive one, which has the approval of the Supreme Court of the United States is this: "Naturalization is the act of adopting a foreigner and clothing him with the privileges of a native citizen." These new members of the American family acquire the privileges of citizenship, they must be prepared to assume and must assume the duties and obligations of that status. They must be citizens in fact as well as in name.

Our classes in Plymouth, I believe, are meeting the needs of the adults attending them. When men and women will gather for study after a day's work it is good evidence that they are conscious of the advantages being offered them in such classes.

The personnel of the teaching staff is very important. Successful teachers possess enthusiasm, wholesome personality, excellent training, experience, and are in sympathy with the problems of their groups. We are fortunate in having such a teaching staff.

We must all help in developing among the American people that unity and mutual understanding which should grow out of a common citizenship and a common inheritance of democracy.

### **Summer School**

For six weeks during the summer instruction was given to one hundred-sixteen pupils who were deficient in one or more of the following subjects: arithmetic, language, reading, and spelling in grades four to eight inclusive.

## REPORT OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

---

Medora V. Eastwood, M. D. }  
Frank J. Abate, Jr., M. D. } School Physicians

Hilda Swett, R. N., School Nurse

---

As stated in previous reports a good health program should embrace three phases: health service, physical education, health education. These general objectives we are continually keeping in mind. Full cooperation on the part of the home, the teacher, school nurse, and school physicians is of prime importance to the success of any health program. It has been a question as to the best means of bringing the home into this program to a greater degree than we have in the past. An influenza epidemic occurred in January 1941. From the tenth to the thirteenth about 33% of the school population was absent, so that the schools were closed until January 20. Following this there was an epidemic of measles in Manomet School in which all children who had not had measles contracted the disease. Many of these cases were not reported to the Board of Health. It was decided if possible, to include all immunized school children in the diphtheria immunization. It was found that approximately 640 children had not been immunized and permission was sought from parents. Three hundred five, or less than one half, consented.

We have not been as successful as we should have been in minimizing contagion. Earnest effort is being made by the medical staff to combat such diseases, but we must have the cooperation of the parents in order to succeed in our efforts to have strong and healthy children.

A committee was appointed by the Board of Selectmen consisting of Miss Swett, School Nurse, Dr. Eastwood, School Physician, and Mrs. Godfrey, WPA Supervisor, to establish a procedure for admitting children to the

WPA Nutrition Project. Children are now receiving the benefits of a hot noon meal at three centers, Cornish, Hedge, and Mount Pleasant schools.

In the spring the physical education teachers were asked to give posture exercises three to five minutes at the beginning of each physical education period in the Junior-Senior High School in order to make the pupils posture conscious. We did not expect to note any definite improvement in so short a period. However, at the annual physical examinations beginning in the fall it was found that the posture of many pupils had definitely improved. It is hoped that in the future we may be able to give more time to physical education. This, I feel, should be considered seriously in next year's program. Again I must repeat my earnest desire for as much co-operation as possible among teachers, family physicians, home, and the school nurse, doctors, and parents. Only in this way can we hope to achieve our ultimate goal of good health for every school child.

#### STATISTICS FOR 1941

Number of inspections .....	974
Number of examinations .....	2344
Number of pupils admitted by school physicians .....	494
Number of pupils admitted by other physicians .....	222
Number of pupils referred to physicians .....	112
Number of pupils referred to school nurse .....	115
Number of pupils excluded by school physicians .....	183
Number of pupils excluded by school nurse .....	218
Number of pupils inspected in schools .....	974
Number of pupils inspected in homes .....	250
Number of pupils given first-aid treatment in schools .....	268
Number of home visits by nurse .....	329
Number operated on for tonsils and adenoids .....	10
Number weighed and measured .....	5499
Number taken to hospitals and clinics out of town .....	105
Number of contagious diseases found in schools .....	91
Number of contagious diseases found in homes .....	70



## REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

Jane B. Bradford, Dental Hygienist

---

The aim of our dental program is to promote dental health among the school children.

In view of the fact that in the present selective draft dental disease is the largest single cause of physical rejections, we in Plymouth should feel proud of the following information which our local Selective Service Board has so kindly issued. "One hundred twenty-seven registrants between the ages of 21 and 26 were examined in 1941 and only 5 or 3.9% were rejected on account of poor teeth. As education in dental health was established in 1919, the data above applies only to those who were able to take advantage of this program.

### **Educational Program**

The monthly classroom visits are a most important phase of the dental hygiene work. Children acquire a new interest in clean, healthy mouths. The child must learn to eat the right foods, keep his mouth and teeth clean, and form the habit of making regular visits to the dentist at least twice a year. Activities are presented to the child so that he may learn by doing. Examples:

#### **1. Puppets**

Made by the Hedge School—developed along dental lines—showed a classroom scene—emphasized 100% teeth, good nutrition, and correct posture—exhibit on display later at Massachusetts Dental Convention.

#### **2. Dentifrice**

Salt, 1 part, and baking soda, 3 parts. Made by the first four grades in all schools. Samples were taken home.

#### **3. Toothbrush Holders**

Made with jig saw. Individual School made wall-holders for toothbrushes.



#### 4. Health Booklets

Seat work—emphasized good health habits. Cut-outs used in first two grades. Example: Child brushing his teeth.

#### Examinations

In the fall the dentists examined all children from grade one through Senior High School. It is of particular interest to note the results in the Senior High School as 1940 was the first year comparative examinations were made there. I submit the following figures:

	1940	1941
Examinations .....	501	501
100% Mouths at Examinations .....	86	109

It pleases us also to find that in one of our sixth grades at the Cornish School 70% of dental defects were corrected by June, 1941 and that in one fifth grade at the Mt. Pleasant School 61% were corrected.

In June there was a gratifying increase in the number of 100% mouths in grades 1 to 9, the number being 627 as compared with 569 in 1940. No cases of trench mouth were discovered this year.

#### Pre-School Examinations

Seventy-eight pre-school children were examined. Of these, 23 were found to have 100% mouths. At these examinations parents are shown all defects and urged to take the children to the dentist if necessary before they enter school in September.

#### Clinical Service

As in previous years clinical service has been provided for the following groups: (1) children in first two grades who are unable to go to their family dentist, (2) Bailey health camp children, (3) emergency cases in other grades. School dentists cooperate by taking many of these emergency cases at their private offices and on their own time.

**Statistics for 1941**

Number of examinations in the fall, Grades 1-9 ...	1683
Number of pupils with 100% mouths at examination .....	299
Number of pupils 100% before examination, having certificates from family dentist .....	26
Number of pupils having dental treatment at time of examination .....	5
Number of pre-school examinations .....	78
Number of examinations in High School .....	501
Number of pupils with 100% mouths at examination .....	109
Number of pupils 100% before examination .....	9
Number of oral hygiene talks in school .....	333
Number of pupils having teeth cleaned .....	939
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars) .....	260
Permanent teeth extracted .....	3
Baby teeth extracted .....	173
Number of treatments .....	57
Number of cases with all work completed .....	97
Number of cases with part of work completed .....	18
Money received for dental prophylaxis .....	\$88.00
Money received from sale of toothbrushes .....	26.15
Money received for filling and extraction .....	30.05
Total amount of money received at the clinic .....	\$144.20

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan  
                     Dr. William O. Dyer

## REPORT of SUPERVISOR of ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor

---

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Grades	6	3	2	3	14
Senior High School	8	8	9	8	33
Junior High School	9	22	14	16	61
Employment certificates investigated.....					8
Cases investigated for Superintendent's Office.....					29
Children found on streets and taken to school.....					8
Court cases: 2 continued, 1 dropped, no sentences.....					3

156 cases were investigated involving 149 visits to homes and 137 to schools.

---

## EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1940	1941
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years .....	30	42
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years .....	229	427

There were 22 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who within the calendar year 1941, were employed while schools were in session.

---

## SCHOOL CENSUS 1941

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years .....	146	192	338
Persons 7 to 16 years .....	881	805	1686
Total .....	1,027	997	2,024

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - DECEMBER 1941

School	Elementary Grades										Junior High				Senior High				Tot.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ungr.	7	8	9	10	11	12	P. G.	13				
High											208	151	176	13					548
Junior High								167	175	188									530
Hedge	29	34	28	34	29	27													356
	29	32	28	30	29	27													
Cornish	40				34	39													264
	37	37			35	42													
Burton		20	18	38															153
			39	38															
Mount Pleasant	42	37	34	33	35	35													216
Cold Spring	17	19	6	13															55
Oak Street	16	16																	32
Manomet	13	9	14	10	12	12													70
South Street (ungraded)							28												28
TOTAL	223	204	167	196	174	182	28	167	175	188	203	151	176	13					2,252



## EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOLS IN PLYMOUTH AND TWENTY-FOUR OTHER MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS

(For the school year ending June, 1940. Figures taken from the  
last printed report of the State Department of Education.)

Towns	Population	Valuation Per Pupil	Municipal Tax Rate— All Purposes 1939	Exp. for Schools Per \$1,000 Val.	Exp. for Schools Per Pupil	Exp. for Teachers' Salaries Per Pupil	Average Salary of Teachers
Watertown	35,427	\$7,761	\$35.00	\$10.19	\$86.81	\$68.92	\$1,812
Belmont	26,867	11,076	28.60	9.03	107.80	76.61	1,902
Framingham	23,214	8,004	33.40	10.04	88.46	67.73	1,812
Milton	18,708	12,205	27.40	8.72	114.37	85.85	2,153
W. Springfield	17,135	8,227	35.00	12.39	110.59	77.76	1,888
Winthrop	16,768	7,756	28.00	10.35	88.02	65.33	1,790
Greenfield	15,672	10,139	28.80	9.25	103.16	74.51	1,847
Norwood	15,383	9,448	32.00	12.28	129.17	93.30	1,947
Wellesley	15,127	16,086	22.70	6.38	111.81	73.39	1,771
Natick	13,851	8,004	37.70	10.75	94.43	66.97	1,709
Lexington	13,187	9,891	35.50	8.63	96.45	67.10	1,847
Webster	13,186	7,734	46.00	10.66	92.37	68.61	1,847
<b>PLYMOUTH</b>	<b>13,100</b>	<b>9,727</b>	<b>28.40</b>	<b>9.11</b>	<b>97.01</b>	<b>61.46</b>	<b>1,619</b>
Adams	12,608	5,420	36.00	13.60	82.19	52.52	1,328
Needham	12,445	10,131	28.60	8.86	98.67	70.27	1,743
Athol	11,180	4,768	39.40	14.19	76.81	50.34	1,517
Andover	11,122	10,520	30.00	10.60	119.80	81.64	1,943
Reading	10,866	8,019	34.00	12.05	105.65	71.73	1,812
Marblehead	10,856	11,333	29.00	7.46	93.11	58.39	1,442
Stoneham	10,765	8,603	35.60	10.12	95.49	69.65	1,820
Swampscott	10,761	15,016	26.00	7.28	119.19	92.23	1,948
Northbridge	10,242	3,924	41.20	18.98	81.28	56.11	1,846
Bridgewater	8,902	4,263	45.60	18.57	93.86	63.37	1,432
Barnstable	8,333	15,231	26.50	7.22	117.49	67.02	1,683
Rockland	8,087	5,491	38.00	11.91	72.45	51.22	1,430
Average	14,551	\$9,151	\$33.13	\$10.74	\$99.07	\$69.28	\$1,755
State Average	.....	\$9,259	.....	\$9.95	\$103.85	\$75.11	\$1,958



## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

DECEMBER 31, 1941

### Office

*Burr F. Jones,	Supt. of Schools
Ruth F. Trask,	Clerk

### High School

Edgar J. Mongan,	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English, French
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law
Viola M. Boucher	Household Arts
*Elinor Brown	Eng., U. S. Hist., Physics
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Gen. Math., Gen. Chem., Biol.
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Type., Bookkeeping
Lydia E. Judd	Sten., Type., Clerical Prac.
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkkg., Bus. Econ. Prob.
Katherine J. Lang	Geog., Type.
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics
Dorris Moore	English
John W. Packard	Chemistry, Physics
Arthur G. Pyle	English, Prob. of Democracy
Amy M. Rafter	U. S. History
Miriam A. Raymond	English, Guidance
Mario J. Romano	History
Richard Smiley	Biology
Margie E. Wilber	Latin

### Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan,	Principal
Grace Blackmer	Clothing
M. Agnes Burke	English, Guidance
::Louis L. Cappannari	Science, Math.
Esther M. Chandler	Math., Algebra, Bus. Trg.
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies, Lit., Library
Deane E. Eldridge	Manual Training, Shop Math.
Helen M. Johnson	Civics
*Phyllis Johnson	Social Studies, English
Alice Lema	Eng., Soc. Stud., Rem. Read.

Alba Martinelli	Eng., Gen. Lang., Latin
Bertha E. McNaught	Math., Bus. Trg., Rem. Read.
Hector E. Patenaude	Manual Training, Shop Math.
*Clerna E. Pierce	Household Arts
Carleton F. Rose	Science
Lemira C. Smith	Math., Alg., Bus. Trg.
Marjorie D. Viets	Eng., Latin., Gen. Lang.
Catherine D. Welsh	Math., Poetry
Jean O. Whiting	English

#### Hedge School

William I. Whitney,	Principal
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Florence B. Corey	Grade V
Mary E. Deans	Bldg. Asst.
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III
Maude H. Lermond	Grade VI
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V
Elizabeth H. Quartz	Grade I
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI
Mary A. Ryan	Grade III
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Grade IV

#### Cornish and Burton Schools

*Franklyn O. White,	Principal
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III
Flora A. Keene	Grade II
Anna J. Kelley	Grade IV
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI
*Sadie J. O'Byrne	Cadet
Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades II, III
Helen F. Perrier	Grade IV
Eleanor L. Testoni	Grade V
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I

#### Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas	Grades III, IV
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II

### Oak Street School

Marjorie J. Cassidy      Grades I, II

### Mount Pleasant School

Helen S. Manchester	Prin., Grade VI
*Mary Brigida	Bldg. Asst., Grade VI
Dolores Guidoboni	Grade II
Derice A. Knowles	Grade I
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Maxine Swett	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V

### Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis	Prin., Grades V, VI
Estella Butland	Grades I, II
Mabel R. Woodward	Grades III, IV

### Individual School

Loring R. C. Mugford	Prin., Ungraded
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Ungraded

### Special Teachers

Hazel Bates	Art—Elem., Jr. High
Margaret E. Brown	Art—Jr. - Sr. High
Beatrice E. Garvin	Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Girls
Beatrice A. Hunt	Supervisor of Music
John Pacheco	Instrumental Music
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Boys

### Health Department

Frank J. Abate, M. D.	School Physician—Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician—Girls
Hilda Swett	School Nurse
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher

### Clerks

Marion F. Bennett	Senior High School
Marion C. Curtin	Junior High School

### State-Aided Vocational Education

Katherine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

**Supervisor of Attendance**

Ralph F. Matinzi

**Supervisor of School Buildings**

Thomas A. Bodell

**Janitors**

David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish and Burton Schools
Wilson Farnell	Junior - Senior High Schools
James Martin	Mount Pleasant School
Arthur Poirier	Senior High School
Sebastian Riedel	Cold Spring, Oak St. School
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Charles Temple	South Street, Senior High

\* New Teachers Employed in 1941.

::On leave of absence.

## INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

---

### Part I

Annual Town Meeting, March 22, 1941 .....	6
Appropriations on Warrant, (March 28, 1942) .....	140
Assessors, Board of .....	103
Births .....	73
Buildings, Inspector of .....	111
Cemetery Commissioners .....	114
Deaths .....	82
Engineer, Town .....	113
Fire Commissioner .....	106
Fisheries, Inland .....	120
Forest, Town Committee .....	112
Forest Warden .....	108
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth .....	111
Harbor Master .....	120
Health, Board of .....	123
Jurors, List of .....	136
Library .....	118
Marriages .....	58
Officers, Town, 1941 .....	3
Old Age Assistance .....	131
Park Commissioners .....	117
Planning Board .....	121



Police Department .....	116
Public Welfare .....	127
Registrars of Voters .....	119
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee .....	26
Retirement, Board of .....	133
Sealer .....	110
Selectmen, Board of .....	51
Special Town Meeting, July 14 .....	25
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of .....	54
Tree Warden .....	112
Water Commissioners .....	91
Water Superintendent .....	100

---

## Part II

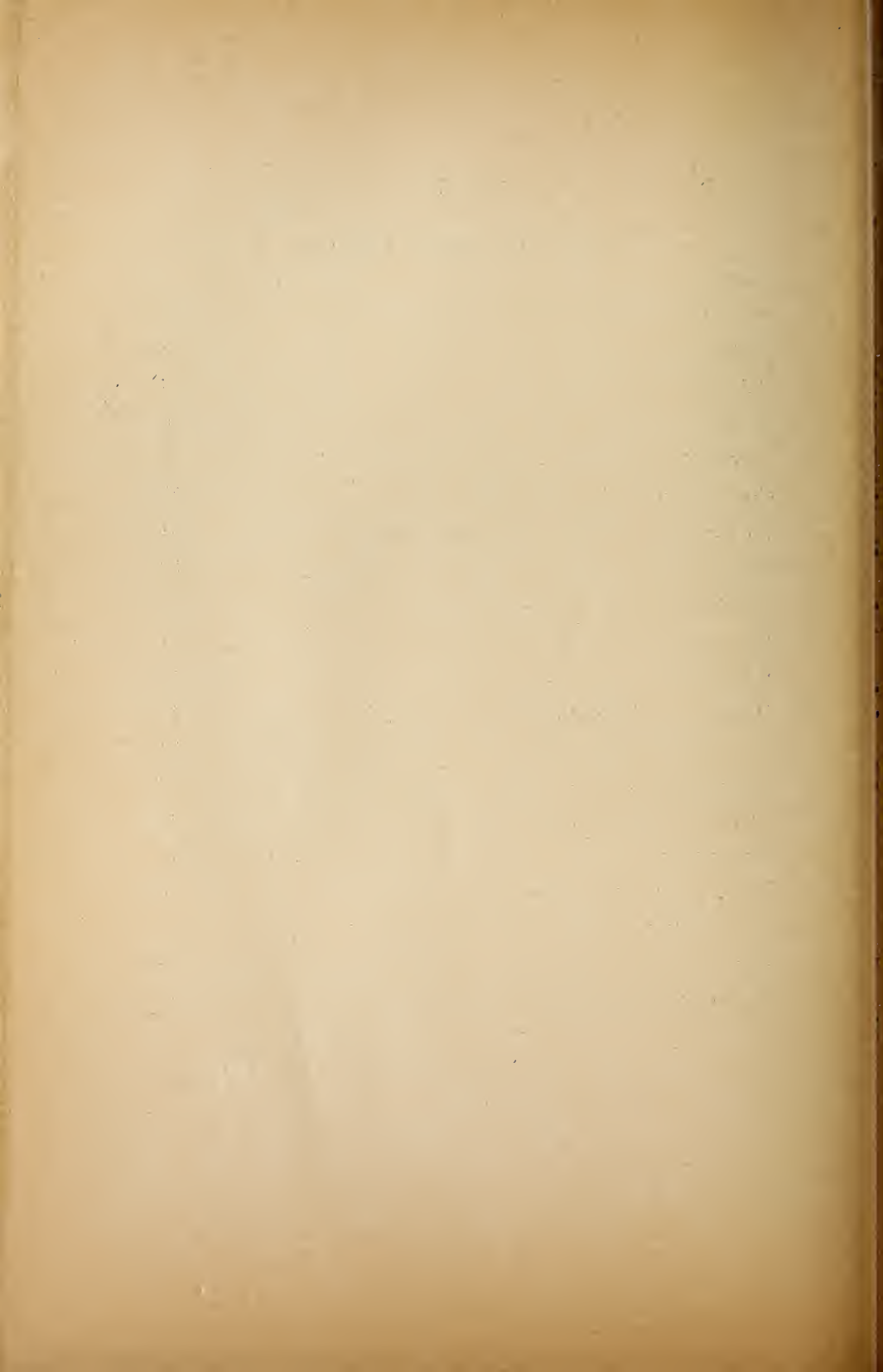
### INDEX TO ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

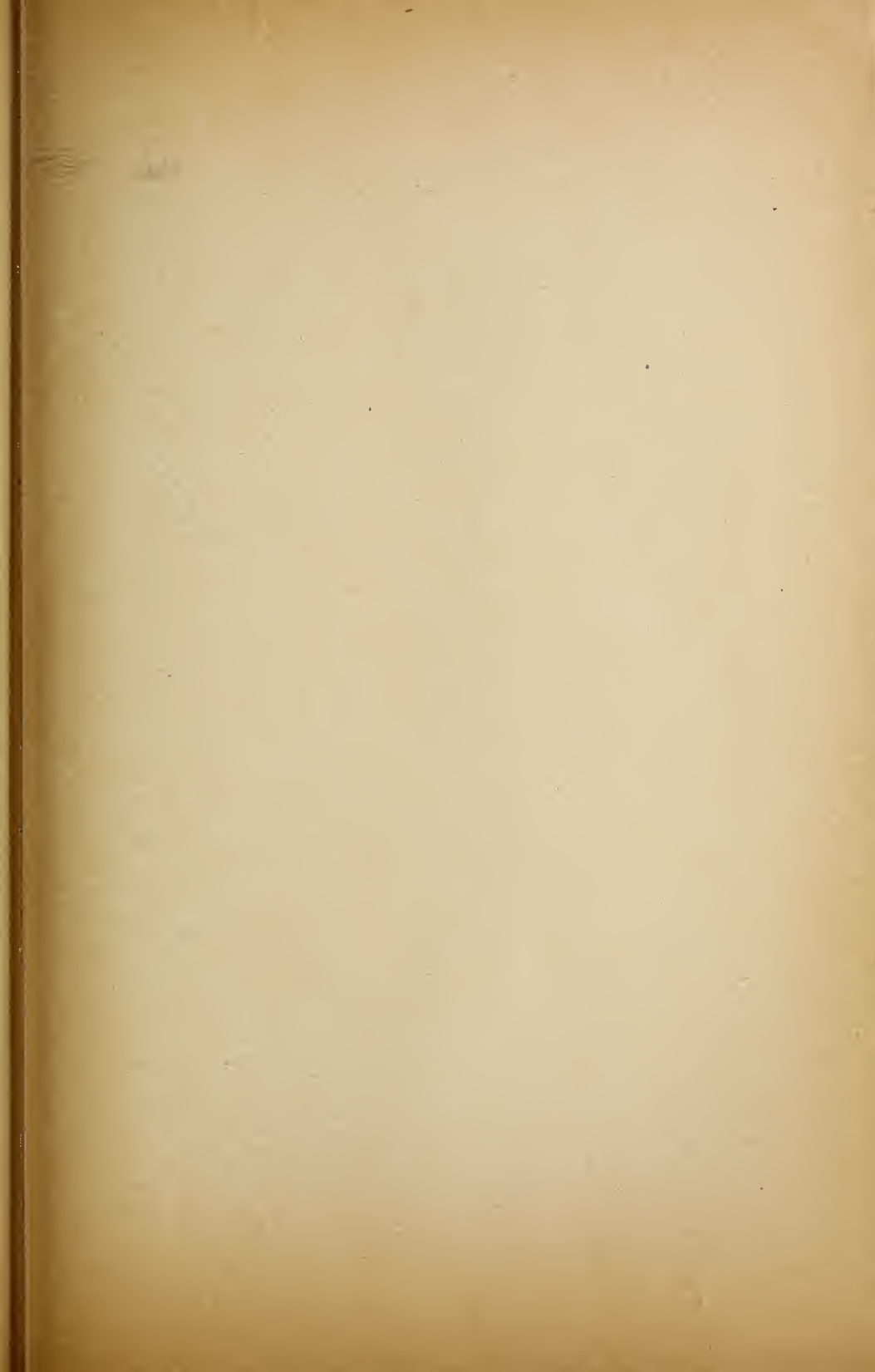
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) .....	5
Schedule B (Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects) .....	33
Schedule C (Estimated, and Actual Receipts .....	81
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .....	33
Schedule E (Unexpended Balances) .....	84
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	86
Schedule G and H (Bonded Indebtedness) .....	90-91
Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	92
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) .....	114

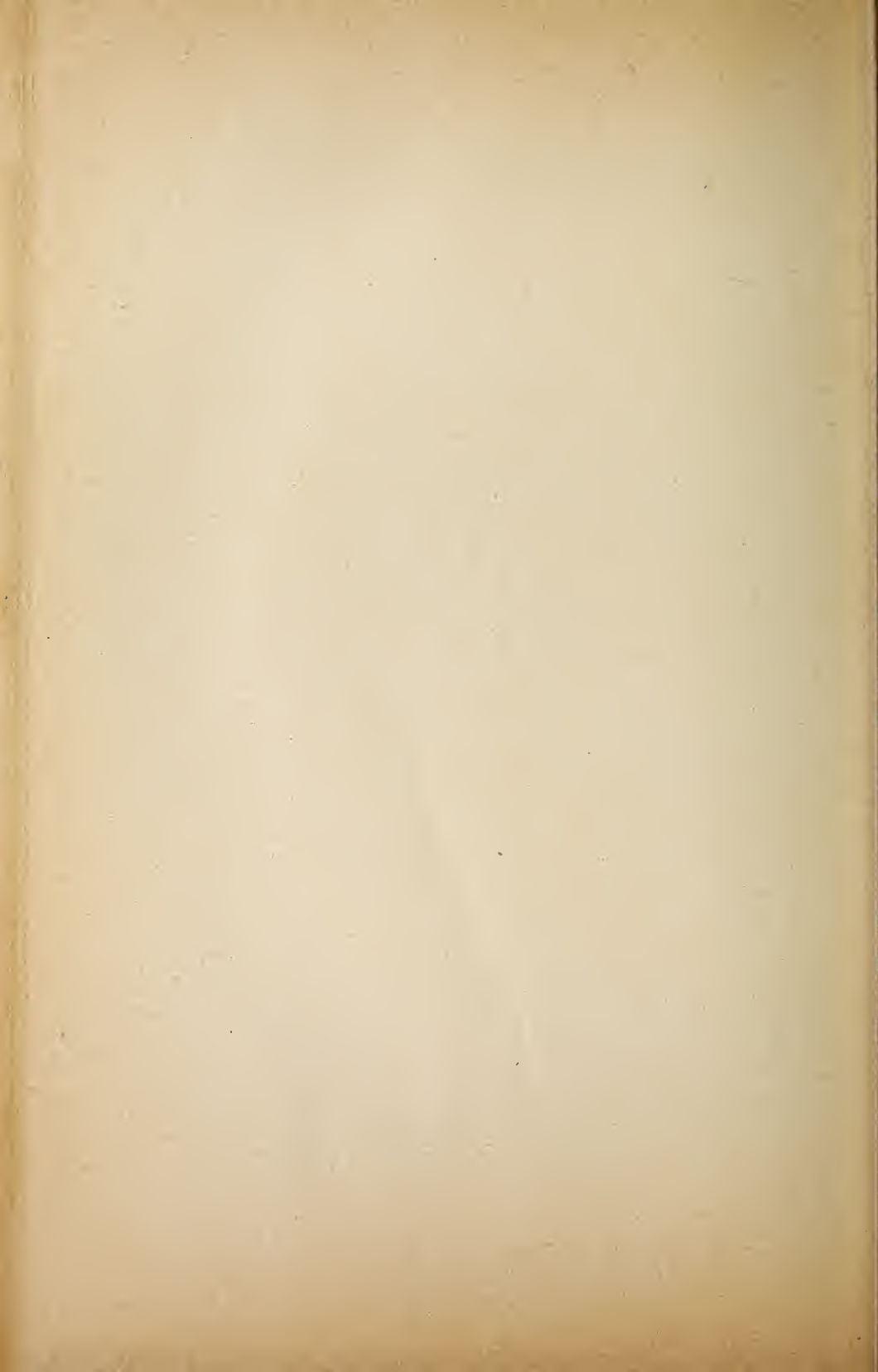
**Part III**

**INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT**

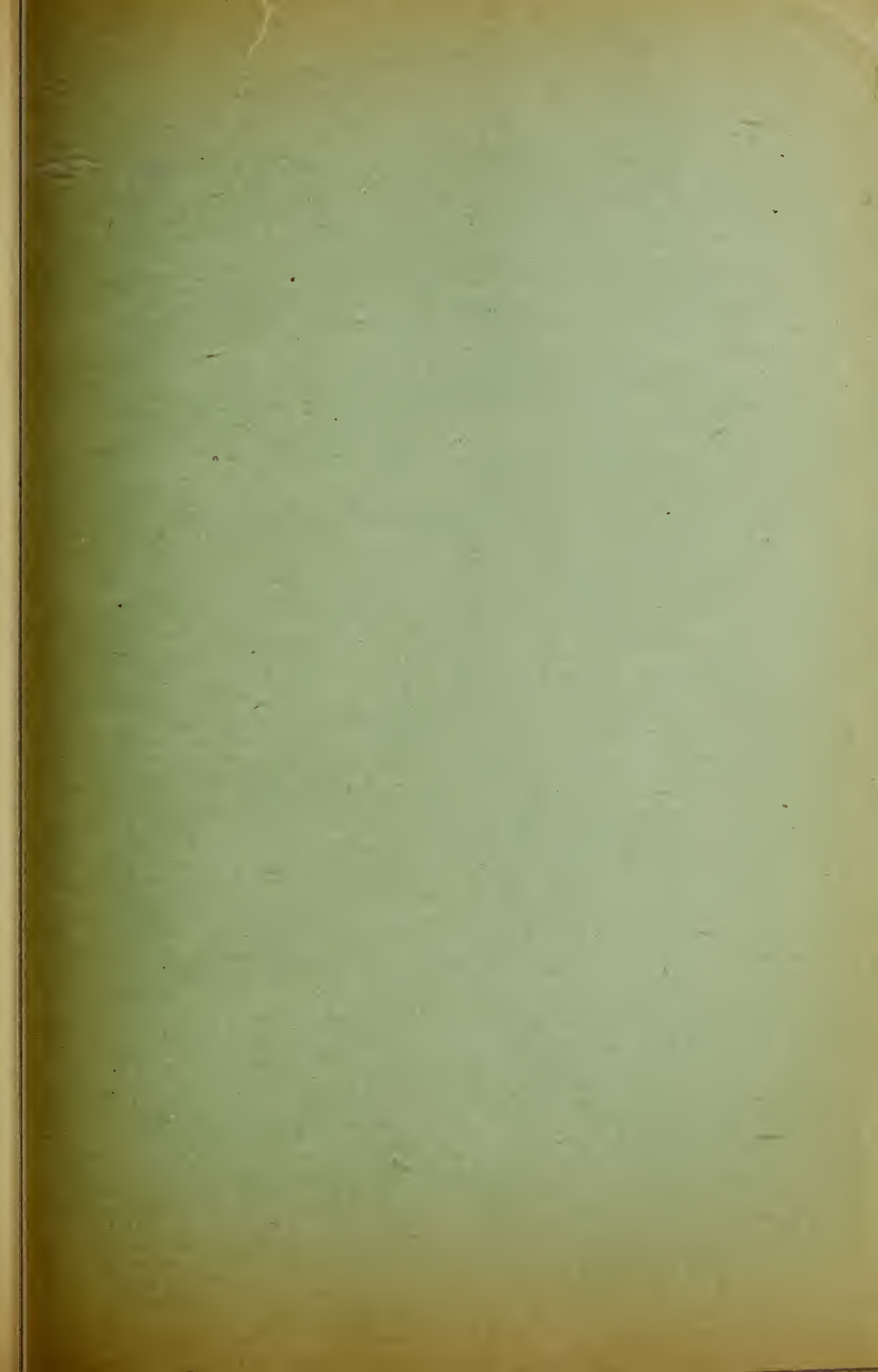
Attendance, Supervisor of .....	50
Budget, 1942 .....	6
Calendar .....	3
Census .....	50
Committee .....	3
Comparison of Expenditures .....	52
Elementary Schools, Principals' Report .....	31
Employees .....	53
Employment of Minors .....	50
Enrollment .....	51
Financial .....	4
Hygiene and Dental Clinic .....	47
Individual School .....	34
Junior High School, Principal's Report .....	28
Physician's and Nurse's Report .....	45
Resolutions .....	10-12
School Committee Report .....	8
Senior High School, Principal's Report .....	25
Special Departments .....	36
Superintendent's Report .....	13

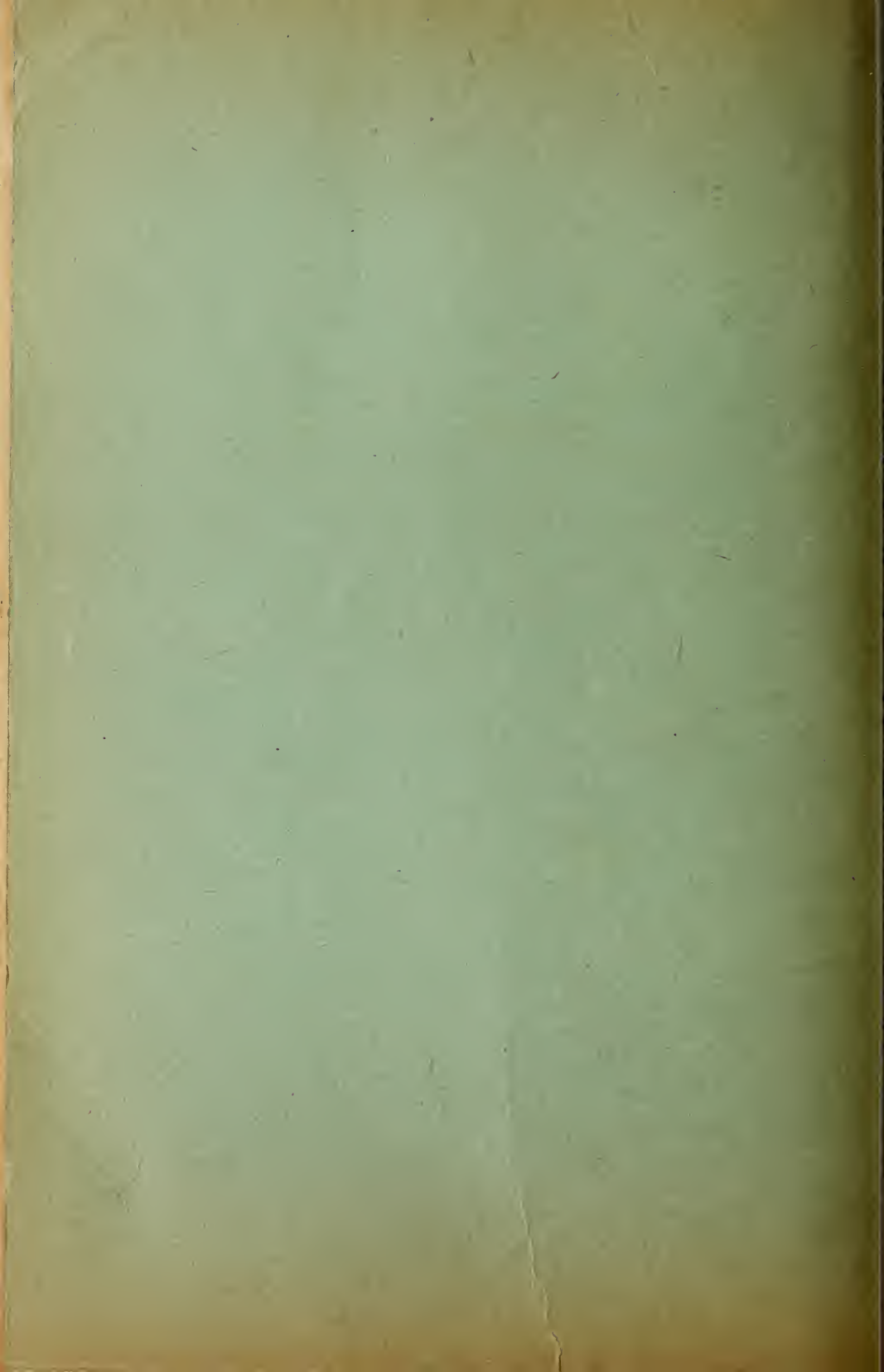












# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



## REPORTS OF THE TOWN OFFICERS for the year 1942



**Annual Report**  
OF THE  
**TOWN OFFICERS**  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,**  
**1942**

THE LEYDEN PRESS  
Plymouth, Mass.





## TOWN OFFICERS, 1942

---

Selectmen: James A. White, John A. Armstrong, William H. Beever, Howard M. Douglas and James T. Frazier.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1940 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1941 for three years; James S. Swanton, chosen 1942 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1940 for three years; Knowlton B. Holmes, chosen 1941 for three years; A. Rodman Hussey, chosen 1942 for three years. Gordon S. McCosh appointed military substitute for Mr. Hussey, Sept. 17, 1942.

Water Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1940 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1941 for three years. William R. Morton resigned July 27, 1942 and Daniel F. Mulcahy appointed to fill the vacancy, Aug. 6, 1942. John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1942, for three years.

School Committee: David A. Cappannari and William E. Curtin, chosen 1940 for three years; Francis E. LeBaron and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1941 for three years; E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1942 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1940 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1941 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1942, for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred T. Mansfield.

Park Commissioners: Edward J. E. Hand, chosen 1941 for two years; John A. Siever, chosen 1941 for three years; Arthur Sirrico, chosen 1942 for three years.

Board of Health: Medora Eastwood, chosen 1941 for two years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1941 for three years; Paul Bittinger, chosen 1942 for three years.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Lewis Smith and Chester Torrance.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, Warren S. Gale and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: Harold P. Sears, appointed 1940 for three years; Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1941 for three years; Joseph R. Stefani, appointed 1942 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer, succeeded by Theodore Brink.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn, Herbert K. Bartlett, and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer, succeeded by Edward Chase.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Henry Walton.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 28, 1942

---

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

---

### Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the town be accepted and placed on file.

A report of the Committee on the Necessity of a New Building for Town Offices was read by James A. White.

A report of the Committee for Study of a Vocational School and Future Use of Old High School, was read by Arthur L. Ellis.

A report of the Committee to Determine the Feasibility of a Municipally Owned and Operated Electric Light Plant was read by Amedeo O. Collari.

On motion of Freeman S. Cornish, Voted: That the Electric Light Committee be discharged, and a new committee appointed by the Moderator consisting of 7 non-office holding members.

### Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1943, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.



Article Five:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the salary of the Chairman of Selectmen be set at six hundred (600) dollars.

That the salary of the other Selectmen be fixed at three hundred (300) dollars each.

That the salary of the Chairman of Assessors be fixed at nineteen hundred and sixty (1960) dollars.

That the salary of the other Assessors be fixed at sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars each.

That the salary of the Town Clerk be fixed at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

That the salary of the Town Treasurer be fixed at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

That the salary of the Collector of Taxes be fixed at twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars.

That the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare be fixed at fifty (50) dollars.

That the Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare shall receive no salary.

Mr. A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., moved to amend Mr. Gilbert's motion by providing that the Chairman of Board of Public Welfare shall receive no salary, and that the Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare shall receive a salary of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars a year, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Gilbert, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Six:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$847,283.67 to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, as printed in the recom-

mendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, of which sum \$340,210.67 shall be for salaries and personal services, and \$507,073.00 for other purposes including all labor payrolls.

Mr. Henry Walton moved: That the amounts for Salaries and Personal Services as recommended by Departments, be substituted for those recommended by the Finance Committee, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town reconsider the action taken under Article five.

#### Article Five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the salaries of elected town officers be as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$660.00
Other Selectmen (each)	330.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,156.00
Other Assessors (each)	1,760.00
Town Clerk	1,800.00
Town Treasurer	1,800.00
Collector of Taxes	2,700.00
Chairman—Bd. of Pub. Wel.	385.00

#### Article Seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,350.00 including the dog tax of \$1,676.09, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

#### Article Eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,140.00 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article Nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation for the observance of Armistice Day.

Mr. Hugh L. Garrity moved to amend the motion of Mr. Gilbert by substituting therefor the following motion:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the observance of Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Gilbert's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twelve:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation for observance of July Fourth.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend Mr. Gilbert's motion, by appropriating \$60.00 for celebrating July Fourth, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Gilbert, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation for observance of Old Home Day.

**Article Fourteen:**

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

**Article Fifteen:**

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,575.00 for the cultivation, propagation and protection of Shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article Sixteen:**

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more district nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article Seventeen:**

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture. That the Town vote to choose a Town Director under this article.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director for County Aid to Agriculture.

**Article Eighteen:**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under this article.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$17,500.00 for Civilian Defense, as recommended by the Executive Staff of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twenty:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$11,000.00 for the purpose of providing cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants: said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for administration.

Mr. Albert H. Shurtleff moved to amend Mr. Gilbert's motion by substituting the figure \$30,000.00 for the figure \$11,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Gilbert's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-one:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$15,000.00 to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.



Article Twenty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages, and attractions if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or donation and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, to be used for like purposes.

Article Twenty-four:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (\$1,500) dollars, to be used for providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth during the current year and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment. Money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

(By petition of William Hurd et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 24.

Article Twenty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for the purpose of carrying along the Assessors' Plans from where they were stopped several years ago. Money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 25.

Article Twenty-six:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirteen hundred and eighty-six (1,386) dollars for one additional regular patrolman for the Police Department.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 26.

Article Twenty-seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 to be used for the purchase of a triple combination fire truck to replace a truck purchased in 1916.

Article Twenty-eight:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred and fifty (1,850) dollars for the reconstruction of the fire alarm system from Jabez Corner to Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and the State Highway.

(By petition of William Barrett et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 28.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$438.70 to defray the hospital and doctor's expenses incurred by Anthony Provinzano because of injuries sustained by him in jumping into a life net at fire drill, June 1, 1941.

Article Thirty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 to install a hydrant on the easterly line of the State Highway near Manomet Dump.

Article Thirty-one:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to defray the expenses of extending Garbage Collection to include Manomet.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 31.

Article Thirty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,800.00 to extend the drainage system only along Knapp Terrace.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,850.00 to be used for the purchase of a new truck for the Highway Department, to replace a 1935 Studebaker truck.

Article Thirty-four:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 34.

Mr. Ralph F. Matinzi moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to be used at the Standish Avenue Playground, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended by Mr. Matinzi, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to hard-surface the road from Sandwich Street to Stephens Field.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 35.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for repairs to the Town Wharf.

Article Thirty-seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town vote to construct the fishways in Town Brook as set forth in Article 37, and including a catching pool to cost not more than \$150.00, that the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be expended under the orders of the Board of Selectmen for the construction of said fishways and catching pool.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 38, the subject matter having been considered in Article 5.

Article Thirty-nine:

Will the Town approve of a salary increase for all regular town employees, other than elected officials as follows: From a wage or salary of \$1,299 or less per year a 25% (twenty-five percent) increase in wages or salary. From a wage or salary of \$1,300 or more per year a 5% (five percent) increase in wage or salary. This increase to take effect the first day of April, 1942 and continue on until the next annual town meeting after the national emergency is declared at an end.

(By petition of William Barrett et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 39.

Article Forty:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town take no action under Article 40.

Mr. James A. White moved: That the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at \$.65 an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at \$.70 an hour for forty hours per week, and the motion was carried.



Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-one:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town take no action under Article 41.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town approve of turning over to the Selectmen the sum of \$20,000.00 already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of improvement of Plymouth Harbor, to be invested in United States Defense Bonds, under the provisions of Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1942, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-two:

Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of \$20,000.00 already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1942 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

(By petition of William Barrett, et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article Forty-two.

Article Forty-three:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 43.

Mr. Edward R. Belcher offered the following substitute motion: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for the protection of its water supply, land at Little South Pond, with the buildings thereon, belonging to Adrian P. Whiting et als, containing 15 acres, more or less, and shown on a plan entitled, "Plan showing proposed purchase at Little South Pond Scale 60 feet - 1 inch, March 4,



1942, A. E. Blackmer, Town Engineer," and appropriate therefor the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars; and land at said Little South Pond, with the buildings thereon, belonging to Lillian M. Buckingham, containing 0.35 acres, more or less, and shown on said plan, and appropriate therefor the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars. This motion was carried, unanimously.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended by Mr. Belcher, was put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Forty-four:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase equipment for the protection of the town's water supply, including a wire fence and portable emergency pump and chlorinator, and appropriate therefor the sum of \$2,000.00.

#### Article Forty-five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town vote to purchase from Robert Bowler, Jr., land on the northerly side of Billington Street, approximately 300 feet long, to widen street fifty feet at this location and slope back 125 feet, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for such purchase.

#### Article Forty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town vote to purchase from Mrs. Addie H. Burgess, land on the northerly side of Billington Street, containing about three and one half acres, for the use of the Highway Department including source of supply for sand and gravel; and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for such purchase.

#### Article Forty-seven:

To see if the Town will vote to acquire for playground purposes a lot of land, containing 149,460 square feet, as

owned by Mrs. Sarah J. Pratt and located at the rear of Standish Avenue, as shown on the Assessors' map and designated as Plan 13, excepting as much as was sold to Eva Cortelli, and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for purchasing the same.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 47.

#### Article Forty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Olmsted Terrace, from Court Street to Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles therefor.

#### Article Forty-nine:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-nine hundred and fifty (4,950) dollars to extend the sewer along Olmsted Terrace.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 49.

#### Article Fifty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell to the Arthur L. Ellis Company for the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars that portion of the Plymouth Mills property, so-called, located on Billington Street, as is shown on a plan entitled: "Land of the Town of Plymouth occupied by Arthur L. Ellis Co.," dated March 26, 1942, a copy of which plan is on file in the Town Clerk's office, together with the buildings thereon, excepting, however, the mill privilege, and reserving the right to construct and maintain a fishway on that portion of the premises which lies southeasterly and southwesterly of the building as shown on said plan; and reserving, too, the right to maintain and

keep in repair that portion of the town sewer as is shown on said plan; together with and subject to such rights of ways and other rights and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine.

Article Fifty-one:

To see if the Town will vote that the highway known as the Halfway Pond Road, extending from the four corners of the Charles Redding Dahlia Farm to the junction of roads at the Long Pond Chapel, a distance of .8 of a mile, be hard-surfaced and that the necessary amount for putting this piece of road into condition and for surfacing it be appropriated.

(By petition of Henry Gilbert et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 51.

Article Fifty-two:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the land at Nelson Street, originally voted for purchase by the Town in 1910 for playground purposes, be used for playground purposes only.

Mr. James T. Frazier offered a substitute motion: That the Town take no action on Article 52, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Freeman S. Cornish moved to adjourn, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy moved a substitute motion: That the Town instruct the Park Commissioners to limit the area of the Municipal Camp Ground to so much of the Town owned land at the foot of Nelson Street as lies Southerly of the road from Water Street Extension to the bath house; the Town land lying Northerly of said road to be devoted exclusively to playground purposes; the bath house to be used for bathing purposes and the bath house, raft and beach to be used by the public generally, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended by Mr. Frazier and further amended by Mr. Maraghy, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land and the right of way all as set forth and described in Article 53 of this warrant. Said land to be used as a public dump. Said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years, at an annual rental not to exceed one dollar, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and Board of Health.

Article Fifty-four:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a deed for the sum of one dollar to Robert Bowler, Jr., and Christina W. Bowler as tenants by the entirety, releasing the interest of the Town of Plymouth in a certain parcel of land situated on Sparrow's Hill and comprising about six (6) acres of the property known as the Lodi Farm, described in a certain deed of Charles Hathaway, Jr., by the Collector of Taxes of the Town of Plymouth to the Town of Plymouth, dated June 12, 1875, and recorded with Plymouth County Deeds Book 415, Page 166.

Article Fifty-five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.



Article Fifty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town accept Section 103A of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, which section provides for absent voting at all regular town elections in towns which have voted to accept the section.

Article Fifty-seven:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town take no action under Article 57.

Mr. Herbert K. Bartlett offered an amendment to the motion: That on and after this date, the Town discontinue opening the Town Offices in the Town House for business purposes on Friday evenings, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town accept Section 15, Chapter 129 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1941, which section provides for the nomination of inspectors of animals by the Board of Health and not by the Selectmen.

Article Fifty-nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town amend the Plumbing By-Laws, adopted by the Town, March 23, 1935, by striking therefrom Article 2 and by substituting in place thereof Article 2 as printed in Article 59 in the warrant for this (March 28, 1942) meeting.

Article Sixty:

On motion of William H. Armstrong, Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereto, providing for placing the Chief of Police under Civil Service.



Article Sixty-one:

To see if the Town of Plymouth will accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section 16B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay. (1938, 426, S2 approved June 16, 1938)

(By petition of Amedeo Collari et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 61.

Article Sixty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town accept Section 11A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), requiring the registration of all bicycles by the Police Department.

Article Sixty-three:

Will the Town of Plymouth adopt a by-law on competitive bidding to read as follows:

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$50 (fifty dollars) or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless sealed proposals for the same have been invited by the board, officer or committee authorized by the town to make a contract. All town boards, officers or committees authorized by the town to make a contract reserve the right to reject any or all bids when, in their opinion, materials to be

used or purchased are below a certain standard set forth at the time of the invited proposals. Everything else considered on an equal basis, contracts must be awarded to the lowest bidder.

(By petition of William Barrett et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: To adjourn.

## REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

---

MARCH 28, 1942

---

Your committee is now working under war conditions. We have to face the increased taxes by the Federal Government to finance this war which was not of our choosing. During the year we have a new department to finance, the Committee of Public Safety which is looking after the public's safety under this state of war. It will require an appropriation of \$16,500 as a minimum to equip the hundreds of volunteer workers in the different groups.

As many articles can not be purchased due to war conditions and as many things we would like to do are not necessary to do this year, we have recommended that the Town put these off for another year or so. We hope the voters will back the committee in these recommendations at this town meeting.

For the purpose of comparison we submit the following:

1941 Finance Committee recommendations .....	\$951,928.00
1941 Increase voted at town meeting	1,225.00
1941 Total appropriations voted .....	953,153.00
1941 Tax rate, \$32.40.	
1942 Total asked on this year's list	1,025,660.00
1942 Finance Committee recommendations .....	912,130.00
1942 Approximate tax rate, \$29.00.	

The committee has been divided into five groups of three to study the needs of the various town departments. These have met with the heads of departments during the

year so that we know the requirements of the various departments when the budgets are presented.

We make the recommendation that department heads carefully watch expenditures this year so they will not over expend these appropriations. Last year two departments went over these appropriations, the sealer of weights and measures and the police department. This will not happen again in the police department as they are using a numbered order system and are able to keep track of expenditures as made.

The amounts printed as **appropriations requested** in Article 6, also under Articles 7, 8, 15 and 26, were made in accordance with the opinion voiced at a meeting of department heads and others, with the selectmen, on January 15th., which was . . . "That those present go on record as being in favor of increasing laborers' pay to 65 cents an hour, the salaries and wages of all other town employees 10 per cent, not in any case to exceed \$200 for a year of twelve months, and that the increase be for the duration of the emergency and six months thereafter."

This committee is faced with a serious problem in the matter of remuneration of town officials and employees. Living costs are steadily rising. We found that many department heads last year raised wages of laborers 10%. After careful study we agreed that labor should receive a minimum of 60c an hour. This means some departments would have to increase the wages by 20% to meet this standard. The appropriations of the different departments were figured on this basis and with a five cents an hour increase to laborers now receiving 60c or more per hour.

With reference to officials and employees working on a salary basis the committee feels that no increases should be made this year, with the exception of such step rates as are now in force in the Police, Fire and School Departments.

The Town of Plymouth has been very generous in the amount of salaries paid in comparison with other towns of equal size.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

Recommended that the salaries of the following elected town officers remain fixed as they now are: viz.,

Chairman of Selectmen	\$600.00
Other Selectmen (each)	300.00
Chairman of Assessors	1,960.00
Other Assessors (each)	1,600.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00
Town Treasurer	1,700.00
Collector of Taxes	2,500.00
Chairman of Board of Public Welfare	50.00
and that the Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare shall receive no salary.	

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.



Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee

	Salaries or		
	Personal	Other	Personal
	Services	Expenses	Services
	Expenses		Expenses
Selectmen's Department .....	\$4,131.00	\$1,150.00	\$1,150.00
Accounting Department .....	3,484.00	300.00	300.00
Treasury Department .....	2,587.25	870.00	870.00
Tax Collector's Department .....	4,047.50	1,500.00	1,500.00
Assessors' Department .....	6,803.80	333.20	333.20
Law Department .....	1,000.00	50.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Department .....	2,695.25	192.50	192.50
Engineering Department .....	850.00	50.00	50.00
Planning Board .....	300.00	200.00	50.00
Election and Registration .....	1,800.00	965.00	965.00
Maintenance of Town House .....	860.80	1,630.00	1,630.00
Maintenance of Old High School .....			
(Portion used by Town Departments) .....	1,480.00	1,516.00	1,151.00
Maintenance of Town Hall .....			
(Increased to cover roof repairs) .....	3,420.00	2,650.00	3,350.00
Police Department .....	37,716.55	5,925.00	5,800.00
Fire Department .....	43,243.47	7,645.00	7,645.00
Inspection of Buildings .....	159.00	10.00	10.00
Sealing Weights and Measures .....	1,505.00	159.00	400.00
Sealing Weights and Measures .....		467.65	
1941 bill in excess of appropriation .....		14.50	14.50
(Requires a four-fifths vote)			
Moth Suppression .....	1,490.00	4,555.00	4,367.50
Tree Warden's Department .....	745.00	2,553.00	2,420.00
Forest Warden's Department .....	2,579.50	2,295.00	1,095.00

Recommended by Departments      Recommended by Committee  
Salaries or      Salaries or

	Personal Services	Other Expenses	Personal Services	Other Expenses
Forest Warden's Department, for Forest Fire Payrolls.....				
Inland Fisheries .....	1,800.00			1,800.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance .....	300.00			300.00
Health Department .....	12,670.30			12,670.30
Health Department, Garbage Collection .....	5,807.25	14,746.00	5,580.00	13,464.00
Inspector of Animals .....	475.15	8,046.00	442.00	8,000.00
Public Sanitararies .....	338.75		312.50	
Sewers .....	2,236.32	300.00	2,135.00	300.00
Street Cleaning .....		4,024.00		4,300.00
Roads and Bridges .....		5,936.00		4,775.00
Joint Maintenance on Highways in conjunction with State and County—One Third .....	5,896.10	39,344.34	5,360.00	36,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction .....				
Hard-Surfacing Streets .....		5,000.00		5,000.00
Sidewalks .....		20,200.00		18,700.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing .....		5,624.00		5,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal .....		5,780.00		5,000.00
Street Sprinkling .....		2,000.00		1,000.00
Street Lighting .....		6,000.00		5,500.00
Traffic Lights .....		1,000.00		1,000.00
Harbor Master .....		20,000.00		20,000.00
Public Welfare Department .....		300.00		300.00
Aid to Dependent Children .....	492.45		458.45	
Old Age Assistance .....	8,445.75	59,050.00	7,645.50	51,250.00
Soldiers' Benefits .....	1,384.92	29,000.00		25,000.00
	427.50	97,000.00	1,028.92	95,000.00
		15,000.00	397.50	15,000.00

Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee  
Salaries or Salaries or

	Personal Services	Other Expenses	Personal Services	Other Expenses
School Department .....	196,350.00	54,715.00	183,850.00	51,000.00
Park Department .....	5,287.00	6,123.00	4,500.00	5,000.00
Pensions for Town Laborers .....	1,696.00	3,900.00	1,696.00	3,900.00
Insurance of Town Property .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contributory Retirement System:				
Pension Fund .....	.....	17,391.69	.....	17,391.69
Expense Fund .....	.....	393.31	.....	393.51
Sexton .....	215.00	.....	200.00	.....
Miscellaneous Account .....	460.00	2,205.00	460.00	2,205.00
Water Department Maintenance .....	14,200.00	13,506.00	12,300.00	13,000.00
Water Department Construction .....	.....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance .....	940.50	100.00	874.50	100.00
Town Forest Maintenance .....	201.25	822.50	175.00	775.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery .....	2,700.00	9,800.00	2,164.00	8,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery .....	.....	2,000.00	.....	1,800.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	850.00
Town Debt and Interest .....	.....	35,750.00	.....	35,750.00
<b>Total, Article 6 .....</b>	<b>\$368,512.06</b>	<b>\$539,783.99</b>	<b>\$339,908.67</b>	<b>\$506,873.00</b>
		<b>\$908,296.05</b>		<b>\$846,781.67</b>

### SPECIAL ARTICLES

	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library .....	\$9,350.00*	\$8,850.00
8. Loring Library .....	3,140.00	3,000.00
9. Manomet Library .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day .....	.....	400.00
11. Armistice Day .....	.....	.....
12. July Fourth .....	.....	.....
13. Old Home Day .....	.....	.....
14. Mosquito Control Works .....	500.00	500.00
15. Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and Protection; Salary \$1,425, Expenses \$150	1,575.00	.....
Salary \$1,325, Expenses \$150	.....	1,475.00
16. District Nurses .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
17. County Aid to Agriculture .....	.....	.....
18. Samoset Street, Chapter 90 .....	15,000.00	.....
19. Civilian Defense .....	17,500.00	16,500.00
20. Unemployment Relief, W. P. A. and Commodity Rationing .....	30,000.00	11,000.00
21. Reserve Account .....	15,000.00*	15,000.00
(Also usual transfer of \$5,000 from Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes)	.....	.....
22. Conventions, etc. (37) Sect. 5, Chap. 40, G. L. ....	150.00	150.00
23. Municipal Advertising .....	1,100.00	500.00
24. Spanish War Veterans' Convention .....	1,500.00	.....
25. Assessors' Plans .....	1,200.00	.....
26. Additional Police Officer .....	1,386.00	.....
27. Triple Combination Fire Truck to re- place truck purchased in 1916 .....	7,000.00	7,000.00
28. Reconstruction of Fire Alarm .....	1,850.00	.....
29. Hospital and Doctor's Expenses of In- jured Fireman .....	438.70	.....
30. Hydrant at Manomet Dump .....	400.00	400.00
31. Garbage Collection in Manomet .....	500.00	.....
32. Knapp Terrace, Water Drainage Only	3,800.00	3,800.00
33. New Truck (Replacement) for High- way Dept. ....	1,850.00	1,850.00
34. Standish Avenue Playground .....	1,500.00	.....
35. Hard-Surfacing Entrance to Stephens Field .....	700.00	.....
36. Town Wharf Repairs .....	400.00	400.00
37. Fishways in Town Brook .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
43. Water Dept., for Purchase of Land at Little South Pond .....	3,000.00	.....
44. Water Dept., for Emergency Equipment	2,000.00	2,000.00
45. Purchase of Bowler Land, Billington St.	100.00	100.00
46. Purchase of Burgess Land, Billington St.	1,000.00	1,000.00
47. Purchase of Land, for Playground Pur- poses in rear of Standish Avenue .....	1,500.00	.....



	Requested	Recommended
48. Olmsted Terrace, for Acquiring Titles	100.00	100.00
49. Olmsted Terrace Sewer (Withdrawn)	.....	.....
51. Hard-Surfacing Halfway Pond Road from Redding's Dahlia Farm to Long Pond Chapel .....	2,500.00	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total of Special Articles .....	\$134,039.70	\$82,025.00
Less:		
From Excess and Def.	\$15,000.00	
From Dog Tax (Library)	1,676.09	16,676.09*
Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy	\$117,363.61	\$65,348.91
Add: Article 6 from Tax Levy .....	908,296.05	846,781.67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Appropriations from Tax Levy	\$1,025,659.66	\$912,130.58



Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,676.09.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred and forty (3,140) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,000.00

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Observance of Memorial Day to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Observance of Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation this year.

Article 12. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Observance of July Fourth to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation this year.

Article 13. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Observance of Old Home Day, November 26, 1942, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation this year.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Recommended appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred and seventy-five (1,575) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,475.00 of which \$1,325.00 is for salary of the Supervisor and \$150.00 for expenses.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,000.00 to be expended as specified in the article.

Article 17. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation and choose a Town Director.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Definite advice has been received that State and County will not allocate funds for Chapter 90 **construction** in 1942.

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventeen thousand five hundred (17,500) dollars for Civilian Defense, as recommended by the Executive Staff of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$16,500.00.

Article 20. To see if the Town will provide co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct and indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand (30,000) dollars, said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary local administration.

Recommended appropriation of \$11,000.00.

Article 21. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and will authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the said Reserve Account.

Recommended appropriation of \$15,000.00 from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated (Excess and Deficiency) and transfer of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes, making total of Reserve Account \$20,000.00.

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars, in accordance with the provisions of Clause 37, Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under Section 6A, Chapter 40, of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

Recommended appropriation of \$500.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or donation and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, to be used for like purposes.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars, to be used for providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth during the current year and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment. Money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

(By petition of William Hurd, et als.)

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.



The necessary enabling act has been passed but our committee has no knowledge of any plans for entertaining the visiting Veterans.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for the purpose of carrying along the Assessors' Plans from where they were stopped several years ago. Money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirteen hundred and eighty-six (1,386) dollars for one additional regular patrolman for the Police Department.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars, to be used for the purchase of a Triple Combination Fire Truck to replace machine purchased in 1916.

Recommended appropriation of \$7,000.00.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred and fifty (1,850) dollars for the reconstruction of the fire alarm system from Jabez Corner to Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and the State Highway. (By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 29. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred and thirty-eight and 70-100 (438.70) dollars to defray the hospital and doctor's expenses incurred by Anthony Provinzano, because of injuries sustained by him in jumping into a life net at fire drill, June 1, 1941.



Recommended that the Town make no appropriation. If all provisions of Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1938 are found to apply the Committee withdraws its recommendation.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars to install a hydrant on the easterly line of the State Highway near Manomet dump.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to defray the expenses of extending Garbage Collection to include Manomet.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 32. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of sixty-eight hundred (6,800) dollars to extend the sewer and drainage systems along Knapp Terrace.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,800.00 for drainage system only.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred and fifty (1,850) dollars, to be used for the purchase of a New Truck for the Highway Department to replace 1935 Studebaker.

Recommended appropriation for \$1,850.00.

Article 34. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars, to be used at the Standish Avenue Playground.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to hard-surface the road from Sandwich Street to Stephens Field.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation this year.

Article 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for repairs to the Town Wharf.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to construct, according to plans approved by the State, the necessary so-called fishways or herring runs in so-called Town Brook in the Town of Plymouth to enable the herring or alewives, etc. to swim through the waters of said Town Brook to Billington Sea to spawn and to appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for the necessary expenses for the construction of said fishways or herring runs, said appropriation to be expended under the orders of the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth or take any action thereon.

(By petition of Philip Jackson et als.)

Recommended that the Town vote to construct the fishways as set forth in Article 37 with addition of a catching pool, and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 therefor.

Article 38. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of the elected town officers of the Welfare Department, Chairman and Secretary. (By petition of Knowlton Holmes et als.)

Committee's recommendation under this article is contained in the recommendation under Art. 5.

Article 39. Will the Town approve of a salary increase for all regular town employees, other than elected officials as follows: From a wage or salary of \$1,299 or less per year a 25% (twenty-five percent) increase in wages or salary. From a wage or salary of \$1,300 or more per year

a 5% (five percent) increase in wage or salary. This increase to take effect the first day of April 1942 and continue on until the next annual town meeting after the national emergency is declared at an end.

(By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under this article. Action under this article or the following Art. 40 will necessitate a complete revision of figures for Art. 6.

Article 40. Will the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at \$.70 (seventy cents) an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at \$.75 (seventy-five cents) an hour for forty hours per week.

(By petition of Francis Gaspar et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action.

Article 41. Will the Town approve of turning over to the Selectmen the sum of \$20,000 already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor to be used for the needs of local civilian defense. (By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action.

Article 42. Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of \$20,000 already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1942 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth. (By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire, by purchase or eminent domain, land at Little South Pond for the protection of its water supply and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 44. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase equipment for the protection of the town's water supply, including a wire fence and portable emergency pump and chlorinator, and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase equipment as set forth in the article and make an appropriation of \$2,000.00 therefor.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to purchase from Robert Bowler, Jr. land on the northerly side of Billington Street, approximately 300 feet long, to widen street fifty feet at this location and slope back 125 feet and appropriate one hundred (100) dollars therefor.

Recommended that the Town vote to purchase this land and make an appropriation of \$100.00 therefor.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to purchase from Mrs. Addie H. Burgess land on the northerly side of Billington Street, containing about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres, and appropriate one thousand (1,000) dollars therefor.

Recommended that the Town vote to purchase this land and make an appropriation of \$1,000.00 therefor.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to acquire for playground purposes a lot of land, containing 149,460 square feet, as owned by Mrs. Sarah J. Pratt and located at the rear of Standish Avenue, as shown on the Assessors' map and designated as Plan 13, excepting as much as was sold to Eva Cortelli, and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for purchasing the same.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Olmsted Terrace, from Court Street to Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hun-



dred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Recommended that the Town accept Olmsted Terrace as a town way and make an appropriation of \$100.00 for damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article 49. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-nine hundred and fifty (4,950) dollars to extend the sewer along Olmsted Terrace.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 50. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell to the Arthur L. Ellis Co. for the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars the premises on Billington Street, now occupied by said Arthur L. Ellis Co. and more particularly described on a certain plan entitled "land of the Town of Plymouth occupied by Arthur L. Ellis Co." on file with the Town Clerk.

Recommended that Town so vote with certain provisions to be covered in the motion.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote that the highway known as the Half Way Pond Road, extending from the four corners of the Charles Redding Dahlia Farm to the junction of roads at the Long Pond Chapel, a distance of 8-10 of a mile, be hard-surfaced and that the necessary amount for putting this piece of road into condition and for surfacing it be appropriated. (By petition of Henry Gilbert et als.)

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote that the land at Nelson Street, originally voted for purchase by the Town in 1910 for playground purposes, be used for playground purposes only. (By petition of Walter Haskell et als.)

Recommended that the Town so vote.



Article 53. To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land, owned by the County of Plymouth, lying southeasterly from the South Pond Road, in said Plymouth, containing about eight and 5-10 (8.5) acres and shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of part of County Farm Property to be leased to Town of Plymouth, Board of Health, Plymouth, Mass. Scale: 80 feet to an inch. Lewis W. Perkins, County Engineer, April 1, 1940," together with a right of way to and from the South Pond Road, said land to be used for a public dump, said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years and at an annual rental not to exceed one (1) dollar, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and said Board of Health.

Recommended that the Town authorize the Board of Health to sign a lease for this land and right of way, although inability to supply water will prevent its present use as a public dump.

Article 54. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a deed for the sum of one (1) dollar to Robert Bowler, Jr. and Christina W. Bowler as tenants by the entirety, releasing the interest of the Town in a certain parcel of land situated on Sparrow Hill and comprising about 6 acres of the property known as the Lodi Farm, described in a certain deed of Charles Hathaway, Jr. by the Collector of Taxes of the Town of Plymouth to the Town of Plymouth, dated June 12, 1875 and recorded with Plymouth County Deeds Book 415, Page 166.

Recommended that the Town authorize execution and delivery of a deed as set forth in Article 54. This is merely for the purpose of clearing the title. The Town has had no claim on this property for over forty years but there appears to be no proper record of release.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended that the Town so vote. This authorization has been voted in previous years but it appears necessary to annually renew it.

Article 56. To see if the Town will accept Section 103A of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, which section provides for absent voting at all regular town elections in towns which have voted to accept the section.

(By petition of Alton D. Edes et als.)

Recommended that the Town accept this law providing for absent voting in town elections.

Article 57. To see what action the Town will take in regard to discontinuance of the opening of the Town House on Fridays evenings.

Recommended that the Town take no action.

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept Section 15, Chapter 129 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1941, which section provides for the nomination of inspectors of animals by the Board of Health and not by the Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town accept the law as set forth in Article 58.

Article 59. To see if the Town will amend the Plumbing By-Laws, adopted by the Town, March 23, 1935, by striking therefrom Article 2 and by substituting in place

thereof the following: "Article 2. Upon application of a registered plumber only, upon a form furnished by the Board of Health, and upon payment of the fee hereinafter provided for, said Board shall grant written permit to do the certain plumbing work described in the application, when in conformity with the law. Drawings of the proposed work shall be filed if required by the Board. Permits may be recalled by the Board of Health if conditions are violated. Permits for all plumbing, except repair of leaks, must be in the hands of the plumber before the work is begun. Any plumbing work other than that of repairing leaks, shall be performed only by a licensed plumber. Fees for plumbing permits shall be fixed by the Board of Health on or before May 1st in each year, and the fee schedule so fixed shall be published in the first issue of a newspaper published in the town following said date."

Recommended that the Town amend the Plumbing By-Laws as set forth in Article 59.

For the information of the voters, we print herewith the present Article 2 of the Plumbing By-Laws which it is proposed to supersede:

Upon application of a registered plumber only, on form furnished by the Board of Health, said Board shall grant written permit to do certain plumbing described therein, when in conformity with the law. Drawings of proposed work shall be filed if required. Permits may be recalled by the Board of Health if conditions are violated. Permits for all plumbing except repair of leaks, must be in the hands of the plumber before beginning work. Any plumbing work other than that of repairing leaks, shall be performed only by a licensed plumber.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to place the office of Chief of Police of said Town and the office of Chief of the Fire Department of said Town under Classified Civil Service, in accordance with the statutes of the

Commonwealth providing therefor and relating thereto.

(By petition of Abraham Penn et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 60.

The Fire Chief can not be placed under Civil Service by a town meeting vote under an article like this.

Procedure, in his case, can only be taken under Chapter 183 Acts of 1939, which, on petition filed with the Town Clerk at least sixty days before a town election, provides for a local referendum question on the official ballot.

As any recommendation other than that made above would not apply to the whole article as presented we feel that we have done our duty and leave that part of the article that can be acted upon to the voters.

Article 61. To see if the Town of Plymouth will accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section 16B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay. (1938, 426, S2 approved June 16, 1938).

(By petition of Amedeo Collari et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 61.

Many of the police officers have signified in writing that they are not in favor of the article.



Article 62. To see if the Town will accept Section 11A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), requiring the registration of all bicycles by the police department.

Recommended that the Town accept this section.

Article 63. Will the Town of Plymouth adopt a by-law on competitive bidding to read as follows:

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$50 (fifty dollars) or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless sealed proposals for the same have been invited by the board, officer or committee authorized by the town to make a contract.

All town boards, officers or committees authorized by the town to make a contract reserve the right to reject any or all bids, when, in their opinion, materials to be used or purchased are below a certain standard set forth at the time of the invited proposals. Everything else considered on an equal basis, contracts must be awarded to the lowest bidder. (By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 63. Mr. Millman recorded as voting in the negative on this recommendation.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph H. Gilbert, Chairman; Clement A. Briggs, Paul H. Manion, Milton R. Millman, Robert J. Tubbs, Charles G. Darsch, Harvey S. Hatch, Forlong C. Hilton, William L. Pavesi, Hugh L. Garrity, Harold W. Gould, Armelao Maccaferri, George C. Peterson, Lester W. Thurber.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.



# Annual Report

## OF THE

# Board of Selectmen

### FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

---

When making our report a year ago, after just having entered the World War, we cautioned the town that on account of scarcity of materials, reduction in revenue and large amounts of money to be spent for defense would bring about a higher tax rate. Some of these things have come true.

We have been very fortunate in selecting a good committee for the defense program and while we anticipated large expenditures, such has not been the case. In spite of the fact, our town ranks very high in the opinion of State and Federal Officials insofar as our preparations for emergency are concerned.

There is practically no unemployment in the town today, other than those who are unable to work on account of ill health or old age.

No appropriation will be asked this year for W.P.A. and the Relief loads are at a minimum. The financial structure of the town is in excellent condition and we are recommending that the Town purchase \$50,000 worth of Defense Bonds to add to the \$20,000 used for that purpose last year. We recommend this, believing that after the conclusion of the war, these funds will be greatly needed. The purchase of these bonds will have no effect on the tax rate as there is ample funds in the excess and deficiency account.

The work on Samoset Street will be continued this year with the aid of County and State funds.

We regret having to ask the townspeople to be patient with the condition of streets and sidewalks, as it is impossible to get material, not only to build, but also to repair. We caution everyone to use extreme care while walking on the sidewalks or driving cars on the highways.

Frequent visits have been made to the headquarters of various departments and all were found to be in satisfactory condition.

Few complaints have been registered with the board in regard to sale of liquor and the revenue from this source was about the same as in previous years.

We regret that the war has brought some casualties to our town and to their loved ones, we extend sincere sympathies.

JAMES A. WHITE,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,

Selectmen of Plymouth.

**Annual Report**

OF THE

**Town Clerk**

---

**Marriages - Births - Deaths**

---

**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,  
1942**

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942

---

- Jan. 1 William Gordon Tucker of Chatham, Mass., and  
Lois Davee of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Robert A. Sutherland and Ellen B. Woolford,  
both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 3. Joseph J. Gilewski and Agnes M. Odenheimer,  
both of Jersey City, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 6. Everett Leslie Hale of Middleboro and Dorothy  
Randall Perkins of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 7. Ovila F. Parker and Eugenie J. Parker, both of  
Plymouth.
- Jan. 10. Roderick MacLean Berry and Christine Mary  
Alley, both of Somerville, Mass., married in Ply-  
mouth.
- Jan. 10. Angelo J. Giberti of Middleboro and Mary E.  
Deans of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. Albert F. Saunders of Plymouth and Corinne R.  
Paine of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Jan. 17. Lawrence V. Guerra and Mary E. Dugas, both  
of Plymouth.
- Jan. 17. Hyman Sherman of Plymouth and Estelle Pak-  
ross of Boston, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Jan. 17. William S. Knowles, Jr., of Lynn, Mass., and  
Lillian M. Hall of Plymouth, married in Taunton,  
Mass.
- Jan. 18. Kenneth LeRoy Davis of Kingston, Mass., and  
Euphemia H. R. Gascoyne of Plymouth, married in  
Plymouth.

- Jan. 24. William Halunen of Carver, Mass., and Beverly M. Henrion of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 25. Robert A. Malaguti of Plymouth and Elizabeth A. Valeriani of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jan. 28. Roy E. Payne of Pimento, Indiana, and Evelyn A. Maynard of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. Gilbert H. Robbins and Dorothy Ann Govoni, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. George R. Neal, Jr. and Florence J. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 3. James Joseph Schilling of Plymouth and Roberta Ruth Bonney of Kingston, Mass., married in Carver, Mass.
- Feb. 7. Felix L. Dubord of Bridgewater, Mass., and Winifred A. Anderson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. Oscar Isaacs of Richmond, Ky., and Olga J. Stanghellini of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 7. Ralph Graves Higginson of Rockland, Mass. and Helen Teresa Gallant of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- Feb. 8. Joseph Vincent of Plymouth and Kathleen B. Forsythe of Sagamore, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Feb. 12. James Paul Greene and Doris Mildred Randolph, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Arthur LeBaron Gray of Plymouth and Eunice Natalie Fisher of Providence, R. I., married in Providence, R. I.
- Feb. 14. Joseph L. Landry of Duxbury, Mass., and Teresa M. Joseph of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.



- Feb. 14. Francis P. Shea and Alice C. Govi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. William Tavares and Eleanor Mary Tassinari, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Chester A. Baker and Susan W. Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Alio J. Palavanchi and Pauline M. Chapple, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Manuel Silva and Palmera F. Lopes, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 20. Napoleon Harry Miller and Harriett P. Anderson, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 21. George S. Wild of Plymouth and Jean White of Auburndale, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 21. Elmer J. Bryant of Middleboro, Mass. and Elizabeth I. Jesse of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Feb. 21. Antonio Gomes of Plymouth and Maria Soares of New Bedford, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. John F. Dittrich and Evelyn L. Johnson, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. Roger Clifton Cushing of Duxbury, Mass. and Madeline Ann Pimental of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 28. Richard Hayes of Dorchester, Mass. and Priscilla C. Douglass of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 1. Samuel Alexander Pinnetti of Brockton, Mass. and Albertina Ann Vincent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 1. David S. Pratt and Lillian M. Sherman, both of Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- Mar. 3. Howard Willis Tolman of Taunton, Mass. and Hilda Ann Pedro of Plymouth, married in Norton, Mass.
- Mar. 10. Anthony F. Jefska of Lowell, Mass. and Elsie M. Peccini of Plymouth, married in Lowell, Mass.
- Mar. 11. Dudley Earl Peck and Muriel Edith Hall, both of Whitman, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 14. Benjamin Wiggin Hatch, Jr. and Florence Hazel Richmond, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 14. Russell Ellis Whiting of Plymouth and Martha Fitzgerald of Watertown, Mass., married in Belmont, Mass.
- Mar. 18. Harold I. Munson of Pittsfield, Mass. and Rose A. Bernardo of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 21. Francis Girard Kenefick of Medford, Mass. and Ruth Frances Murphy of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- Mar. 21. Edmund Francis Costa and Doris Mae Chadwick, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 22. Kendall A. Breil and Phyllis V. Dunham, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 29. Albert C. Merada of Kingston, Mass. and Ellen C. Shaw of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Robert Alric Hebert of Lynn, Mass. and Rita Mary Riedel of Plymouth, married in Saugus, Mass.
- Apr. 1. John G. MacKenzie of Dartmouth, Mass. and Jeanette H. Brown of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 2. Temple Mike Daley of Rose City, Mich. and Elspeth Jean Sloan of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.

- Apr. 4. John LeCain of Duxbury, Mass. and Eunice Jesse of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 4. Alan H. Yates of Los Altos, Cal. and Barbara Mellor of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 5. James M. Caramello and Caroline J. Pellegrini, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 5. Harry W. Wyatt of Washington, D. C. and Madelyn J. Thomas of Plymouth, married in Whitman, Mass.
- Apr. 5. William E. Halliday, Jr. of Newtonville, Mass. and Lavenia M. Lyon of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 9. Albert W. Crosby and Louise E. White, both of Vassalboro, Me., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. Eldon J. Dahl of Plymouth and Stella Circello of Brockton, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Apr. 10. William E. Sullivan of Worcester, Mass. and Margery Drew of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. John J. Cicero and Dorothy Jesse, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 11. Victor D. Correia, Jr. and Laura A. Ruozzi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 13. Arthur J. Terry and Eleanor Goddard, both of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- Apr. 18. Robert D. Sampson and Cynthia L. Drew, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 18. Otello Manfredi and Alice P. Sears, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 18. Angelo E. Rapoza and Nancy R. Ellis, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 18. Manuel Frederick Souza and Claudia Mary Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. William Arsene Strassel and Marion M. Morey, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Emore P. Dallasta and Valesta M. Banzi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 22. Albert Alvin Walton and Mildred Elizabeth Reigel, both of Plymouth.
- May 3. Irving Arnold Morrow of East Boston, Mass. and Helene Fredericka Michel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 3. Abel L. Carvalho and Mary Doris Bouchard, both of Plymouth.
- May 6. William A. Wilcox of Boston, Mass. and May E. Wilcox of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 7. Clarence Edward Reed of Plymouth and Arlene Holmes Stranger of Kingston, married in Nantucket, Mass.
- May 10. Richard Paul Gardner and Edna Gertrude Wright, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. John J. Smith of Plymouth and Charlotte F. Reddy of Quincy, Mass., married in Quincy, Mass.
- May 17. John T. Tavares of Plymouth and Arminda Pires of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- May 23. Spencer H. Brewster of Plymouth and Marietta L. Withington of Brookline, married in Brookline, Mass.
- May 23. Albert L. Crowell of Plymouth and Margaret Sousa of Seekonk, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 24. Manuel J. Roderick and Belmeda Enos, both of Plymouth.

- May 28. John R. Pascoe and Nellie M. Pierce, both of Plymouth.
- May 29. Armand E. Rainville of New Bedford, Mass. and Nancy Hortense Botelho of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 30. Edgar Hardess Nickerson of Hillsboro, N. H. and Bertha Muriel Freeman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 31. Raymond Watson Braddock of So. Dennis, Mass. and Vivian Ruth Mosman of Plymouth, married in Bridgewater, Mass.
- Jun. 4. Wayne Victor Salminen of Carver, Mass. and Rita Hayfred Simmons of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 6. Charles A. Howard and Margaret Verena Stearns, both of Norwood, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 7. Gordon L. Bailey and Helen F. Beever, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 8. Howard R. Williams and Eva J. Forni, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 13. Asher Martin Moore of New York, N. Y. and Ethel Jean McCabe of W. Warwick, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 14. Michael N. Martin of Middleboro, Mass. and Louise C. Musto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Joseph Lewis Erwin of New Orleans, La. and Dorothy Irene Hamblin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 21. John Lupo of Plymouth and Maria Grosso of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.



- Jun. 23. Manuel Silva and Rosemond V. Santos, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 27. Howard Griffith Burbank and Suzanne Frances Pratt, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 27. Robert S. Johnson and Ellen S. Paananen, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 27. John Joseph Pacheco of Plymouth and Loretta May Cabral of Taunton, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Jun. 27. Agostino Montanari of Kingston, Mass., and Marie Antoinette Belisle of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 2. Gildo Mario Govoni and Margaret Rita Vincent, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Clarence L. Levangie of So. Braintree, Mass. and Helen E. Pitts of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 3. Wilfred J. Delage and Mary Barbara Barry, both Rockland, married in Plymouth.
- July 3. George W. Shilling and Frances E. McMahon, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. Gabriel A. Luiz and Margaret L. Holman, both of Plymouth.
- July 11. Robert F. Estabrook of Auburndale, Mass. and Eleanor Bradford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 15. Clarence E. Devitt and Anna L. Brown, both of Halifax, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 17. Dwight R. Harlow and Eleanor Richardson, both of Plymouth.

- July 19. Reginald J. Robertson of Lakeville, Conn. and Carolyn L. Knowles of Plymouth, married in Gloucester, Mass.
- July 19. Wesley Price Holbrook of Buffalo, N. Y. and Bettina Jones of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 25. Albert J. Schneider and Mary R. Enos, both of Plymouth.
- July 27. Warren Riedel of Kingston, Mass. and Marion L. Henderson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Manuel Rodriques of Canton, Ohio and Helen Elizabeth Thimas of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 31. Henry P. McNeil of Duxbury, Mass. and Elizabeth E. Watson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 1. Warren Goddard Dellenbaugh of Newton, Mass. and Mary Alberta Greenwood, 2d. of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 1. Harold P. Mattioli of Plymouth and Matilda L. Tura of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 1. Eugene Andrew Malone of Kingston, Mass. and Agnes Thomas of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 2. Leo Mitchell Gerrior and Celia Rosanna Hebert, both of Middleboro, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 8. Truman L. Wile of Rowley, Mass. and Anita M. Zacchilli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 8. Armino S. Branco and Beatrice A. Anthony, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 8. Robert W. Crosscup, Jr. of Malden, Mass. and Catherine D. Boutin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Aug. 8. John Shepherd Kittredge of Worcester, Mass. and Jeanette Ann Goodwin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. Edward Thomas Tong and Margaret M. Boutin, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 11. Thomas F. Schofield and Cecilia H. Sandberg, both of Pawtuxset, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Joseph B. Reposa and Alvera P. Creati, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Alton J. Matinzi and Bertha Mae Hanelt, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. John J. Taddia of Kingston, Mass. and Augustina M. Bernardo of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Thomas G. Gilligan of Pittsburg, Pa. and Christine W. Breach of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- Sept. 4. William Crescenza and Dorothy R. Hurley, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 8. Robert W. Brown of Quincy, Mass. and Doris G. Dunbar of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 8. Joseph P. Galvani of Plymouth and Mary Kelleher of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Sept. 11. Mario Garuti and Betty F. A. Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 18. Alton K. Leeson and Ruth R. Hayes, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 19. Robert Bruce Murray and Doris Caswell, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 21. Edward F. Bibeau and Edna L. Raymond, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 25. Richard Edward Govoni and Anna Claire Reed,  
both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Robert H. Watters of Plymouth and Shirley  
Dearden of Hyannis, Mass., married in Barnstable,  
Mass.
- Sept. 27. George J. Fratus and Florinda A. Simoes, both  
of Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. Frank Edwards, Jr. and Lois Jesse, both of Ply-  
mouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 3. Curtis B. Swift of Plymouth and Virginia L.  
Bernie of Randolph, Mass., married in Randolph,  
Mass.
- Oct. 3. Joseph D. Schauer, Jr. of Quincy, Mass. and Har-  
riet A. Childs of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Oct. 3. Joseph J. Souza of Kingston, Mass. and Dirche  
Cavicchi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. Alsop Leffingwell Douglas and Jean Claire An-  
derson, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. William John Pincelli and Mary Ann Scalabroni,  
both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 6. Joseph L. Byrdziak of Minneapolis, Minn. and  
Jennie Mae Tennison of Elk River, Minn., married  
in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Peter V. Valenziano and Elsie M. Rezendes, both  
of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Ernest J. Goyette and Dolores H. Pederzani,  
both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Russell E. Cook and Mary S. R. Devitt, both of  
Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Frank Silva and Alice Furtado, both of Ply-  
mouth.

- Oct. 17. Guiseppe Tassinari and Barbara Allen Russell, both of Plymouth, married in Exeter, N. H.
- Oct. 18. Joao Silva of Norfolk, Va. and Blanche E. Nightingale of Plymouth, married in Plymouth, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Gino J. Roncarati and Grace N. Dickson, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Stephen A. Stone of Brookline, Mass. and Sybil F. Feinberg of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Edward S. Hall and Marilyn L. Cilbrith, both of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. Thomas Edward Snyder of Philadelphia, Pa. and Eva Jesse of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 24. Norman A. Short of Duxbury, Mass. and Eva M. Pinto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 31. John Dean Quinn and Alberta Alsheimer, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 31. Mason F. Mellor of Plymouth and Betty Jane Blanchard of Newton, Mass., married in Newton, Mass.
- Nov. 1. Harold D. Watterson and Gina L. Alviti, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Onofrio DeSalvatore and Anna DeSalvatore, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 4. Louis Bongiovanni and Antonina Gallerani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 4. Ernest J. Peters and Dorothy F. Burgess, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 4. Francis G. Goodwin of Plymouth and Alice G. Page of Taunton, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Nov. 8. Ulber Francis Tarantino and Eleanor Gertrude Ryan, both of Plymouth.



- Nov. 10. Joseph Balboni and Mafalda Pincelli, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 14. Joseph A. O'Neil of Gloucester, Mass. and Kathryn V. Sampson, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Kenneth W. Tribou of Bourne and Marjorie Raymond of Plymouth, married in Barnstable, Mass.
- Nov. 18. George Manuel Silvia and Sophrona Ethel Hathaway, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 23. Harry F. Callahan of Plymouth and Anne F. Dykeman of Boston, married in Boston, Mass.
- Nov. 26. Thomas Mitchell and Mabel Roxanna Woodward, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Nov. 28. Ralph Wesley Figlioli of Kingston, Mass. and Alma Mary Gilli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. William O. Duane and Mary C. Curtin, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. Louis Carson Smith of Frankston, Texas, and Leota Lucille Wooten of Marshall, Texas, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 8. Herbert E. Sears of Plymouth and Rose M. McLaughlin of Middleboro, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Dec. 9. Maurice Holm of Plaistow, N. H. and Laura Earle Haskins of Plymouth, married in Taunton, Mass.
- Dec. 17. Arthur Vantangoli of Kingston, Mass. and Caroline N. Barufaldi of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 21. Regolo Leonardi of Plymouth and Helen K. Kessler of Kingston, Mass. married in Plymouth.

Dec. 27. Joseph Patrick Little and Laura Frances Quinn,  
both of Plymouth.

Dec. 27. Nelson Joseph Govoni of Plymouth and Mon-  
ika Barbara Jannezewski of Hanover, Mass., married  
in Brockton, Mass.

Dec. 30. Russell G. Green of Chelsea, Mass. and Rose A.  
Sirrico of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Dec. 31. Simon Bossler Landis of Elizabethtown, Pa. and  
Edna May Browne of Plymouth, married in Ply-  
mouth.



# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942

-65-

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 1	Arnold Robert Snodgrass	Robert M. and Priscilla Arnold	Patterson, N. J.	No. Abington
1	Forrest Ralph Johnson	Frank H. and Mary C. Sturtevant	Mattapan	E. Bridgewater
2	Sandra Ann Pedrini	Columbo P. and Doris A. Pederzani	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Edward Francis Holman	George F. and Evon E. Langille	Bourne	Bourne
3	Wayne Anthony Pascucci	Anthony J. and Lucille G. Sousa	Rockport	Gloucester
5	Lillian Claire Nelson	Roswell B. and Annie L. Proctor	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
6	Norman Charles Mitchell	Warren H. and Esther L. Wells	Brockton	So. Royalton, Vt.
8	James Warren Thomas	Anthony and Mary V. Silvia	Plymouth	Cambridge
9	Mary Linda Westgate	Lawrence B. and Lena P. Nardozzi	Middleboro	Boston
9	Linda Jane Estes	Kendall S. and Eleanor G. Gorham	E. Whitman	Kingston
9	Richard Kroum Jordan			
	Stoyanoff			
12	Christine Elaine Nyross	Kroum J. and Margaret P. Parmakoff	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
17	Charles Clinton Pierce	Frank and Florence E. Breach	Dedham	Kingston
17	Marcia Ann Baumgartner	Robert H. and Miriam A. Baker	Durham, N. C.	Carver
17	Starr Eleanor Wright	Charles J. Jr. and Dorothy M. Haley	Plymouth	Lynn
20	Janette Louise Sayce	Stanley C. and Ellen Purrington	Boston	Plymouth
21	Stillborn	Lloyd N. and Evelyn L. Weeden	Hanson	Hanson
24	Wayne Prior Robbins	Nelson P. and Inez Ferrari	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	James Leonard Fortini	Essio and Teresa M. Govi	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Patricia Ann Piazza	Dorando P. and Rose W. Nogueira	Plymouth	Duxbury
28	Margaret Jane Dugan	Edward F. and Agnes B. Holmes	Enfield, N. H.	Boston
30	Alan Harold Molin	Edwin A. and Geraldine E. McEvoy	Whitman	No. Leominster
31	Joseph Anthony Eufrazio, Jr.			
		Joseph A. and Evelyn M. Pinto	Plymouth	Taunton
Feb. 3	Charles Winslow Craig, Jr.	Charles W. and Doris A. Proctor	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Stanley John Pratt	Harold and Marion T. Zandi	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Angelo Russell Figlioli	Oresti and Mary E. Aldworth	Boston	Ireland
4	Allan Oscar Niemi, Jr.	Allan O. and Hilda V. Guidetti	Carver	Plymouth
4	Janet Ellis Stevens	LeRoy F. and Ruth M. Ellis	Plympton	Whitman
5	Nancy Ann Calista	John R. and Emily V. Mederios	Fall River	Azores
6	Myles Standish Raymond	Harold C. and Bertha Alexander	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Ralph Luther Hyson	Raymond E. and Gladys I. Washburn	Watertown	Kingston
7	Michael Cavicchi	Milo G. and Shirley M. Dutton	Plymouth	Dorchester
9	Stillborn			
9	Richard Guesner Knapp	Arthur G. and Dorothy W. Watson	Trumbull, Ct.	Plymouth

A

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
9	Alvin Lewis Resnick	William D. and Anita B. Shafran	Plymouth	Boston
13	Phillip Alan Tavares	Manuel M. and Zaltina V. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Frederick Warren Walton, Jr.	Frederick W. and Eleanor Coggeshall	Plymouth	Brewster
14	Stillborn			
14	Emory Dean Boyer	Harold A. and Ellen C. Olson	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sweden
16	Dorris Carol Silvia	Francis V. and Pauline Nelson	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Jeanie Ann Trask	Francis W. and Elva T. Mulcahy	Norwich, Ct.	Plymouth
18	Denis Donald Dyer	Donald and Clara R. Strocchi	Doylston, Pa.	Plymouth
19	Pearl Ann Cardon	Albert L. and Evangeline M. Wager	Azores	Plymouth
19	Claire Ann Perry	Joseph M. and Josephine F. Cabral	Brockton	Brockton
20	George Herbert Blood	Herbert L. and Arlene B. Lord	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Allen Henry Wirzburger	Henry P. and Lucy E. Stefani	So. Braintree	Quincy
20	Charles Francis Petrelli, Jr.	Charles F. and Virginia I. Monks	So. Braintree	Plymouth
25	Richard Joseph Silva	Ernest J. and Mary A. Paiva	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Jeffrey Wayne Raposa	Anthony V. and Enis B. Almeida	Bristol, R. I.	Plymouth
28	Kenneth Lynn Shaw	Lawrence E. and Roberta B. Palmer	New Bedford	Essex, N. Y.
28	William Gerald Pellegri	Silvio and Lena B. Albertini	Italy	Italy
Mar. 1	Bernard Henry Sampson	George F. and Mary C. Foster	Plymouth	Bridgewater
2	Clarence Gibbs Edson, Jr.	Clarence G. and Alice M. Schneider	Vineland, N. J.	Plymouth
2	Illegitimate			
3	Illegitimate			
3	Marcia Ann Malone	George P. and Gladys C. Bouchie	Kingston	Boston
3	Charles Michael Pincelli	Alfred M. and Rose M. Ritucci	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	William Louis Zoccolante, Jr.	William L. and Doris V. Appleby	Plymouth	Brockton
9	Faith Diane Rose	Faustine C. and Theresa Andrews	Falmouth	Plymouth
10	Kenneth Joseph Alneida	Joseph Jr., and Hortense T. Valente	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Barbara Elizabeth Dries	Joseph A. and June E. Barclay	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Norma Leslie Moskoiff	Harold L. and Beatrice M. White	Middleboro	So. Braintree
14	Marcia Diane Policow	Myron A. and Celia Veiner	Charlestown	Saugus
17	Sally Cole	Arthur W. and Annie Loring	Highland Park, N. J.	Plymouth
17	Linda Jean Courtney	Howard C. and Wilhelmina A. Parry	Plymouth	St. John,
18	Anne Elizabeth Sampson	George F. and Eva M. Hall	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Kathleen Rose Fohrder	William G. and Rose A. Sempieri	Plymouth	Plymouth



21	Philip Bradford Gorham	Thomas D. and Mary E. Mulliken	Hanson	Quincy
22	Paul Andrew Tura	Leon P. and Lucy T. Gilli	Plymouth	Italy
23	Illegitimate			
23	Mary Jane O'Brien	Richard and Mary C. McHugh	Kingston	Winchester
24	Frank Joseph Perry	Manuel and Caroline Verdelli	Plymouth	Kingston
25	Diane Santos	Manuel and Eva F. Diaz	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	John Rosetti	John M. and Alice M. Bartlett	Plymouth	Marshfield
27	Sandra Ann Bumpus	Richard E. and Lillian F. Correa	Plymouth	Kingston
Apr. 3	Susan Marie Candini	George A. Jr. and Gertrude F. Putnam	Kingston	Wakfield
4	Kevin Bruce MacKenzie	Charles E. and Margaret E. Nutter	Stow	Georgetown, Me.
5	Paul Sutherland McGrath	Frederic J. and Margaret Sutherland	Quincy	Morristown, N. J.
5	Sylvia Leslie Monk	Harry L. and Priscilla Wallace	Rockland	Appleton, Me.
6	Jeremiah O'Fihelly	Conn F. and Mary A. Carey	Abington	Plymouth
6	Francis O'Fihelly	Conn F. and Mary A. Carey	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Diane Bernard Carreiro	John A. and Dolores Bernardo	Plymouth	Boston
10	Susan Katherine Gellar	Peter B. and Jane Matheson	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	David Arthur Strassel	Arsene A. 2nd and Gladys L. Holmes	Kingston	Fall River
11	Stanley Stephan Antonioti	Henry and Mary J. Chelluk	New York, N. Y.	Lynn
13	Patricia Alice Mark	George J. and Alice E. Merry	Plymouth	Brookton
13	Brian David Kendrick	Alvin R. and Margaret A. Gogan	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Beverly Mae Bourne	Kenneth F. and Irene D. Parker		
14	Mary Josephine Regina			
15	Thimas	John G. and Lillian M. Andrews	Cape Verde Island	Plymouth
15	Philip Prouty Loring	Ronald H. and Marjorie S. Prouty	Duxbury	Kingston
15	Joseph Martin Bartlett, Jr.	Joseph M. and Bertha M. Mitchell	Dorchester	Plymouth
18	Wendy May Pratt	Gordon C. and Hazel M. Eldridge	Pembroke	Dennisport
20	Judith Harrington Laws	John W. and Gratia A. Harrington	Minneapolis, Minn.	Newton
22	Harold Fratus	Daniel J. and Mary E. T. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Edmond Joseph Dube	Edmond C. and Josephine E. Corrow	Kingston	Kingston
22	George Almon Colley, 3d.	George A. Jr. and Marjorie E. Reed	Somerville	Springfield
23	Kenneth Myron Pimental	Manuel M. and Alexandra Andrade	Fall River	New Bedford
23	Nancy Joan Chaytor	John H. and Martha J. Murley	Newfoundland	Newfoundland
25	Linda May Harlow	Oliver E. and Mildred M. Lapham	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Ruth Anne Holman	Charles W. and Mildred A. Downey	Plymouth	Kingston
26	Roger Michael Tavares	Alvin K. and Angelina Malaguti	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Walter Craig Weber	Walter J. and Elsie M. Mullaney	Boston	Boston
30	Philip Walter Showstead	Arthur V. and Dorothy A. Weeber		
May 1	Ronald Edward Frazier	James T. Jr. and Alice B. Coggeshall	Plymouth	Brewster
3	Beulah Marie Smith	Jack and Mary L. Fernandes	Cape Verde Island	Wareham
3	Sue Marjorie Landers	H. Alvin and Bernice M. Brodrick	Boston	Stamford, Ct.

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
4	Thomas Gayoski, Jr.	Thomas and Katherine I. Majahad	Rochester	Carver
4	John Holbrook Shaw	John D. and Jane L. Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Frederick Richard McGovern, Jr.	Frederick R. and Barbara E. Knight	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Andrew James Guerra	Lawrence and Mary Dugas	Plymouth	Pembroke
9	Susan Grace Ludlow	Kenneth B. and Amy L. Faunce	New York, N. Y.	Abington
10	Paul Eugene Gardner	Frank R. and Anna V. Kuhn	Ludlow	Plymouth
10	Frederick John Banzi, Jr.	Frederick J. and Edna M. Sandstrum	Plymouth	Roxbury
10	Deborah Anne Marsh	Oscar P. and Grace A. Wennerstrom	Plymouth	Sandwich
12	Paul Leo Ceccarelli	Leo J. and Mafalda F. Canevazzi	Italy	Italy
14	Stillborn			
15	Ronald Edward St. Pierre	Clarence J. and Elsie M. Cadorette	Kingston	Plymouth
19	Ray Linwood Sherman	Howard L. and Dora Besette	Plymouth	Holyoke
21	Stuart Hayes Walley	Arthur and Mary C. Gray	Newport, R. I.	Plymouth
21	Benjamin Kneeland Bartlett, Jr.			
22	Robert Edward Dickson	Benjamin K. and Fernanda M. Gallerani	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Richard John Ehler	Samuel and Marion Lussier	Scotland	Newton
26	John Bates Borgeson	Roy E. and Ruth E. McLaughlin	Brookline	Bridgewater
26	Richard Wayne Davis	John A. and Harriet E. Bates	Hardwick	Duxbury
27	Charles Arthur Kallio	Donald B. and Charlotte M. Merry	Avon	Kingston
28	Jesse Costa	Charles A. and Barbara E. Chaplin	Carver	Plymouth
30	Hope Kathleen Sherman	John J. and Mary F. Alfonso	Portugal	Fall River
31	Keith Gordon True	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Plymouth	Fitchburg
		Kenneth and Ethel M. Hunter	Hiram, Me.	Middleboro
Jun 1	Lydia Ames Jones	Robert A. and Ruth Phillips	Boston	Plymouth
2	Stillborn			
3	David Karl Alander	John A. and Edna M. Davis	Fitchburg	Avon
4	Loretta Jean Correa	Joseph B. and Laura M. Cappannari	Plymouth	Italy
4	Elizabeth Ann Boland	Arthur W. and Dorothy R. Mosher	Hyde Park	Duxbury
6	Richard Paul Pinto	Libanio M. Jr. and Pauline A. Verdelli	Taunton	Kingston
6	Theresa May Diaz	Joseph H. and Elvira M. Gonsalves	Plymouth	E. Taunton
6	Stillborn			
6	..... Kane	Thomas and Sybil A. Clark	Plymouth	Quebec, Canada
6	Joan Elizabeth Smith	Bertram F. and Florence E. Tinker	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Helen Louise Chapman	Judson B. and Deborah L. Keevey	Lanesboro	Kingston

9	David Matthew Figlioli	Matthew L. and Gloria A. Seaver	Kingston	Plymouth,
10	Martin Kent Gunther	Harvey and Laura M. Soldati	Plymouth	Bridgewater
11	Gloria Anne Balboni	Joseph and Anna C. Benotti	Italy	Plymouth
12	Raymond Joseph McManus	Joseph R. and Amy M. Freeman	Kingston	New Haven,
12	Michael Fred Sirrico	Fred and Florence M. Keck	Italy	Farmingtondale, N. Y.
12	Judith Ann Cabral	Manuel Jr. and Stella M. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Daniel Silva	Frank and Constance Perry	Portugal	Lowell
15	Judith Ann Guerra	Primo and Joanne J. Giori	Italy	Plymouth
15	John Leo Bordeaux	Leo W. and Blanche M. Raskauskas	E. Bridgewater	Boston
18	Brenda Elizabeth Borsari	Elio and Margaret L. Malaguti	Italy	Plymouth
19	William Henry Cleveland	Robert T. and Virginia F. Carew	Cleveland, O.	Cannes France
20	April May Jenkins	Alfred E. and Charlotte A. Schneider	Thompsonville, Ct.	Plymouth
21	Phyllis Anne Cavicchi	Alton S. and Elinor Herrick	Plymouth	Duxbury
26	Henry Hugh Brown	Thomas and Catherine Cullen	Scotland	Ireland
29	George Arthur Wrighting- ton	George B. and Blanche M. Govoni	Carver	Plymouth
July 1	Richard Elden Wadsworth	Elden F. and Dorothea L. Kendall	Duxbury	Somerville
4	John Harold Hand	Evelyn J. E. and Mary G. DeCost	Boston	Plymouth
5	Carolyn Joyce Pacheco	Francis and Alberta H. Young	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Beverly Ann Wood	Chester A. and Elva T. Paoli	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Laurie Ann Halunen	William H. and Julia M. Holmes	Carver	Plymouth
8	Illegitimate			
8	Edward Robert Metz	Edward and Anne B. Hanelt	Taunton	Plymouth
8	David Charles Tassinari	Mario D. and Geraldine P. Alberghane	Kingston	Boston
9	Eric Gustaf Engstrom	Walder J. and Victoria S. Brewer	Boston	Plymouth
9	Robert Michael Walker	Alpheus H. and Bridie Lee	Duxbury	Ireland
10	Thomas Scott Gilbert	Ralph H. and Helen Harris	Norwich, Ct.	Boston
11	James Warren Hamilton	Harold H. and Marjorie E. Lang	Fulton, Mo.	E. Barnet, Vt.
11	Roger Beer	George W. Jr. and Joan B. Chandler	Cleveland, O.	Waban
11	Mary Agnes Mazalewski	Stanley P. and Agnes T. Mahoney	No. Abington	No. Abington
16	Beatrice Patricia Andrews	Michael and Anna M. Thimas	Connecticut	Whitman
17	Cynthia Jean Freed	Robert V. and Muriel E. Priestley	Mansfield	Plymouth
18	Philip Andrew Brenner	Andrew P. and Esmeralda V. Borgatti	Italy	Italy
20	Richard Allen Pimental	Alfred A. and Celia Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Joan Elizabeth Proctor	William H. and Theresa A. Pappi	Ft. Smith, Ark.	Wareham
30	Edward Walter Lucey	Edward F. and Mae A. Johnson	Brockton	Portland, Ore.
31	Lawrence Michael Duggan, Jr.	Lawrence M. and Mary R. Rossetti	Holbrook	Plymouth



# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug. 1	Elaine Frances Short	Arthur J. and Evelyn F. Churchill	Dorchester	Duxbury
2	Frank James Spalluzzi	James and Madeline M. Verdelli	Plymouth	Kingston
4	Illegitimate			
4	Stillborn			
10	William Whiting Harlow, Jr.	William W. and Stella Loring	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Lawrence Wayne Pink	Lawrence S. and Doris L. Benoit	Carver	No. Attleboro
14	John Howard Watson	John C. and Julia L. Avery	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	John Manuel Andrews	John M. and Frances G. Perry	Cape Verde Is.	New Bedford
17	Juliet Thankful Moore	Baxter B. and Winifred B. Haynes	Medford	Great Pond, Me.
18	Grace Louise Curtiss	Charles D. and Grace L. Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	David Richard Govoni	Adolph J. and Mary E. Keough	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	John Willmarth Searles, Jr.	John W. and Mary B. Deans	Hopedale	Plymouth
22	Carole Ann Gallerani	Elio A. and Aune M. Alander	Plymouth	Lowell
23	Gerald Alan Rosengren	Guild A. and Irene L. Soule	Centerville	Duxbury
24	William John Kelly	Paul B. and Rhoda Middaugh	China	Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
24	Henry Dickson, Jr.	Henry and Lena A. Valenziano	Scotland	Plymouth
26	Anthony John Bettencourt	John A. and Mary L. Souza	Azores	Azores
26	Suzanne Pacheco	John J. and Mary T. Santos	Portugal	Plymouth
27	Joseph Anthony Correira	Joseph F. Jr. and Delma M. Vaccari	Plymouth	Boston
27	Stillborn			
27	Susan Ellen Clapp	Robert S. and Shirley D. Sheldon	Marlboro	Coldbrook
28	Melvin Wayne Rezende	Manuel and Mary A. Correia	Portugal	Plymouth
30	Jean Cotti	Dino P. and Mirinda A. Vincent	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Whitney Dwain Ludlow	Clarence E. and Lois E. Whitney	Collins, Iowa	Duxbury
Sept. 1	Barbara Joanne Moore	Lloyd F. and Dorothea Cohen	Manchester, N. H.	Malden
5	John Cabot Rushton	Paul C. and Mary M. Grant	Kingston	Melrose, N. S.
9	Donna Marie Richmond	George K. Jr. and Ida Bussolari	Plymouth	Somerville
10	Joan Santos	John C. and Maria R. Santos	Plymouth	Portugal
10	Judith Ebba Billey	Peter and Ruth E. Stjernlof	Ellendale, N. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
10	Illegitimate			
11	Robert Manuel Rego	Manuel and Mary J. Araujo	St. Michaels	Fall River
13	Daniel Alfred Machado	Tibeiro and Dorothy A. Sa	New Bedford	Plymouth
14	David Thomas Blanchard	Ralph F. and Marian C. Bailey	Whitman	Brockton
15	Joseph Eaton Tarbell	Lester J. and Hazel M. Randall	Merrill, Me.	Clinton

15	Bruce Gehrig	Flockton	William H. and Doris M. Clemonds	Kingston	Brockton
15	Carol Ann Howe		Francis B. and Eleanor Lang	Pembroke	No. Woodstock, N. H.
16	Adeline AliceCRETINON		George and Alice A. Basler	Paris, France	Nancy, France
17	Judith Ann Romano		Clemente E. and Alice Moniz	Plymouth	Fall River
17	Douglas George Torrence		Gerald L. and Josephine M. Breveglieri	Duxbury	Plymouth
18	Harvey Briggs Cushing		Levi G. and Ruth L. Richardson	Plymouth	Richmond, Va.
19	Peter Guidaboni		Ernest J. and Mabel R. Fregni	Plymouth	Sagamore
20	Patricia Ann Chase		Fred H. and Priscilla G. Pye	Taunton	Wareham
20	Donald Brewster Tracy		Donald O. and Margaret F. Fox	Braintree	Plymouth
21	Linda Ann Hutchinson		Roger H. and Ethel C. Hill	Plymouth	Duxbury
21	Harold Joseph Volta		Amos G. and Josephine M. Donovan	Plymouth	Quincy
22	Elizabeth Ann Shea		Harold S. and Lucy M. Valenziano	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Paula Joan Vaccino		Joseph P. and Lena M. Monti	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
24	Darrell Manuel Silva		Joseph P. and Edna J. Monti	Plymouth	Boston
24	Margaret Winslow Harlow		Manuel and Rosamond V. Montiero	Poland	Plymouth
25	Dianne Shirley Segien		Richard W. and Marjorie Harlow	Boston	Newtonville
28	Dean Joseph O'Brien		Charles V. and Helen J. LeBlanc	Cambridge	Chelsea
30	Sharon Elizabeth Enos		Nicholas E. and Rita M. Kelley		Dover, N. H.
			Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman		
1	Mary Margaret Sampson		Howard P. and Marjorie I. Cole	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Loren Clinton Nass, Jr.		Loren C. and Mary F. Hanigan	Nova Scotia	Duxbury
3	Marilyn Rose Hathaway		Howard F. and Evelyn G. Nickerson	Bourne	Plymouth
4	Marks Joseph Brenner, Jr.		Marks J. and Geraldine Wayne	Plymouth	Brockton
5	Gerald Marino Govoni		Marino and Elvira Govoni	Italy	Plymouth
5	Charles Perry Moniz		John P. and Sarah Tavares	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Paul Newell Swanson, Jr.		John P. and Elsa C. Berg	Everett	Rockport
10	Anthony Mark Ribeiro, Jr.		Paul N. and Elsa C. Berg	Azores	Marshfield
10	David Alan Cushman		Anthony M. and Winifred M. Peterson	Kingston	Middleboro
13	Judy Ann Cabral		Francis E. and Mary L. A. Nava	Azores	Plymouth
14	Edward Michael Colligan		Manuel and Delinda T. Costa	Quincy	Baltimore, Md.
15	Janet Mae White		Edward D. and Marion Sheehan	Taunton	Plymouth
16	John Simon Verre		Joseph S. and Olive E. Pimental	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Linda Adele Bailey		Thomas F. and Frances R. Shea	Wollaston	Plymouth
18	Carolyn Winslow Osborne		John L. and Norma M. Albergini	Marshfield	Pembroke
19	John Edmund Costa		Myron W. Jr. and Harriet B. Ludlow	Plymouth	Taunton
20	James Fontes Costa, Jr.		John and Mary A. Costa	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Edgar Frank Murray		James F. and Hilda Jesse	Middleboro	Plymouth
22	Ernest Charles Murray		Charles C. and Marjorie Kierstead	Middleboro	Plymouth
24	Marlene Margarite Carlson		Charles C. and Marjorie Kierstead	Norwood	Lynn
25	Arthur Vernon Sherwood, Jr.		Allen E. and Mabel A. Hutchinson	Kingston	Plymouth
			Arthur V. and Mary R. Crescenza		

Oct.



# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
25	Janice Ann Martin	Francis R. and Julia M. Pina	Boston	Plymouth
25	Donald Francis Beal	Melbourne H. and Charlotte A. Whiting	Whitman	Plymouth
26	Ralph Anthony Cremonini	Louis and Nancy Crescenza	Italy	Plymouth
27	Suzanne Arnold	Edward L. Jr. and Agnes M. Kent	Dorchester	Marshfield
27	Jane Marie Benotti	Fortunato A. and Maria T. Vincini	Plymouth	Sagamore
28	Albert Joseph Bouchard, Jr.	Albert J. and Jeanette E. Harty	Kingston	Plymouth
29	Jan Carol Swift	George A. and Thelma M. Nickerson	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Philip Charles Raymond	Alden T. and Olga M. Zaniboni	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Joseph Barry Mathias	Joseph C. Jr. and Mary A. Mello	Plymouth	Kingston
Nov. 2	Robert Allen Desreuisseau	Edward U. and Angelina M. Lenzi	Canada	Plymouth
3	Paul Michael Ryan	Francis D. and Anne E. O'Brien	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Roger Allen Santos	Lawrence and Rose P. Costa	Cape Verde Is.	Wareham
4	Claudia Ruth Holmes	Carleton F. and Esther L. Haley	Plymouth	Lynn
4	Benjamin Wiggin Hatch, 3d	Benjamin W. Jr. and Florence H. Richmond	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Arthur Paul Strassel, Jr.	Arthur P. and Aurora Regini	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Carol Handy	William E. Jr. and Annette E. Randlett	Hanover	Winchester
5	James Alan Jennings	James H. and Virginia W. Caswell	Norfolk	Middleboro
6	Jean Ann Rapoza	Joseph P. Jr. and Mary C. R. Costa	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Linda Marie Caton	Jesse and Aurora Roncarati	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Kenneth Peter Cavicchi	Lawrence C. and Barbara L. Pimental	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Linda Ann Bridgham	Charles B. and Jean A. Smith	Quincy	Boston
10	Lana Lee Nogueira	Joseph Jr. and Margaret Korth	Portugal	Plymouth
10	Louise Naomi Nangle	John M. and Winifred L. Matthews	Chelsea	New Bedford
12	Kenneth Fortini	Clarence R. and Margaret R. Thomas	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	David James Pretti	Columbo C. and Lorraine E. Bois	Plymouth	Bridgewater
14	Estelle Braya Amons	Harry M. and Fannie Silver	Utica, N. Y.	Quincy
17	Donna May Hunter	Donald F. and Clara E. Moody	Concord	Stockton Springs, Me.
21	Illegitimate			
22	Constance Veronica Silvia	George M. and Sophrona E. Hathaway	Taunton	Plymouth
23	Rena Rose Anti	Nardo J. and Rose M. Aldrovandi	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	..... Profletty	Robert F. and Louise M. Nicoli	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Laurie Ann Goodwin	Lawrence W. and Mary F. Russell	Boston	Whitman
24	Edward Donald Anthony	Edward R. and Adeline T. Leandro	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Francis John Thomas, Jr.	Francis J. and Lydia A. Brazeau	Marlborough	Plymouth
24	Patty Maxine LaVerne Andrews	Joseph and Ruth A. Dean	Sagamore	Taunton

24	Delia Ann Talbot	Richmond W. and Barbara A. Shepherd	Plymouth	Hanover
26	Donivee Lopresti	Anthony and Doris E. Williams	Sicily	Melrose
27	Lillian Melvina White	Melvin H. and Eva E. Perkins	Princeton, Me.	Holliston
1	Michael Frederick Souza	Manuel F. and Claudia M. Lodi	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Barbara Bradford Swift	Francis L. and Eleanor Bradley	Stoughton	Duxbury
3	Diane Mary Mello	Manuel and Olivia Nogueira	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Harry Winfield Wyatt, Jr.	Harry W. and Madeline J. Thomas	Bridgewater	Plymouth
4	David Bartlett Moreland, Jr.	David B. and Eunice A. Bryant	Washington, D. C.	Plymouth
5	Don Achille Maccaferri	John F. and Margaret D. Rudolph	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Sandra Irene Silva	Charles S. and Irene Sears	Carver	Plymouth
7	Annette Frances Sirrico	Arthur and Lois F. Cunningham	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Anita Diane Jones	Walter R. and Dorothy M. Magee	Reading, Ct.	Plymouth
8	Bruce Wayne Sampson	Neison C. and Alfreda C. Gordon	Plymouth	Burlington, Vt.
8	Gene Carolyn Ferri	Geno M. and Dorothy M. Volta	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Marie Elaine Hall	Frederick L. and Elsie I. Nutter	Plymouth	Georgetown, Me.
9	Illegitimate			
10	David Arnold Coggeshall	James C. and Lydia G. Ayre	Somerville	Boston
13	Robert Lester Maini	Felice R. and Eleanor Drew	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Shirley Carol Adams	Eugene B. Jr. and Bertha M. W. Pierson	Quincy	Plymouth
14	Susan Geddis	Marshall and Jean Pratt	Vineyard Haven	Vineyard Haven
16	Thomas Allen Galletti	Alfred and Eva M. Gavoni	Italy	Italy
17	Joyce Ann Carvalho	Antonio and Hilda Correa	Roxbury	Plymouth
17	Robert Aaron Green, Jr.	Robert A. and Frances C. Hart	Brooklyn	Plymouth
17	Pauline Alice Tibbetts	Willard R. and Barbara B. MacDonald	Wareham	E. Madison, Me.
18	Lois Ann Vincent	Lewis B. and Jeannette T. Silv a	Plymouth	Carver
18	Glenn Dino Ghidoni	Dino J. and Beverly L. Burgess	Plymouth	Wareham
19	Steven Ernest Viera	Manuel and Mary G. Caton	Portugal	Portugal
20	Peter Davies DeWolf	John H. and Helen L. Snider	Duxbury	Youngstown, Ohio
20	Peter Harrison Spencer		Martinsville, Va.	Boston
	Dillard			
22	Don Winthrop Ireland	Peter H. and Jean W. Beytes	Wollaston	Plymouth
23	Barbara Ann Fortini	Weldon E. and Alberta R. Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Alan Louis Marvelli	Joseph J. and Alice Fracalossi	Plymouth	Hanson
28	Jeannette Ann Victoria	Louis J. and Mafalda G. Tassinari	Portugal	Portugal
29	Barbara Louise Baroni	John S. and Cotilda Motta	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Wilbur Smith	Ugo P. and Mary G. Nicoli	Plymouth	Dedham
30	Barbara Joan Forni	Arthur K. and Dorothy E. Bonney	Kingston	Plymouth
31	Gerald Allan Grennell	Neno A. and Irma L. Harlow	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Lynda Ann Govoni	John L. and Mildred E. West	Plymouth	Plymouth
31		John J. and Helen B. Noyes	Plymouth	Plymouth

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942

Date	Name	Y.	Age M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan. 2	Virginia Leandro	45	8 25	Carcinoma of Rectum	Mariano Cabral and Amelia Melo
5	Emma F. Rickard	80	1 20	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Henry Cook and Mary Louis
6	Richard L. Malone	50	3 8	Coronary Thrombosis	John Malone and Jane Smith
9	Mary Alves	68	10 —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Morris and Louise F. Cadose
9	Ramsey McDougall	71	3 —	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	Joseph McDougall and Esther Rogerson
11	Helen H. Harlow	64	6 8	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	William Whiting and Annie F. Weston
13	James Maguire (James Kennedy)	48	— —	Fracture of Skull	— — — — — and — — — — —
14	George C. Peterson (Died in Washington, D. C.)	84	1 3	Broncho-Pneumonia	George S. Peterson and Elizabeth D. Faunce
17	Mary G. Medeiros	67	8 3	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Louis L. Carvalho and Mary E. Cravinho
17	Charles D. McDonald	48	5 24	Asphyxiation by Smoke and Fire	Duncan McDonald and Annie McIntyre
21	Stillborn				
23	Mary E. Savery (Died in Taunton)	66	8 21	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Thomas J. Lahey and Ellen J. Butler
24	Sarah T. Pierce	88	13 16	Carcinoma of Ovary	Thomas Pierce and Mary Douglas
24	M. Francis McHenry	76	8 5	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Joseph Free and Elizabeth S. Thomas
25	Marguerite Flocchi	63	9 7	Coronary Thrombosis	Gaetano Busi and Lucy Tassanari
25	Lena A. Badger	72	5 26	Arterio Sclerosis	Harrison Soule and Ellen Bowmer
27	Nancy D. Bates	76	7 9	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	Gustavus D. Bates and Nancy Finney
27	John W. Walker (Died in Hanson)	63	1 6	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Robert Walker and Mary Alderson
29	George F. Holmes	80	4 13	Arterio-Sclerosis	Ichabod Holmes and Ruth Thrasher
29	Maria L. Keith (Died in Whitman)	68	1 6	Arterio-Sclerosis	Frederick Burgess and Harriet Leland
30	Elizabeth Tavernelli	81	2 13	Broncho-Pneumonia	Giuseppe Malaguti and Maria Breveglieri
31	Irma L. C. Warner	58	6 13	Carcinoma of Breast	George J. Child and Sarah E. Starrett
Feb. 5	Mary E. Donzey (Died in Kingston)	75	10 9	Cancer of Stomach	John Brady and — — — — —
5	Lucy M. Bartlett (Died in Brookline)	76	7 1	Cardiac Failure	Barnabus Harlow and Catherine Cunning- ham
5	Joseph B. Rapoza	55	8 —	Rt. Ventricular Heart Failure	Joseph Rapoza and — — — — —



6	Hannah J. Kinsey	81	11	19	Myocarditis	Richard Francis and Margaret Bennett
9	Stillborn					
14	Stillborn					
14	Joseph L. Lariviere (Died in Taunton)	54	2	7	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Lariviere and Sarah Lassard
16	Sarah F. Whitmore	94	2	9	Arterio Sclerosis	John Bradley and Jane Miller
18	Ellen M. Lewis	64	5	20	Duodenal Obstruction	Thomas MacDowell and Isabelle Brennan
19	Marion Souza (Died in Lakeville)	69	2	5	Tuberculosis of Spine	Manuel Thomas and Jacquilinea Richards
21	George H. Blood, Jr.	1		1	Atalectasis of Lungs	George H. Blood and Arlene Lord
21	Kate Purrington (Died in Taunton)	67	6	17	Bilateral Broncho-Pneumonia	Owen Rice and Annie McKeibitt
22	Elsie W. Payson	43	3	1	Acute Nephritis	Jason Magoun and Lucy White
28	Rose W. Snow (Died in Waltham)	71	10	—	Carcinoma of Stomach	Donald Wakefield and ———
Mar. 1	Lillian S. E. Dickerman (Died in Taunton)	80	2	20	Broncho-Pneumonia	William Pratt and Rachel Robbins
6	Antone S. Salgado	55	4	10	Appendicitis	Joseph S. Salgado and Mary Casmere
8	John Basler	82	8	13	Coronary Thrombosis	Peter Basler and Barbara Strassel
12	James H. Butters	57	11	29	Myocarditis	George Butters and Mary Nolan
16	Walter C. Pratt	60	3	9	Coronary Thrombosis	William Pratt and Lillian Pratt
16	Robert Burns	80	3	9	Congestive Heart Failure	William Burns and Margaret White
16	John H. Sampson	78	11	12	Cerebro-Vascular Thrombosis	Isaac Sampson and Mary Chandler
17	Arthur A. Harlow	74	5	24	Coronary Occlusion	Ivory Harlow and Maria Harvey
17	Frances A. Talbot	84	2	20	Coronary Thrombosis	Coleman Ford and Arabella Turner
18	Abbott E. Johnson	41	5	29	Melanotic Sarcoma	Marnder Johnson and Luella Blanchard
20	Elizabeth W. Burns	30	1	10	Coronary Thrombosis	Winslow Bradford and Charlotte A. Lanman
20	Barnett Skulsky (Died in Boston)	56	—	—	Generalized Peritonitis	Hyman Skulsky and Rose ———
25	Benjamin F. Harlow	84	10	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Harlow and Nancy ———
25	Grace A. Swift	63	11	18	Coronary Occlusion	Reuben H. Leach and Susan A. Howland
26	William E. Dunn	57	11	21	Lobar Pneumonia	William Dunn and Maria McGill
27	John M. Rosetti	8	Hours	—	Prematurity	John M. Rosetti and Alice M. Bartlett
29	Louis Zanotti	67	8	13	Lobar Pneumonia	Antone Zanotti and Louisa ———
Apr. 1	Benjamin P. W. Lovell	74	—	8	Coronary Occlusion	Benjamin P. W. Lovell and Mary E. Vaughn
3	Rosa C. Pavesi	83	6	5	Coronary Thrombosis	Dominico Facchini and Gertrude Vergnari
6	Francis O'Fihelly	7 Min.			Newborn	Francis O'Fihelly and Agnes Carey
6	Katherine C. Casey	73	7	21	Paralysis Agitans	James Casey and Hannah Crowell
8	Charles B. Dunham	20	—	8	Sub-acute Bacterial Endocarditis	
9	Henry Greischel (Died in Taunton)	76	2	5	Coronary Thrombosis	Louis F. Dunham and Etta Cushman
						Henry Greischel and Mary Schneider

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
10	William K. Hill (Died in Chelsea)	56	2	—	Uremia	Edgar D. Hill and Ida M. Smith
11	Michael J. Heath	54	10	29	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Michael F. Heath and Josephine Baudreau
12	William Priestley	74	9	19	Arterio-Sclerosis	John Priestley and Margaret Linton
13	Dora Harding	63	10	9	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	George S. Lowe and Mary W. Chandler
16	Edith Foster	79	2	14	Carcinoma of Rectum	Samuel Copping and Mary Prout
17	Sarah Thurston	86	8	23	Chronic Myocarditis	Henry Davis and Lucretia Finney
17	Manuel Souza	70	—	—	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Manuel Souza and —
19	Antonio M. Silva	57	—	21	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Manuel M. Silva and Isabelle Clara
20	Frank P. Beulque	76	6	29	Pulmonary Embolism	Florent Beulque and Maïre Dejinter
26	Cora M. Gellar	64	7	26	Coronary Thrombosis	Samuel Wood and Ellen Mendel
27	John Platt (Died in Westfield, N. J.)	78	10	27	Broncho Pneumonia	James Platt and Elizabeth Waddington
30	Catherine F. Dennehy	67	7	24	Ruptured Gall Bladder	William Fitzgerald and Bridget Donoghue
May 5	Newton C. Foss (Died in Rutland)	54	8	26	Empyema	William Foss and Mary Taylor
5	Jessie Shaw	83	8	20	Chronic Myocarditis	Louis McDonald and Annie Morrison
6	Alice M. Whitman (Died in Simsbury, Ct.)	75	5	24	Acute Coronary Thrombosis	James M. McBeth and Isabella Williams
8	Eugene Henry	63	11	15	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Peter Henry and Margaret Young
10	Paul E. Gardner	20	Min.	—	Atelectasis	Frank R. Gardner and Anna V. Kuhn
10	Charles Dunham	70	—	21	Chronic Myocarditis	Daniel Dunham and Eunice Shurtleff
10	Daniel J. Kelley (Died in Putnam, Ct.)	57	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Patrick Kelley and Ann Keough
14	Stillborn	—	—	—	—	—
18	Edmund B. Berry	74	11	11	Cancer of Stomach	Roscoe G. Berry and Betsey A. Cushman
18	Dorris Silvia (Died in Boston)	71	3	25	Cerebral Aortical Damage	Francis V. Silvia and Pauline V. Nelson
19	Jane R. Burgess	71	4	25	Carcinomatosis	William W. Burgess and Mercy T. Weston
19	Louis A. Beulque	68	6	19	Luetic Aortitis	Alphonse Beulque and —
19	Everett W. Blanchard	70	7	16	Coronary Sclerosis	Melvin Blanchard and Reliance Ames
21	Albina R. Gilli	83	8	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	David Balboni and Charlotia Poppi
23	Melvin R. Flint	67	6	28	Coronary Sclerosis	Edward R. Flint and Nellie M. Douglas
30	Louis Pederzani	59	—	14	Septicemia	Ferdinando Pederzani and Florinda Goldoni
31	Frank Meredith	70	6	11	Coronary Thrombosis	— and —





# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Age	Name of Parents
27 Aug.	Addie S. Leland	62	8	2	Carcinoma of Gall Bladder	2	Nehemiah R. Nickerson and Hattie Eldridge
28	Lewis J. Wood	38	11	5	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	5	John Wood and Clara Wardwell
28	Eleanor Donelli (Died in Tewksbury)	68	10	8	Broncho-Pneumonia	8	Natale Ruffini and Virginia Dinti
3	Ida M. Bradford	65	2	22	Coronary Occlusion	22	Allen Bradford and Ida S. Strand
4	Laura Wilkinson	69	11	17	Congestive Heart Disease	17	Felix Spritz and Leopoldina Taussig
9	Mary Vecchi (Died in Boston)	13	2	—	Cerebral Thrombosis	—	Clato Vecchi and Margaret Longo
13	Gretchen B. Weir	30	1	10	Coronary Thrombosis	10	Clifton Brenner and Leslie Morrison
13	George A. Besse	74	10	23	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	23	Sid C. Besse & _____
16	Antone S. Mascarenhas	74	7	3	Toxemia	3	Jesse Mascarenhas and Mary Almeida
20	George W. Weiffenbach	47	3	3	Epidermoid Carcinoma of Lung	3	George Weiffenbach and Mary Finn
21	Lizzie F. Morton	82	6	15	Cerebral Embolism	15	William Morton and Elizabeth Gibbs
22	Harrison D. Smith (Died in Peterborough, N. H.)	30	1	28	Coronary Thrombosis	28	Alan D. Smith and Almada Beckman
22	Fred Dittrich	60	4	12	Coronary Thrombosis	12	Fred Dittrich and _____ Sapps
27	Stillborn	68	5	2	Cancer of Bladder	2	_____ and _____
27	Nellie F. Lord	76	—	—	Acute Bronchitis	—	Mariano Suffritti and _____
28	Catherine Leonardi	78	5	1	Rectal Carcinoma	1	David O. Harvey and Hannah S. Barrows
31	Lizzie S. Churchill	78	5	1	Rectal Carcinoma	1	_____ and _____
1 Sept.	Grace M. Whiting	72	6	19	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	19	William S. Hadaway and Lucy Finney
1	Mary A. Lyons	74	—	—	Coronary Occlusion	—	William Coleman and Julia Driscoll
2	Elizabeth J. Eastman	88	9	16	Coronary Thrombosis	16	Jacob Slover and Nancy Fuller
3	Henry P. Dries	53	4	29	Cardiac Decompensation	29	Henry Dries and Elizabeth Schaeffer
3	John S. Clifford (Died in Hanson)	36	7	13	Tuberculosis of Lungs	13	John F. Clifford and Annetta Riley
5	James Correia (Died in Hanson)	36	7	14	Tuberculosis of Lungs	14	Antonio Mendes and Mary Correia
6	Joseph Vierra (Died in Boston)	60	9	2	Tetanus	2	Joseph Vierra and _____
8	Sarah Loft	82	1	16	Chronic Myocarditis	16	Allen Beever and Anne Cartwright
8	John Whitehead	79	7	4	Myocarditis	4	_____ and _____
12	Mary A. Barnes	94	—	—	Myocarditis	—	Andrew Blanchard and Sylvia Wood
19	Louis Ottino	70	3	—	Papilloma of Bladder	—	James Ottino and Teresa Vaccha
21	Elmer W. Hathaway	85	11	27	Cerebral Embolism	27	George Hathaway and Eliza Nelson
21	Mary A. Walsh	71	10	23	Hypertensive Heart Disease	23	Martin Connors and _____
22	Elmer F. Cook	47	4	20	Coronary Occlusion	20	Charles F. Cook and Emma J. Rickard

24	— Blood	8 Hours	Prematurity	Herbert Blood and Arlene Lord
26	Anna E. Courtney	63 10 22	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Patrick Courtney and Catherine Reagan
27	Charles E. Douglas	87 2 29	Right Hemiplegia	Nathan K. Douglas and Angelina Thrasher
30	Dorkias R. Nickerson	82 5 —	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	— and —
1	Andrea Busi	66 9 29	Carcinoma of Lung	Joseph Busi and Maria Balboni
4	Annie C. Akeley	64 8 4	Coronary Thrombosis	William Williams and Jane Watson
5	Rose Tavares	72 9 27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Antone Rebello and Marianna Aires
9	Thomas J. Keough	70 5 14	Shock from Burns	Thomas Keough and Margaret Cuniff
10	Albert A. Nightingale	83 7 5	Congestive Heart Failure	Stanton Nightingale and Evaline Cobb
9	Theresa Jenness	76 4 25	Chronic Myocarditis	Martin Harrigan and Rebecca Brackett
12	Violet F. Coffin (Died in Wash- ington, D. C.)	55 — —	Cancer of Lung	Joseph Foster and Catherine Twomey
12	Edwin V. Livezey	72 1 7	Coronary Occlusion	Thomas Livezey and Mary Gallimore
14	William H. O'Brien	75 2 23	Congestive Heart Failure	William O'Brien and Ann Millett
16	Ada M. Damon	81 2 7	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	George B. Beal and Mary A. Galvin
17	Martha C. Johnson	38 — 22	Cancer of Cervix Uteri	Charles G. Churchill and Lizzie S. Harvey
20	Peter Smith	94 2 3	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Peter Smith and Mary Stemler
22	Stella Danti	56 7 27	Carcinoma	Vincent Bernagozzi and Annunziata Gotti
24	Andrew L. Cassella	44 9 26	Coronary Occlusion	Anthony Cassella and —
26	— Tavernelli (Died in Boston)	18 — —	Spinal Meningitis	— and Mary Tavernelli
27	Archile J. Tache	67 6 17	Carcinoma of Rectum	Frank Tache and Marceline Ranquette
30	Fred Alden	72 7 24	Coronary Sclerosis	Samuel F. Alden and Lizzie Foster
31	Augusto Atti	52 2 22	Asphyxiation by Suspension	Gaetano Atti and Judith Resea
2	Sadie B. Carnes	68 10 —	Coronary Thrombosis	Alonso Edwards and Sophronia —
2	Charles E. Burt	67 3 3	Congestive Heart Failure	William B. Burt and Priscilla Holmes
8	Lillian A. Downie	67 6 25	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Nathan Crowell and Susanna Swain
8	Mary E. Bartlett	66 9 9	Addison's Disease	Herbert Morrisey and Alma F. Morton
10	Katherine A. McCormack	73 1 5	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Alexander McDonald and Margaret Mont- gomery
11	Catherine McCallum (Died in Boston)	64 18 —	Carcinoma of Colon	John Ley and Alice Lewis
13	Sylvia S. Cabral (Died in Hanson)	22 29 —	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	John Cabral and Antonette Almeida
14	Arthur T. Magee	72 7 27	Carcinoma of Stomach	William Ma°ee and Susan Simmons
14	Thomas J. Lahey (Died in Denver, Col.)	66 1 7	Cerebro-Vascular Accident	Thomas Lahey and Ellen Butler
17	Bridget Dolan	95 — —	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Michael Earles and Margaret Quinlan
18	Willard C. Butler	80 2 22	Carcinoma of Scrotum	Daniel Butler and Eliza Hathaway
18	Sarah A. Mitchell	71 4 13	Intestinal Obstruction	James Lee and Ellen Jelliot

Oct.

Nov.



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
19 Dec.	Nora Peck (Died in Quincy)	60 3 18	Cardio Renal Disease	_____ and _____
23	— Profetty	1 Hour	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Robert F. Profetty and Louise Nicoli
24	Mary Lina	88 —	Coronary Sclerosis	Joseph Furtado and _____
27	Celso Cavicchi	59 11 —	Lobar Pneumonia	_____ and _____
27	Cecile Griswold	59 4 13	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Frank Blaisdell and Annie Bennett
28	Jeanette Zall (Died in Boston)	36 —	Smoke Inhalation	Harold Hurwitz and Anna _____
28	William R. McLean (Died in Boston)	34 6 18	Smoke Inhalation	George R. McLean and Harriet Brown
28	Howard Smallwood (Died in Boston)	29 6 27	Smoke Inhalation	William Smallwood and Frances Fogarty
2	Isabel H. Keene	76 3 23	Cancer of Bowel	George H. Tucker and Ann F. Whiting
5	Mary L. McGee	75 3 16	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Joseph Thomas and Louisa Dodge
7	Henry S. West	67 5 7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John E. West and Margaret Smith
12	Cibele F. Pina	55 1 23	Coronary Occlusion	Manuel Pina and Mary Perez
12	Katherine Mansfield	83 1 15	Chronic Myocarditis	Thomas O'Connor and Mary O'Brien
13	Daniel A. DeVine	82 8 8	Cerebral Hemorrhage & Ex- posure	Patrick DeVine and Mary Greeley
15	Arthur Emond	79 1 29	Coronary Occlusion	Simeon Emond and Matilda Cote
17	Dorothy A. Sherwood	68 4 8	Carcinoma of Liver	Augusta Sherwood and Marietta Todd
19	Beatrice M. Briggs	58 2 20	Acute Pulmonary Edema	Gideon D. Miner and Susan B. Sheldon
19	Warrick H. Cleveland	75 9 4	Carcinoma of Prostate	Charles E. Cleveland and Sarah J. Reese
21	John Rogers	66 1 10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jesse Rogers and Filomena Souza
22	Charles A. Garvin (Died in Brockton)	80 4 10	Arterio-Sclerosis	Charles A. Garvin and Mary Dexter
23	Victor Morini	42 3 8	Suffocation—Accidental	Vincent Morini and Josephine Cocchi
24	Charlianna A. Bent	81 2 —	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Charles L. Jones and Hannah C. Harvey
27	Carl Leidloff (Died in Providence, R. I.)	67 5 12	Coronary Heart Disease	Carl Leidloff and Elvina Landersen
31	Virginia Guerra	50 3 6	Cerebral Embolism	Fleming Bianchi and Cellania Bregoli
31	Charles Butler	44 3 27	Broncho Pneumonia	Granville Butler and Serlina Williams

## SUMMARY

---

### BIRTHS, 1942

Number Registered, 327, of which 101 were non-residents.

Males	181
Females	146
	<hr/>
	327

---

### MARRIAGES, 1942

Number Registered	178
-------------------	-----

---

### DEATHS, 1942

Number of deaths registered, 213, of which 39 were non-residents, and 33 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

---

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1942, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	592
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	252
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	203
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	103
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	3
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	4
Resident Citizen's Sporting (FREE) Licenses	79
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	10
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	2
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	1
Duplicate Licenses	8
Male Dog Licenses	724
Female Dog Licenses	305
Kennel Licenses	3

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Town Clerk.



## REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

---

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS  
AND TAXATION

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

To the Board of Selectmen:

Mr. James A. White, Chairman  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the period from April 14, 1938, to October 10, 1942, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,  
THEODORE N. WADDELL

Director of Accounts

TNW:MC

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell  
Director of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation  
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the period from April 14, 1938, the date of the previous examination, to October 10, 1942, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and reconciled with the town accountant's records.

The books and accounts in the town accountant's office were examined and checked in detail. The general and appropriation ledger accounts were analyzed and proved. The recorded receipts were compared with the treasurer's cash book, while the payments, as entered, were checked with the treasurer's cash book and with the treasury warrants.

The appropriations, transfers, and loans authorized, as recorded on the ledger, were checked with the town clerk's record of town meetings and with the records of the advisory committee.

The necessary adjusting and correcting entries resulting from the audit were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on October 10, 1942.

It was noted that in 1941 a transfer of \$2,910.04 was made by the town accountant from the public welfare appropriation to the account for aid to dependent children, in which connection attention is called to the fact that no authority exists to transfer funds from one appropriation to another except by town meeting vote.

The assessors' computations of the tax rates were examined and checked to the ledger accounts and it was noted that in some instances appropriations by the town from available funds after the tax rates were fixed were not included in the aggregate amount to be raised in the following year. Attention is called, in this connection, to Section 23, Chapter 59, General Laws, the provisions of which should be complied with strictly when fixing the tax rate.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the accountant's ledger, with departmental records, and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The cash book footings were verified and the cash balances on October 10, 1942, was proved by verification of

cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the trust, investment, and retirement funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved and all recorded transactions were verified.

It is recommended that, in the future, all trust fund bequests be submitted to the town meeting for acceptance; that all bequests be entered as a receipt on the treasurer's cash book; and that treasury warrants be drawn to authorize the investment of these bequests. This procedure will provide a permanent, official record of all trust fund bequests.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions and foreclosures were checked, and the tax titles on hand were listed, reconciled with the accountant's ledger account, and checked with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

In examining bills and pay-rolls it was noted that public welfare and old age assistance pay-rolls have been signed by one person, and that the total cash has been given to him for distribution to the several payees. It is recommended that, in the future, such payments be made directly to each recipient by the treasurer.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The taxes outstanding at the time of the previous examination, and all subsequent commitments, were audited and proved to the warrants issued for their collection. The recorded receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the accountant's books, the abatements as recorded were compared with the assessors' records of abatements grant-

ed, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger accounts.

The outstanding accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The work in the tax collector's office has been performed accurately and efficiently.

The records of licenses issued by the selectmen and the town clerk were examined and checked in detail, and the payments to the town, State, and County were verified.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the accountant's books, the abatements as recorded were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger accounts.

In addition to the departments and accounts mentioned, the records of all other departments collecting money for the town were examined, checked in detail, and reconciled with the treasurer's and the town accountant's books.

It was noted that expenses on account of bicycle registrations by the police department were paid out of the fees received, which is contrary to the provisions of Section 53, Chapter 44, General Laws, which states that such fees shall be paid into the town treasury and may not be used later by the department without a specific appropriation therefor.

The surety bonds of the several town officials required to file them were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's, tax collector's, and water department cash,



summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the transactions and condition of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

For the cooperation received from the several officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,  
Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:MC



# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

## Balance Sheet—October 10, 1942

### GENERAL ACCOUNTS

#### ASSETS

Cash—In Bank and Office					
Accounts Receivable:					
Taxes:					
Levy of 1935	\$7.20			\$100,000.00	
Levy of 1936	7.30				
Levy of 1937	7.40				
Levy of 1938	7.70				
Levy of 1939	7.10				
Levy of 1941	32,271.05				
Levy of 1942	296,981.43				
					300,000.00
				\$54,900.00	
				651.43	
					55,551.43
					85.47
					2,700.00

#### Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1941	\$121.54
Levy of 1942	256.64
	<hr/>
	378.18

#### Special Assessments:

Moth 1941	\$7.25
Moth 1942	86.75
	<hr/>
	94.00

#### Tax Titles

#### Tax Possessions

10,047.36
2,179.41

#### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Unpaid Warrants				\$46,105.37
Temporary Loans:				
In anticipation of				
Revenue 1941				
In anticipation of				
Revenue 1942				200,000.00
				<hr/>
State Tax				\$54,900.00
State Parks and Reservations				651.43
				<hr/>
Tailings				
Sale of Real Estate				
Due County:				
Dog Licenses				\$712.20
Sale of Dogs				12.00
				<hr/>
Anna Spooner Gift for				724.20
Beautification of Park Land				
Public Welfare Fund:				161.32
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund				
Alice Spooner Fund				\$2,000.00
				<hr/>
				1,500.00
				<hr/>
				3,500.00



Town, State, and County	177.11	Tax Title	10,047.36
Rationing Board—Salary	118.00	Tax Possession	2,179.41
Oak Grove and Vine Hills		Departmental	16,806.92
Cemetery	3,398.78	Water	5,647.45
Burial Hill	80.59		<hr/> 35,153.32
Pending withdrawals of funds income		Surplus Revenue	117,788.06
	<hr/> 3,795.98		
			<hr/> \$894,080.11

#### DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$157,500.00	Memorial Town Hall Loan	\$43,500.00
		Aerial Ladder Truck Loan	3,000.00
		High School Loan	111,000.00
			<hr/> \$157,500.00

# TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Trust and Investment Funds:  
Cash and Securities

	\$1,382.25
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	511.31
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	306.78
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	748.36
John Murdock Poor and School Fund	2,050.31
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,047.77
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Library Fund	1,265.57
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	107.18
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	
Phoebe R. Clifford Cemetery Fund	200.00
(In Custody of State Treasurer)	143,184.26
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	2,000.00
Investment Fund	20,000.00
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	
	<hr/>
	\$173,803.79

# MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Contributory Retirement System:  
Cash and Securities

	\$42,814.39
Retirement System	
	\$42,814.39

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1942.

### SEWERS

Fremont St.,—200 feet of the main sewer was dug up and relaid with all new pipe. The old pipe had settled and caved in stopping the flow of sewerage. A large number of new services were laid with cast iron pipe in different sections of the town. Sewer mains have been dragged and tree roots removed.

### STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets was carried out. All catchbasins have been cleaned. Drain pipes have been cleaned out and broken pipes replaced.

### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Very little work was done under this appropriation as materials for this work was frozen by the War Production Board.

A few sections of sidewalks were patched from left over material. Some sidewalks have been graded with gravel and stone dust and will be top surfaced when materials are released by the W.P.B.

### HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets, approved by W.P.B., were re-surfaced with road tar and ½-inch stone, mixed-in-place, rolled and sealed: Standish Ave., No. Park Ave., 3 sections of Court and Sandwich St., Standish Ave. Bridge was regraded with gravel and brought to grade to meet the present road on both ends of new construction. A surface of No. 2 stone and tar was laid over the gravel base, rolled and sealed with tar and ½-inch stone. Ce-



ment curbing and sidewalks was laid on both sides of bridge with a fence placed on the back side. The sidewalks were brought to grade with gravel and will be topped with a hard surface later. Sandwich Road, approximately  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile of this road was resurfaced with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. Long Pond Road, Several bad corners were widened and brought up to grade with gravel and rolled with a hard surface of tar and gravel laid 4 inches deep over the gravel base. There were other roads to be surfaced but could not be done on account of all materials being sealed for the duration of the war.

### SPECIAL BUDGET

Samoset St., Chap. 90 Maint., from Plymouth to Carver Line—This road was widened from 18 feet to 20 feet and a mixed-in-place top of gravel and tar was laid. The shoulders were filled with this mix to reduce the crown of the travel way to a depth of 4-6 inches with the centre of the road covered to a depth of 2 inches. This process was carried out to a distance of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles. The other  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles of road to Royal St. was sealed with re-tread tar and sand to hold it over until this coming year. Fences were repaired and painted. Hall St., the old wooden bridge was removed and the new layout was filled with gravel and brought up to grade. This road was built 40 feet wide and shaped for a hard surface top at a later date. The following streets were scraped and widened, brought to grade with gravel, to be hard-surfaced later when materials are released: Birch Ave., Seven Hills Road, Carver Road and South Meadow Road.

### SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Spooner St., 605 feet of cement curbing was replaced. The old curbing had broken away from the sidewalk and had been lifted by the frost and clay. Gray Ave., 400 feet of cement curbing was laid on both sides of the street to correct a dangerous condition from the old curbing. Russell Mills Bridge, the old wooden top was removed and a cement top was replaced on the present stone sides.

This top was 40 feet wide, 18 feet long and 10 inches in thickness. Fences were built on each end of the bridge. Several cement slabs were removed where tree roots had broken them up and were replaced with cement and asphalt slabs.

Th usual work of cutting brush, widening corners and graveling the roads in the outlying districts was carried on this past year. These roads needed more attention than ordinarily on account of being used by the army.

One section of the old buildings of th eHighway dept. was remodeled for a repair shop. With permission from the Board of Selectmen, four pieces of machinery were purchased for this shop. Work previously done at local garages is now being taken care of at the Highway Dept. repair shop where many truck parts are machine made.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by our Town Engineers, Arthur E. Blackmer and Edward Chase and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

**ELMER C. CHANDLER,**  
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

---

For some years the Plymouth Board of Health has worked with the problem of the town having 100% pasteurized milk. During the past year this has been accomplished, of which we are very proud. The producers were not in favor of the idea at first, but we are very much pleased with the results as they have cooperated in every way possible.

All milk has been carefully analyzed at regular intervals at the Steele Laboratory, East Bridgewater, Mass. We feel that this community is being served milk with the highest of standards.

The sanitary inspector has investigated many complaints, collected all milk samples, inspected dairy barns, disposed of 86 dead animals, made regular inspections of stores, bakeries, markets and all eating establishments, besides numerous other duties.

Same as in the past few years, the Long Pond and Manomet dump is a problem having many written complaints about both places. The public have no idea the amount of material disposed of into a dump and the conditions that exists where there is no caretaker. There should be some provision made to have a caretaker at these dumps three months during the Summer season when the disposal of garbage is so great. An additional appropriation will be asked for this year for the purpose.

The Monday clinic which is held at the Board of Health rooms has worked out very successfully taking care of venereal cases, vaccinations etc., who are unable to pay for treatments.

There were four clinics held at the Board of Health rooms for the immunization against diphtheria with 84 children under school age immunized.

An new agreement was made with the Jordan Hospital for maintenance of the Contagious Ward.

Garbage collection has been carried on in the usual way having very few complaints.

Meetings of the Board of Health have changed to every first and third Monday of each month.

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D., Chairman  
PAUL W. BITTINGER  
HERBERT S. MAXWELL

---

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of building activities for the year ending December 31, 1942.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
2	Single Family Dwellings	\$6,250
8	Summer Camps	7,150
7	Other Buildings	20,900
5	Garages	1,500
12	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	5,150
15	Alterations and Additions to Other Buildings	26,700
49		\$67,650

---

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL.



## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Report of The Park Department, 1942:

The usual care has been given the Parks, Gardens, Playgrounds Bathing Beaches and Camping Grounds this past year. The Town voted to discontinue camping at the northerly lot at Nelson Street and to use the same as a playground. Four bath closets have been installed. Receipts were \$786.45.

Morton Park receipts were \$24.80; Stevens Field receipts \$16.80; Beach Park Bath House \$187.35; Indian Reservation \$602.00.

Shortage of gasoline we feel was the reason for the decrease in 1942.

The lot of land purchased by the Town in 1940 from James Spooner for park purposes has been graded, planted, and a retaining wall has been erected along Town Brook at a cost of \$136.68. A heavy base wall with rubble stone top was erected bordering on Bass Lane in 1941 at a cost of \$202.00, making a total of \$338.68 leaving a balance of \$161.32 from the Anna Spooner Gift.

The lot at Standish Avenue, given by the Plymouth Cordage Company, for playground purposes, has been filled, graded and seeded. The high bank bordering on Standish Avenue has been removed. The entire south end has been brushed and burned. Out of the \$1,500.00 appropriation by the Town, \$1,359.30 has been expended.

We wish to thank The Town Brook Society for their cooperation especially Mrs. Barke, their representative for the help she gave in beautifying The Spooner Lot and arranging the Herb Garden at Brewster Garden.

We also wish to thank, Stevens, The Florist, for the many beautiful plants they gave for Brewster Garden.

The tennis courts and ball field have been reserved for the armed forces one day a week with the use of bathing facilities.

Board of Park Commissioners.

EDWARD J. E. HAND, Chairman

JOHN A. SIEVER

ARTHUR SIRRICO



**EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT**

OF THE

**Water Commissioners**

AND

**Superintendent**

OF THE

**Town of Plymouth**



**1942**

## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-eighth annual report.

### RECEIPTS

#### Appropriations:

Maintenance (Salaries, \$14,200.00 and	
Labor and other, \$13,000.00	\$27,200.00
Construction	\$3,000.00
Land Purchase	3,000.00
Emergency Equipment	2,000.00
New Hydrant near Manomet Dump	400.00
Balance, 1941 Auxiliary Supply	
Manomet	104.84
Refunds and Transfer	236.87

\$35,941.71

### EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$25,127.97
Land Purchase (Whiting, \$2,000.00	
Buckingham, \$1,000.00)	3,000.00
Emergency Equipment	1,845.19
Hydrant near Manomet Dump	164.37
Auxiliary Supply Manomet	15.18
Renewal and Extension Main	183.34
Extension of Services	424.34
Meters and Setting	832.32
Stock on hand in shop	1,447.51

Total Expenditures \$33,040.22

#### Unexpended balances:

Construction	1,360.48
Maintenance (labor and other)	.19
Maintenance (salaries)	1,060.72
Auxiliary Supply Manomet	89.66
Hydrant near Manomet Dump	235.63
Emergency Equipment	154.81

\$35,941.71

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$2,958.92
Registrar	1,469.00
Clerk	1,537.20
Office:	

Heat	\$73.64
Light	94.43
Care Rooms, Remove	
Rubbish	109.00

---

\$277.07

Stationery, postage, printing	259.78
Annual Report	48.50
Telephone	276.83
Salaries	3,502.48
Labor	4,440.20
Freight, Express	20.85
Misc. Material and Supplies	786.78
Tools and Repairs	75.74
Auto Repairs and Supplies	435.91
Auto Insurance and Registration	118.70
Gasoline and Oil	666.28
Workmens' Compensation	371.32
Shop Heat and Light	112.19
Leaks repaired in main	240.50
Leaks repaired in services	252.40

---

\$17,850.65

PUMPING STATION

Salaries	\$3,603.68
Heat Engineers' Dwelling	309.67
Light Allowance	48.00
Heat Station	371.73
Light Station	47.60
Power (Circulating and Cooling	252.16
Fuel Oil	895.72
Lubricating Oil	255.61
Power (Billington St. Station)	626.28
Heat (Billington St. Station)	15.00

Material and Supplies	640.84	
Repairs to Buildings (Tenement)	211.03	
	<hr/>	7,277.32
		<hr/>
		\$25,127.97

### PIPE LAID

No new extensions of note were made during the year.

### FINANCIAL

The Water Department is now free from all debt, and we would draw your attention to the fact that our receipts for 1942 were nearly \$14,000.00 in excess of our expenditures, and this balance reverts to the Town Treasury.

The total collection for the year 1942 amounted to \$46,774.51, subdivided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$39,959.51	
Manomet System	6,815.00	
	<hr/>	\$46,774.51

### LAND PURCHASES

In keeping with the recommendation of this Board in 1941, two parcels of land on the shore of Little South Pond were purchased during the past year at a cost of \$3,000.00 and we now recommend the sum of \$650.00 for two additional lots which are available in the water shed of this pond, and which we feel should be purchased at this time.

### EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT

With last years special appropriation we purchased emergency equipment consisting of a portable gasoline engine and centrifugal pump unit with flexible suction hose and a portable chlorinating outfit, both for use in case of possible disaster making it necessary to use a non-potable water supply.

There have been a number of changes in the personnel of the Department during the past year. Our Superintendent, Arthur E. Blackmer, notified us at our July 13th meeting that he was retiring August 1st, to take a position in a local savings bank. Mr. Blackmer had been Superintendent for forty years and had performed a great deal of valuable and important work for the town.

Theodore Brink, an employee of the Department, was thereupon made Superintendent.

William McGrath, Assistant Engineer at the Pumping Station, resigned as of August 1st to join the Coast Guard. His position has been filled by the appointment of Alfred L. Cavicchi.

William R. Morton, Chairman for the past eighteen years and a member of the Board since 1917, resigned from the Board July 15th.

John L. Morton was elected Chairman.

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Water Board, Daniel F. Mulcahy was unanimously elected a member to fill the vacancy.

Herbert W. Holmes, the Chief Engineer at the Pumping Station, retired on account of reaching the age limit on September 10th, after serving the Department for eighteen years.

Charles T. Seifert was appointed Chief Engineer in Mr. Holmes' place.

We are recommending the sum of \$35,695.00 for salaries and maintenance for the coming year,—the increase being necessary for various reasons—increased cost of labor, no Welfare or W.P.A. labor now available; increased cost of supplies, including fuel.

It is our belief that we should have a reasonable amount to take care of unforeseen difficulties which may arise during the year, as well as an adequate stock for ordinary repairs.



For construction we recommend \$1,700.00, which, with the unexpended balance from last year, will make about \$3,000.00 available for this item.

We are also recommending \$2,000.00 for an Air Compressor Unit, Paving Breaker and Tools, which we consider a necessary part of our equipment.

Recommended Appropriation for 1943:

Salaries	\$14,200.00
Maintenance	21,495.00
Construction	1,700.00
Land Purchase	650.00
Air Compressor, Paving Breaker outfit	2,000.00

JOHN L. MORTON, Chairman,  
JOHN H. DAMON  
EDWARD R. BELCHER  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Sec.,  
DANIEL F. MULCAHY,  
Board of Water Commissioners.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom Owned: Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

### PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 12,174½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse, 193,179,000 gals.

Wolverine-Gould, 226,939,000 gals.

NHS (Electric), 16,895,000 gals.

---

437,013,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number of gals. per gals. fuel oil:

Fairbanks-Morse, 37,941.

Wolverine-Gould, 32,039.

Duty of Pumps:

Fairbanks-Morse, 174,384,000.

Wolverine-Gould, 147,245,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING

STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$7,277.32.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$16.65.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.2234.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL

MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$25,127.97.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$57.50.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.7718.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 642,094,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,759,100 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 133.

Gallons per day to each tap, 501.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, None.

Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 79 miles, 333 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$3.04.

Number leaks per mile, 0.126.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 2,831 ft.

Hydrants now in use, 333 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, None. Discontinued, None. Number now in use, 877.

### SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined.

Sizes, From one-half to four inches.

Extended, 327 feet. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 1,379 feet.

Service taps added, 21. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 3,507.

Average length of service, 15.5 feet.

Average cost per service, \$20.20.

Number meters added, 45.

Number now in use, 2,786.

Percentage of services metered, 79.4.

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1942 .

No real extension of water main was accomplished this year, it being considerable of a problem to get material, what was obtained being used for maintenance work.

In the spring of 1942, the U. S. Army established a Camp on the Manuel Medara farm at South Street. The Water Department furnishes this Camp all of its water through six separate connections.

A hydrant was set at the Manomet Dump at the request of the Board of Health.

357 feet of Anchor Post Fencing was erected around our main pumping station and flood lights were installed, as a precaution in case of emergency.

Chief of Police, Russell P. Dearborn, has co-operated with the Water Department by providing two officers to act as guards at our pumping station, daily, between 3:00 P. M. and 7:00 A. M., without any expense to the Water Department.

During the year, the pump at our Auxiliary Well Supply at Warners Pond was run for 361 hours, pumping 3,142,900 gallons of water.

### RAINFALL

The total rainfall during the past year was 49.86 inches which is 3.59 inches higher than the average annual rainfall for the past fifty-five years due to the extreme high precipitation of 8.91 inches in March, and higher than average during several of the other months. This did not, however, affect the levels of Great and Little South Ponds to any degree.

### HYDRANTS AND GATES

The usual inspection of hydrants and gates was carried on during the year with the result that all are in excellent working order.

### ANALYSIS OF WATER

As usual, samples of water from our sources of supply have been forwarded to the State Department of Health at specified times, for analysis, reports of which are on file in the office of the Superintendent.

THEODORE BRINK,  
Superintendent.

## 1942 PUMPING RECORDS

WOLVERINE				FAIRBANKS-MORSE				TEMP.			
Month	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Gals. Pumped	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Gals. Pumped	NHS Gals. Pumped	Gravity in Gals.	Rain in Inches	Max.	Min.
Jan.	163	554½	17,369,000	134¼	360½	13,814,000	885,000	13,206,500	4.58	33	20
Feb.	152	509½	16,150,000	135½	385	14,350,000	1,087,000	11,691,500	3.41	33	18
Mar.	104½	350½	11,082,000	149	414½	15,690,000	1,041,000	13,361,000	8.91	45	31
Apr.	105	348½	11,292,000	119	333	12,613,000	761,000	14,687,000	1.06	55	37
May	126	423	13,519,000	165	457	17,379,000	1,115,000	16,952,000	1.53	69	50
June	163½	542½	17,318,000	191¼	543½	19,927,000	2,230,000	17,230,000	3.31	73	57
July	209	683½	22,123,000	187½	525	19,218,000	1,832,000	18,935,000	3.80	77	64
Aug.	216½	719	22,805,000	197¼	533	20,187,000	3,037,000	19,641,000	5.46	76	61
Sept.	259¼	862	27,612,000	123¼	331	12,338,000	1,799,000	20,078,000	3.32	79	55
Oct.	161	534¼	17,103,000	217¼	584	22,537,000	920,000	21,058,000	4.36	62	44
Nov.	130¼	427½	13,960,000	213	568	22,729,000	920,000	19,572,000	5.96	51	31
Dec.	329½	1,128	36,606,000	21½	57	2,397,000	1,268,000	18,782,000	4.16	36	19
Total	2,121	7,083	226,939,000	1,854½	5,091½	193,179,000	16,895,000	205,081,000	49.86		

			Duty based on		BTU in	
			Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil.		Head, 74.5 ft.	
Wolverine-Gould	2,121	7,083 gals.	226,939,000		147,245,000	
Fairbanks-Morse	1,854½	5,091½ gals.	193,179,000		174,384,000	
NHS (Electric)			16,895,000			
Total	3,975½	12,174½ gals.	437,013,000			
Gravity			205,081,000			
Total Consumption			642,094,000			



## ASSESSORS' REPORT 1942

---

Aggregate Value	\$21,861,475.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	53,600.00

---

Available for Revenue	21,807,875.00
Valuation of Personal	\$1,746,150.00
Valuation of Real	20,061,725.00

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	57,036.43
County Tax	38,559.71
Tuberculosis Hospital	12,670.30
Town Appropriation	941,343.46
Overlay	19,898.11
	\$1,089,876.11

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town to be used by Assessors:	\$353,208.42
---	--------------

Over estimates of previous year  
to be used as available funds

County Tax	764.71
State Parks and Reservations	22.32
Veterans' Exemption	39.51

Out of available funds under  
approval of Commissioner of  
Corporations and Taxation

TOWN MEETING, April 3, 1942	\$20,000.00
--------------------------------	-------------

---

\$715,841.15

Division of Taxes:

January 1 Personal	\$56,575.26
January 1 Real Estate	649,999.89
April 1 Polls	9,266.00
December 31 Additional Polls	28.00
December 31 Additional Real	42.12

Rate of Taxation \$32.40 on \$1,000.00.

Warrants to Collector:

Personal Property	56,575.26
Real Estate	650,042.01
Polls	9,294.00
Moth	312.50

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5

General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$352,000.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, and Educational	714,100.00
Parsonages Exempted	38,050.00
United States of America	113,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	182,625.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00
Town of Plymouth	1,470,225.00

#### Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations assessed on property	4,920
Polls Assessed	4,633
Polls exempted under Clause 18	10
Polls exempted under Clause 23	12
Polls exempted under Chapter 202 Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L.	
Acts of 1936	384
Horses	42
Cows	238
Neat Cattle	11
Swine	127
Sheep	31
Fowl	11,000
All Others	10
Dwelling Houses	4,290
Acres of Land	48,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers assessed under  
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Registered	\$798,200.00
--	--------------

Warrants to Collector: (Motor Excise and Trailer)	\$27,823.27
--	-------------

State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$36.46  
on \$1,000.

### ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1935 to 1939, incl:  
Reopened in 1942  
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1943) \$36.70

Levy of 1940:	
Dec. 31, 1941, Deficit	\$272.64
Apr. 17, 1942, Abatements	
Real	95.46

June 11, 1942, Appropriation	\$368.10
------------------------------	----------

Dec. 31, 1942, Abatements	
Polls	\$64.00
Personal	443.26
Real	22.14

Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1943)	\$529.40
--	----------

Levy of 1941:	
Dec. 31, 1941, Balance	5,051.46

Dec. 31, 1942, Abatements	
Polls	\$80.00
Personal	381.51
Real	856.01

1,317.52

---

\$3,733.94

Levy of 1942:		
June 11, 1942, Overlay		\$19,898.11
Dec. 31, 1942, Abatements		
Polls	\$1,086.00	
Personal	418.77	
Real	4,867.51	
	<hr/>	6,372.28
		<hr/>
		\$13,525.83

Reserve Overlay:	
Dec. 31, 1941, Balance	\$9,238.52
(A transfer of \$5,000 was voted in 1942 but was not used.)	

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,  
FRED A. SAMPSON,  
JAMES S. SWANTON,

Board of Assessors.

## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

---

From the annual report submitted to the board of directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The combined libraries circulated 129,918 books of which 20,709 were those lent through 47 school deposits.

The Plymouth Public Library purchased 1,145 and received as gifts 57 books. Loring Library purchased 481 books. The total number of registered borrowers at the Plymouth Public Library is 4,693, and at Loring Library the total registration is 1,540. The per cent of registered borrowers of population served is 47.5.

Work with children has included visits to all of the grade schools, library story hours, observance of National Book Week with 120 new juvenile books on display, a summer reading club, and a party for those children who completed the required vacation reading.

The librarian as local director of the Victory Book Campaign, a drive for books for men in the armed services, collected from Plymouth and eight surrounding towns 3,569 books. Of this number 2,569 were given by Plymouth residents. From this collection and from library discards several hundred books have been sent to the South Pond Army Camp, and the Naval Outlying Air Field, in Plymouth.

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,  
Librarian.



## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER for 1942

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The required amount of alewives were stocked at the headwaters of Town Brook (15,000), Eel River (15,000), Manomet Brook (5,000).

The total amount of fish landed in Plymouth during 1942 was 1,465 tons, a decrease of 545 tons from 1941.

Due to the war conditions very few yachts came to Plymouth last year, but most of the local boats were in service.

I have listed owners and addresses of all motor boats in Plymouth Harbor.

All moorings in yacht basin have been registered with the Town Engineer.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER P. BOUTIN,

Harbor Master.

---

## REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1942, all Elm trees were sprayed for Elm Beetle. Cleaning and trimming was done after the winter storms.

Forty trees were planted on Knapp Terrace; planting on Water front was finished, and a few trees planted in other parts of the Town. Four trees that were found unsafe were removed.

Elm Beetle showed a decrease in 1942, and at present our street trees are in very good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Tree Warden.

## **REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPT.**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1942, this department inspected all trees from Kingston to Bourne line. In my last report I stated that I thought we had the Moths "on the go". After 1942 inspection I am convinced that is quite true. However, all that were found, Gypsy and Brown-tail alike, were destroyed in the usual manner. This severe winter we are experiencing should help a great deal in exterminating the pests, and the 1943 report will probably show a still greater improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Moth Superintendent.

---

## **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1942 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. We still believe that the growth of the fish in our ponds has been stunted by in-breeding of old seed fish, and that new fish are needed to promote proper development.

Reports received of last year's catch indicate a gain in the number taken, and a favorable increase in size; we believe there is still room for improvement.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY,

W. S. GALE.

M. D. WALSH,

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

August 1, 1942 saw the retirement of Arthur E. Blackmer after 34 years of notable service as Town Engineer. Appointed Town Engineer in 1908, Mr. Blackmer has continuously and faithfully served the Town of Plymouth. The words "Arthur E. Blackmer, Town Engineer" found on hundreds of plans serve notice to all of the high standards of the engineering work in the Town of Plymouth.

During 1942 surveys and plans were made for the purchase by the Town of a lot on Billington St. owned by Mrs. Addie Burgess, and for the sale by the Town of a portion of land and buildings on Billington St., occupied by the Arthur L. Ellis Co. curtain factory, to this Company.

A short sewer extension to the Army Camp at Manuel Medara's was made, lines and grades were furnished the Park Department for grading a playground on Standish Ave., and new profiles were made for the proposed fishways on Town Brook.

A surface drainage system was designed for Knapp Terrace and a portion of Court St. and is now under construction.

A public right of way to Little Herring Pond was investigated and a location recommended. This matter is now before the General Court of Massachusetts.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,  
Town Engineer.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1942

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency previously reported is still being maintained as shown by the records.

The department answered 373 calls, the same as in 1941, which seems altogether too many.

The assessed value of buildings and contents involved was \$275,385.00; the loss being \$29,271.00, based on 13,000 inhabitants, shows a loss of about \$.21 and about 10.8% loss of property involved.

### BUILDINGS

The three stations now in use, namely Central, North, South, are in good condition with the exception of toilet facilities, clothes drying room and fire proof alarm room as stated in previous reports.

### FIRE ALARM AND RADIO

The outside lines are in good condition but should be extended south from Cliff St. to junction of Warren Ave. and State Highway. The radio continues to be of great value and it is the intention to continue to develop it as soon as material becomes available.

### APPARATUS

The Combination Pumping Engine to replace the one purchased in 1916, the money for which was appropriated at the Annual Meeting of 1942, the contract for which was signed in April 1942, is still to be delivered. During the year we have been able to purchase three 1½ Ton

Ford Trucks, two of which were used to replace obsolete Dodge Trucks, the other being made into a hose wagon carrying 1200 feet 2½-inch hose and 600 feet 1½-inch hose and portable unit.

### REPAIR DEPARTMENT

We feel very proud of this department, the tools for which we have secured without much cost, and with the addition of mechanic, have proved of immense value and made it possible to secure above mentioned outfits as the work was all done within the department.

### ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Fire Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton B. Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 3 Permanent Captains; 1 Call Captain; 3 Call Lieutenants; 13 Permanent men and 35 Call men.

### REPORT OF FIRES AND CALLS

Box Alarms .....	142
Still Alarms .....	225
Radio .....	6

---

373

### REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles traveled—2,579.2; False Alarms—9; Rescue Boat—5; E. & J. Resuscitator—7; Feet of hose laid—19,950 feet of 2½-inch, 6,330 feet of 1½-inch, 43,985 feet of ¾-inch; Water from booster tanks—28,780 gallons; 2,479 gallons of chemical; 2,172 feet of ladder used.

### OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Kingston .....	2	Duxbury .....	1
----------------	---	---------------	---



Assessed value of buildings	\$198,185.00
Value of contents	77,200.00

---

\$275,385.00

Insurance on buildings	\$184,700.00
Insurance on contents	60,000.00

---

\$244,700.00

Loss on buildings	\$19,064.00
Loss on contents	10,207.00

---

\$29,271.00

Insurance paid on buildings	\$16,534.00
Insurance paid on contents	6,467.00

---

\$23,001.00

HENRY WALTON,  
Fire Commissioner.

## REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN 1942

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit report for year ending Dec. 31, 1942, the 1941 organization was continued intact.

### APPARATUS

Brockway Truck, located South Street.  
Chiltonville Truck, located Sandwich Rd.  
Dodge Truck with portable unit, located Ellesville.  
Portable unit, located Fresh Pond.  
Portable unit, located Indian Brook.  
Portable unit, located Manomet Bog.  
Portable unit, located Street Dept., Billing Street.

### FIRES

The number of fires 24, 18 acres were burned over, 19,800 feet of hose laid, 5,630 gallons of water pumped, 50 gallons of chemical and the miles traveled 407.6, which upon analysis shows average acreage per fire as  $7\frac{1}{2}$ .

### BUDGET

Of the 1942 appropriations, we have the following balance:

Salaries	\$2,257.00	
Fire Payroll	1,637.79	
Equip. and Maintenance	6.63	
	<hr/>	\$3,901.42

### SUMMARY

The Department of Conservation of the Commonwealth have erected the watch tower on the Pine Hills, and certainly improves the quick location of fires in our district.

The season of 1942 was very favorable for fire conditions and no patrols were used. During the year we have been able to secure at a very slight expense, three Ford Roadsters which have been converted into patrol machines, each being equipped with a portable unit, also a Dodge which is located at Ellesville and is also equipped with a portable unit.

While the department has a very substantial balance for the year 1942, I recommend that the same amount be appropriated as last year.

HENRY WALTON,  
Forest Warden.

---

## REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Release cutting and pruning was carried out on six acres of red pine and four acres of white pine. About ten cords of wood were delivered to the Welfare Dept. from this cutting.

The fire tower was maintained for three months during fire season. No fires occurred in the Forest, three were reported outside of the Forest. The usual maintenance work was carried on, and all fire guards were mowed and ploughed. One half mile of new fire line was ploughed at Little South Pond.

The Forest is completely planted with about 200,000 seedlings, mostly red and white pine. Release cutting should be carried out as much as possible in 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND, Chairman,  
FRANK THOMAS,  
ARTHUR W. WESTON,

Town Forest Committee.

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Number of arrests for the year 1942:

Males	438
Females	28
Total	<hr/> 466

Amount of Fines Imposed	\$3,029.00
Property Recovered	2,305.28

---

### MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated	1,209
-------------------------	-------

Automobile Accidents Investigated:

Fatal	0
Pedestrian (fatal)	0
Injuries	18
Pedestrian Injuries	19
Property Damage	61
Bicycle	2
Prisoners detained for other departments	54
Summonses served for other departments	44
Summonses (no-fix) issued	406
Trips guarding mail	68
False bank alarms	8
Street Lights Reported out	18
Store Lights Reported out	10

Doors Found unlocked	19
Beacon Lights Reported Out	5
Night Lodgers	6
Accidental Shootings	1
Drownings	1
Fatal Burning	1

MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Total Mileage	78,525
---------------	--------

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,  
Chief of Police.



## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

---

February 26, 1943

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its sixth report, covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1942.

The only new law relating to municipal retirement systems passed since our last annual report is Chap. 16 of the Acts of the special session of the General Court in 1942. It allows the temporary re-employment of retired employees during the continuance of the war, with the written approval of the Board of Selectmen, and also of the Director of Civil Service, if such employment is under Civil Service regulation. A person so re-employed to receive full pay less the retirement allowance received by him.

Considerable changes have been proposed at the meetings of the Association of Retirement Boards. Some of these may become laws during the present year.

The appropriations made by the Town for the Retirement System since its inauguration, July 1, 1937, have been as follows:—

Transfer from Reserve Account	
1937	\$600.00
Town Meeting Appropriation	
1938	11,400.00
1939	8,501.75
1940	13,843.70
1941	15,962.32
1942	18,290.00

The appropriation for 1943 will exceed that of 1942 by \$2,200.00.

Members' contributions, deducted from wages, have been:

1937	\$2,048.26 (6 months)
1938	5,279.16
1939	5,871.76
1940	7,036.68
1941	7,464.60
1942	8,801.70

Retirement allowances paid, consisting of pensions, annuities and death benefits:

1937	\$151.25
1938	4,749.19
1939	9,518.79
1940	14,045.16
1941	15,638.01
1942	16,277.62

Notwithstanding the present wartime conditions, we again repeat the advice given in our 1940 and 1941 reports that an important point to be borne in mind is that every department should maintain some check on the physical condition of the men working for the Town, and care should be taken that men physically unfit should not be subjected to heavy physical exertion. Failure to observe this precaution may place a liability on the Retirement System to pay out large sums in death benefits, over a long term of years. It should be remembered that, while most of the ordinary retirement pensions are paid to persons over seventy years of age, accidental death and occupational hazard benefits may accrue to much younger persons and the cost to the Town be correspondingly increased.

The annual statement, in usual form follows:

# I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Membership Dec. 31, 1941	109	
Enrolled during 1942	59	
		<hr/> 168

Withdrawals	14	
Members retired	2	
	<hr/>	16
Total active members		<hr/> 152
2. Pensioners Dec. 31, 1941	21	
Members retired during 1942	2	
	<hr/>	23
Deaths		1
Total pensioners		<hr/> 22

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance reported Dec. 31, 1941 \$32,365.10

1. Receipts:

Appropriation Mar. 28, 1942	\$18,290.00	
Deductions from members'		
salaries and wages	8,801.70	
Income from interest	1,038.00	
Profit on sale of bonds	3.83	
Increase in value of bonds	1.13	
	<hr/>	28,134.66
		<hr/> \$60,499.76

2. Expenditures:

Pensions	\$13,547.82	
Annuities	193.68	
Accidental death benefits	2,536.12	
Repayment of members'		
deductions	1,993.16	
Clerical services	366.00	
Printing and stationery	58.16	
Association dues	10.00	
Postage and telephone	4.65	
Loss on sale of bonds	197.78	
Decrease in value of bonds	35.05	
	<hr/>	18,942.42
Cash balance	\$3,217.83	
Balance in securities	38,339.51	
	<hr/>	\$41,557.34

### III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank deposit	\$3,021.97	
Cash on hand	195.86	
Plymouth Savings Bank deposit	5,580.60	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank deposit	3,602.77	
U. S. Treasury bonds	1,073.89	
U. S. Treasury Defense bonds	3,000.00	
City of Boston bonds	2,581.31	
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds	2,100.51	
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds	1,569.88	
Oregon Washington R. R. & Nav. bonds	2,113.50	
Marion Reserve Power Co. bonds	3,203.46	
American Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	2,156.10	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds	2,194.02	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds	2,030.00	
Southern California Edison Co. bonds	2,039.72	
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,431.25	
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,662.50	\$41,557.34

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings		
Account	\$32,158.39	
Less Interest		
Deficiency	40.29	\$32,118.10
Annuity Reserve Fund	2,689.89	
Pension Accumulation Fund	6,684.84	
Expense Fund	64.51	\$41,557.34

Respectfully submitted,  
 RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman,  
 ELMER R. HARLOW, Secretary,  
 HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
 Contributory Retirement System  
 Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report for the year 1942.

The year 1942 opened with the Department of Public Welfare aiding 130 cases representing 317 persons. The case load decreased moderately up to the early part of June when 119 cases were being aided. The case load leveled off from June to December averaging between 107 and 112 cases representing approximately 250 persons for the balance of the year. During the year 1942 there were 231 cases aided by the department. This number, however, did not include those persons being aided in Town and State Infirmaries, in hospitals, institutions, or by other cities and towns.

One of the active functions of the department since April 11, 1941 has been the handling of the Food Stamp Plan. During the twelve months ending December 31, 1942 \$70,045.50 of food stamps were issued through our Stamp Issuing Office. This represented \$47,712.00 of orange stamps, and \$22,333.50 of blue stamps, the Plymouth merchants benefiting by \$22,333.50 worth of additional business, and a total of \$70,045.50 of cash food business.

The demands upon the Department of Public Welfare have been of a somewhat unusual nature. The war production requirements limiting and changing our housing, heating, transportation, food, recreation, and living factors, and reaching into every home has made it necessary for many persons not in need of financial assistance to seek advice and information from the department. Many persons have been interviewed and referred to the proper agencies, assisted in finding employment, and with the



steady advance in food prices others, within the lower income group, have been assisted by our method of "setting up" of the family budget.

At the annual Town Meeting held in March 1942 Mr. A. Rodman Hussey, Jr. was elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare. On August 5, 1942 Mr. Hussey was commissioned a Lieutenant Senior Grade in the U. S. Navy and entered the service on September 10, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth

As provided in Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941, Section 11, effective October 29, 1941, at a regular meeting of the Selectmen held Thursday September 17, 1942 Mr. Gordon S. McCosh was appointed a member of the Board of Public Welfare as a military substitute until the expiration of Mr. Hussey's term of office or until his return from the U. S. Naval service, whichever first occurs.

The 1942 appropriation for salaries was \$8,395.75. A transfer from the reserve fund of the Finance Committee of \$132.45 was made on December 30, 1942 in order to meet the complete 1942 payrolls and place the department on the same basis as other town departments, so that the victory tax could be withheld from all town employees commencing at the same time. This transfer made a total of \$8,528.20, and this amount was expended for salaries in 1942.

The 1942 appropriation for other than salaries was \$51,250.00, and the income from trust funds amounted to \$52.74 making a total available of \$51,302.74. Resulting from the above mentioned functions of the department, the defense opportunities, and the Food Stamp Plan, it was possible to turn back to the town to excess and deficiency \$5,288.16.

### INFIRMARY

No unusual problems have been presented in the operation of the Infirmary in the past year. An average of fourteen persons each week have been cared for in the

institution at a total cost of \$8,244.42. This amount included salaries, administration, and care. The salary expenditures amounted to \$2,097.45, and all other expenses amounted to \$6,146.97.

Only the most needed repairs were undertaken this year, and no special appropriation is being requested for 1943, although conditions at the Infirmary merit the expenditure of a substantial appropriation for the necessary operation requirements and much needed improvements.

GORDON S. McCOSH,  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY,  
Board of Public Welfare.

## REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance presents herewith its annual report for the year ending 1942.

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance is composed of two members from the Board of Public Welfare and a citizen appointed by the Board of Public Welfare.

At a special meeting held May 1, 1942, the Bureau was reorganized as follows: Harold S. Damon, Chairman, with A. Rodman Hussey, Jr. and Edmund J. Priestley from the Board of Public Welfare.

In September of 1942 the Bureau was re-organized in view of the fact that A. Rodman Hussey, Jr. was called for active duty as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. Mr. Gordon S. McCosh was appointed as military substitute for Mr. Hussey by the Selectmen, and appointed to the Bureau of Old Age Assistance by the Board of Public Welfare.

During 1942, 476 cases were aided at a total cost of \$166,591.00 which is an approximate average yearly cost per case of \$350.00. Of the total amount spent, \$75,088.00 was received from the Federal Government, and approximately \$61,000.00 will be reimbursed to the Town by the State Department as their share of the money spent. After deducting the Federal and State's share of the expenditures for 1942, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth will be approximately \$30,500.00.

Seventy-three cases were closed during 1942 for the following reasons:

Death	33		
Drunkenness	4	Employment	11
Wives with suf. money	2	Suf. income from chil.	7
Moved to other towns	11	Sold property	1
Committed to Taunton	3	Not eligible	1

There is no reason to believe that there will be any real reduction in the request for this type of assistance during 1943 as there is every reason to anticipate that the increased cost of living and the more liberal mandatory budgets imposed upon us will increase the cost per case.

The State Department of Public Welfare recommends one visitor for each two hundred Old Age Assistance cases and one for each one hundred Aid to Dependent Children cases. The present case load of 401 Old Age Assistance and 51 Aid to Dependent Children cases is being handled by a Supervisor, Visitor, and Stenographer. It is contemplated that in order to meet State and Federal requirements it will be necessary to provide a larger working staff.

It is estimated that an appropriation of \$108,778.40 will be required to meet the expenditures of the Department for 1943, \$105,000.00 of this being for assistance and office administration, and \$3,778.40 for salaries.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. DAMON, Chairman,  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY,  
GORDON S. McCOSH,

Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report for the year 1942 on Aid to Dependent Children.

The Massachusetts Aid to Dependent Children Law was enacted in conformity with the Federal Social Security Act. It provides for the administration of the program by local boards of public welfare under the supervision of the State Department of Public Welfare. The general purpose of this program is to give the eligible children who have been deprived of parental support and care the opportunity of having a normal development in his own home with his parent or with specified relatives. A "Dependent" child is defined as one who is under the age of sixteen, or under the age of eighteen if regularly attending school, who has been deprived of parental support or care by reason of the death, continued absence from home or physical or mental incapacity of a parent, and who is living with a parent or certain specified relatives.

During 1942, 71 cases, representing 210 persons, were aided at a total cost of \$38,301.50 which meant an average yearly cost per case of \$539.45. On January 1, 1942 there were 53 active cases. During the year 18 cases were added and 19 cases closed which showed a decrease of one case in the load for the year leaving an active case load of 52 on December 31, 1942. This is the first time for many years that there has been such a decrease as the number of persons aided under this category has increased steadily since it was first instituted. This condition is mostly the result of the increased employment opportunities available to both parents and children.



The nineteen cases closed during the year were for the following reasons:

Employment	9	Child became 18	2
Remarried	2	Husband discharged	
Suf. income	4	from House of	
Moved to another town	1	Correction	1

Of the total amount of \$38,301.50 spent for this type of assistance during 1942, grants received from the Federal Government amounted to \$9,636.00. Approximately \$12,767.00 will be re-imbursed to the Town by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which will result in a net cost to the Town of Plymouth of approximately \$15,898.00. The Federal Government also contributes its proportionate share of the expense for salaries and office administration incurred for this category of assistance.

It is estimated that \$46,340.00 will be needed to carry out the Aid to Dependent Children program for 1943. As the Federal Government will contribute approximately \$11,585.00, it will be necessary for the Town to appropriate the balance of \$34,755.00.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON S. McCOSH, Chairman,  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY,

## REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1942

---

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners, as indicated in its report for 1941, felt that the past year was not one in which new projects should be undertaken. Accordingly the activities of the Department were limited to keeping the cemeteries under its care in the best possible condition with the funds made available by the Town. It was necessary to reduce the work done on maintenance and the annual care of lots and graves because of the increase in the hourly rate of pay voted by the Town in March 1942, with no increase in the appropriation available for this purpose.

The Department does a great deal of work for which the Town is reimbursed, such as the care of lots and graves, building foundations for headstones, grading lots, preparation of graves, etc., but the money received by the Town is not available for the payment of the wages and expenses, as it is not added to our appropriation. The receipts from this source in recent years have been as follows;

1940	\$2,796
1941	2,835
1942	3,367

It is impossible to take care of this work, if available funds are not sufficient. Sufficient balance must be retained in the appropriation to take care of necessary things such as opening graves, which must be estimated to the end of the year, although most of the work of maintenance and care is completed by September. For this reason and in order to keep the cemeteries in suitable condition, and in order to have a little larger amount available for work for the owners of the lots, we are asking for \$9,000 for general expenses, including wages, for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, instead of \$8,000 appropriated last year.

For Burial Hill we are asking for \$2,000 instead of \$1,800 and for the outlying cemeteries \$1,000 instead of \$850. These increases are considerably less than the increase of 30% in wages voted in 1942. Practically all of the expense in these cemeteries is for labor.

The attention of those who have established Perpetual Care Funds and those who consider doing so, is directed to the present rate of return on such funds, and the higher rate of charges for wages for work done. These funds are deposited in local savings banks and the income is now at the rate of two per cent. Labor on lots is charged against these funds at cost, which is now 65c per hour, plus a small charge for the use of tools and equipment. Accordingly, if the fund is \$100, the income is \$2, which permits only about three hours work on the lot during the whole year.

Obviously, this will not be sufficient to give proper care in most cases. This situation should be carefully considered with respect to existing funds, which may be added to if desired, as well as to new funds.

### OUTSIDE CEMETERIES

At the Manomet Cemetery two roads were laid out and twenty-four lots staked and bounds set, in the new section adjacent to White Horse Road. If the appropriation for 1943 permits, the Commissioners plan to do some work grading these roads in order that these lots may be made more readily accessible.

The Chiltonville, South Pond and Cedarville Cemeteries have received such care as permitted by the limited funds at our disposal.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman,  
EDWARD R. BELCHER,  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

The Planning Board organized for 1942-43 with Allen D. Russell as Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer as Secretary.

The year just passed has been a peculiar one for the Planning Board. The dearth of automobiles has made consideration of parking places and new routes less important than formerly. Entire withdrawal of Federal and State Funds for road building and harbor dredging have ended consideration of those subjects.

As the year started the Public Work Reserve Committee was busily analyzing municipal expenditures and receipts and attempting to forecast for six years ahead the probable income available for capital improvements, and to work out with the various departments worthwhile projects for future completion. While the town committee served without pay there were state and area officials who were paid. When the Federal Government failed to appropriate funds for the continuance of the work which they had themselves requested the Public Works Reserve Committee ceased to function. The Planning Board however inherited the work done and proceeded to follow it up in an effort to provide some sort of budget or estimate of town finances past present and future.

Because of the rapidly changing conditions the Board is not yet ready to provide figures very far ahead. Not only must we deal with some fifty classifications of accounts but each classification in itself is subject to change by federal, state, county, town and individual orders. A clever accountant might figure out what the state could expect to collect in income taxes this year with increased wages going to production but decreased returns from capital investment. But what the town's share of that tax is depends on how much the state is willing to give us. Again, our tax rate does not depend entirely on what the Town votes, for county and state taxes are included with town taxes in figuring the tax rate.



However we can give the figures for the past six years with accuracy down to the penny and in so doing can arrive at an average trend of finances which should be of some value.

SUMMARY OF INCOME FOR PAST SIX YEARS							
	Town Taxes	Our Share State Taxes	Department Receipts	Water. Sales	Grants	Misc.	Total
1936	\$662,000	\$110,000	\$32,000	\$45,000	\$171,000	\$424,000	\$1,445,000
1937	652,000	126,000	32,000	46,000	136,000	210,000	1,203,000
1938	675,000	125,000	41,000	44,000	140,000	309,000	1,336,000
1939	629,000	90,000	29,000	47,000	174,000	431,000	1,399,000
1940	738,000	117,000	27,000	47,000	186,000	391,000	1,505,000
1941	761,000	121,000	33,000	48,000	216,000	360,000	1,540,000



This looks like a very healthy set of figures. In 1937 total income of the town dropped 14% and from then on it has been steadily rising. Well the drop in 1937 came entirely in the miscellaneous column and in that column for 1936 is the money we borrowed to build the new high school. In fact the increase for 1938 and 1939 is largely found in the miscellaneous column which includes borrowing. In fact the only income that we can surely count on is in the first column, namely Town taxes. These held steady from 1936 to 1939 then jumped in 1940 when our tax rate was increased \$4.40.

The figures in the second column include our share of corporation and income taxes. Since the federal tax of one year can be figured as an expense in the following years and since federal taxes have increased so enormously it is probable that corporation receipts will decline sharply, while with increased employment and higher wages it is possible the income tax receipts will increase. But in any event we get what the state decides to give us so that source of revenue may be very erratic. Department receipts include state contributions to highways, returns from town parks and receipts from invested funds for care of cemetery lots, among other items. These three departments account for two thirds of the receipts in this column. The state is contributing no more for roads, travel and recreation are on the decline and the return on invested money is declining. This, then is another unreliable source of income. Grants in the fifth column include refunds to the welfare Department, payments for education such as that of out of town children and Americanization classes, Highway grants, and old age contributions from the state. Most of these receipts are in proportion to expenses so that even if the receipts drop the expenses will also. But an average of \$35,000 or 25% of this column will not be received until the road building program revives. The fifth column headed Misc. is made up 80% of borrowings which are really not income at all.

By and large then we must look to local taxes to carry the Town. Let us see what that costs.

### SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FOR THE PAST SIX YEARS

	Payment of Debt.	County and State Taxes	Operating Expense	Total FIXED EXPENSES	Amt. Avail- able for Capital Ex- penditures after sub- tracting bor- rowings
1936	\$241,000	\$87,000	\$700,000	\$1,028,000	\$119,000
1937	231,000	99,000	782,000	1,111,000	91,000
1938	278,000	109,000	834,000	1,221,000	64,000
1939	401,000	110,000	835,000	1,346,000	3,000
1940	424,000	102,000	859,000	1,385,000	112,000
1941	347,000	119,000	880,000	1,345,000	120,000

The first column increases not by the amount borrowed but to show the increased annual payments caused by increased borrowings. We are over that hump unless we borrow some more. We should owe nothing about 1950. State and county taxes in the second column have increased every year. Operating expenses have increased every year. We must pay our debts and we must pay our taxes and we must operate what we have efficiently. The fixed expenses can not be dodged and if we do not make large capital expenditures for new equipment, school houses, etc., we can probably keep on without borrowing because the increase in state and county taxes and operating the town should be offset by the decreasing expense of paying our debts, all provided our income keeps up at the present level, or as in the case of welfare, if our receipts drop no faster than our expenses.

It should be noted however that the amounts left for capital expenditures in 1940 and 1941 are due solely to the fact that our tax rate went to about 32.50 from about 28.50 in 1939. Reduce the tax rate of 1941 by four dollars, or about an eighth, and you reduce receipts from taxes by \$95,000.00 and almost wipe out the \$120,000.00 we had for replacing worn out equipment.

In short, if income remains about where it is, we can probably get along with the present tax rate, and still pay off our debts. Any large new expenditures must be covered by borrowing or by increasing the tax rate. The voters should remember this when they go to Town Meeting.

The Planning Board requests an appropriation of \$500 for 1943 divided \$400 for expenses and \$100 for salaries. It is hoped that more complete tables of data accumulated to date can be published in a form available for the public use.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL, Chairman.

## LIST OF JURORS

---

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1943.

Addyman, Arthur, 52 Alden St., Mechanic.  
Allard, Raymond R., Cole's Lane, Moving Picture Oper.  
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cord Emp.  
Avanzini, Peter L., 13 Allerton St., Cost Accountant.  
Bagni, Peter, 1c So. Spooner St., Truck Driver.  
Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Janitor.  
Banzi, Amedio, 183 Court St., Welder.  
Barbieri, Angelo, 204 Sandwich St., Line Foreman.  
Beane, Arthur W., 234 Court St., Carpenter.  
Beauregard, L. Edgar, 4 Alden St., Mabbett Emp.  
Beckert, Walter A., 19 Warren Ave., Retired.  
Bell, George S. 75 Summer St., Special Police Officer.  
Bent, Richard H., 14 Hall St., Surveyor.  
Besse, Daniel W. 14 North St., Shoe Store Prop.  
Besse, Gilbert L., 6 Alden St., Defense Wkr.  
Byates, Carl R., 430 Court St., Clerk.  
Birnstien, Emil C., 27 Standish Ave., State Emp.  
Blood, Herbert L., 26 Middle St., Painter.  
Bosworth, Leslie F., 427A Court St., Retired.  
Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter.  
Broadbent, Edgar N., 103 Warren Ave., Designer.  
Brown, Fred C., 10 Fremont St., Clerk.  
Bumpus, Harold A. C., 23 Vernon St., Carpenter.  
Burbank, Roger M., 29 Allerton St., Ass't. Treas.  
Burgess, Kenneth W., off Summer St., Bookkeeper.  
Burt, Harrison E., Darby Road, Tel. Emp.  
Buttner, Edwin R., 142 Court St., Manager.  
Buttner, George V., 220 Sandwich St., Merchant.  
Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cordage Emp.  
Canevazzi, Mauro J., 51 Pleasant St., Insurance Agent  
Carafoli, Charles E., 225 Standish Ave., Unemp.  
Cash, Maurice H., 83 Cherry St., Clerk.  
Ceccarelli, Leo J., rear 319 Court St., Tailor.  
Chamberlain, S. Harrison, 276 Sandwich St., Ellis Factory  
Emp.



Chandler, Charles C., 9 Winter St., Manager.  
Chase, Edward, 14 Alvin Road, Civil Engineer.  
Clark, Elroy T., 18 So. Spooner St., Mechanic.  
Cole, Charles F., Jr., 227 Sandwich St., Machinist.  
Cowdrey, George A., 22 Robinson St., Custodian.  
Crowell, Harold W., 49½ Alden St., Salesman.  
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Salesman.  
Davis, Robert S., R. 156 Sandwich St., Shipfitter.  
Delano, Clarence E., 56 Standish Ave., Salesman.  
DiStefano, Pompio, 20 Standish Ave., Tailor.  
Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin St., Clerk.  
Donald, Samuel T., Ellisville, Retired.  
Donovan, Richard J., 8 Bourne St., Puritan Emp.  
Douglas, Harold E., 16 Leyden St., Clerk.  
Dragon, Ovila, 84 South St., Loom Fixer.  
Dutton, Thomas A., 26 Whiting St., Garage Owner.  
Edes, Fletcher, Obery St., Technician.  
Engstrom, Walder, Warren Ave., Ass't. Treas.  
Fogel, Adolph, 10 Grant St., Puritan Emp.  
Fox, Alfred, 10 So. Spooner St., Office Worker.  
Fraccalossi, George L., 244 Standish Ave., Cordage Emp.  
Gilbert, Ralph H., 218 Sandwich St., Jeweler.  
Giovanetti, Louis G., 242 Court St., Retired.  
Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Rd., Elec. Light Emp.  
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Road, Cord. Emp.  
Grey, Burton R., 23 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Griswold, Frank B., Vallerville, Foreman.  
Guidetti, Nevio M., 22 Whiting St., Peddler.  
Hager, Ernest A., 154 Summer St., Weaver.  
Haire, George F., Plymouth Rock House, Clerk.  
Hale, Norman L., 1 Pleasant St., Chauffeur.  
Hall, Fred A., 5 Holmes Terrace, Cord. Office.  
Hand, Edward J. E., off Summer St., Merchant.  
Harlow, Everett T., 131 Court St., Salesman.  
Harlow, John R., 150 Sandwich St., Fisherman.  
Harmon, Clarence S., 146 Court St., Bookkeeper.  
Hennessey, Andrew A., 68 Oak St., Tel. Emp.  
Henry, Charles A., 15 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset St., Weaver.



Holmes, Chester D., 96 Court St., Unemp.  
Holmes, Curtis, 26 Bay View Ave., Meat Cutter.  
Howland, Ashton L., 1 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.  
Hudson, C. Brooks, 7 Holmes Terrace, Engineer.  
Hughes, Allan E., 229 Court Street, Electrician.  
Huling, Harold S., Manomet Bluffs, Fireman.  
Ide, George W. Billington St., Weaver.  
Jenkins, Gordon H., 42 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Kellen, Roger S., 9 Winslow St., Violin Dealer.  
Killmer, Charles E., Cliff St., Musician.  
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset St., Manager.  
Kyle, Morton, 8 Lothrop St., Manufacturer.  
Laurent, Lucien A., 427B Court St., Cordage Office.  
Lee, George H., 49 Alden St., Clerk.  
Leland, Benjamin W., 30 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.  
Longhi, Vincent L., 32 Cherry St., Weaver.  
Loring, Charles L., Overlook Road, Jeweler.  
Lumb, Thomas, 66 Samoset St., Clerk.  
Mattioli, Alton P., 74 Standish Ave., Machinist.  
McDermid, Winslow, 101 Sandwich St., Mechanic.  
Minelli, James, Jr., 11 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Mitchell, Frank A., 5 Washington St., Merchant.  
Morse, Edward D., 101 Sandwich St., Supt.  
Nickerson, Alma N., 2 Harding Ave., Salesman.  
Nickerson, John R., River St., Trout Farmer.  
Parenteau, Alfonse A., 31 Russell St., Painter.  
Pascoe, John, 63 Samoset St., Prop. Mon. Works.  
Pease, Herbert H., 72 South St., Laborer.  
Peck, Adam, 366 Court St., Retired.  
Peck, Warren H., 139 Standish Ave., Mabbett Emp.  
Petrell, John, 19 Russell Ave., Lumber Dealer.  
Pierce, David C., 11 Wood St., Laborer.  
Poirier, Arthur S., 15 Royal St., Janitor.  
Priestley, Edmund J., 7 Brewster St., Mabbett Emp.  
Quartz, Henry, 277 Court St., Salesman.  
Rae, Andrew, Jr., 5 Centennial St., Plumber.  
Rae, James, 41 Mayflower St., Supervisor.  
Raymond, Carl W., Sandwich Road, Insurance Agent.  
Rebuttini, Argio P., 53 Court St., Merchant.

Roberts, Walter R., 17 Franklin St., Teller.  
Sampson, Earl C., 2 Mt. Pleasant St., Chauffeur.  
Sanderson, Charles T., Holmes Dam, Driver.  
Schmitt, Peter, 23 Forest Ave., Cordage Emp.  
Sherman, Louis, 3 Lothrop St., Hardware Dealer.  
Simmons, Gordon, 6 Franklin St., Cord. Office.  
Smith, Leslie B., 23 Fremont St., Garageman.  
Smith, Myron L., 12 Bay View Ave., Mgr. News Stand.  
Snow, F. Russell, Manter's Point, Furniture Store Prop.  
Stefani, Joseph R., 262 Sandwich St., Insurance Coll.  
Steindler, Paul, 11 Winslow St., Designer.  
Stevens, Harry C., 34 Oak St., Trucker.  
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.  
Sturtevant, Charles S., 13 Mayflower St., Clerk.  
Sullivan, Daniel M., rear 157 Summer St., Mechanic.  
Tassinari, Carl E., Warren Ave., Manomet, Rest. Owner.  
Tong, Joseph, Billington St., Puritan Emp.  
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker.  
Vaz, Manuel M., 65 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp.  
Vecchi, Thomas, Powder Horn Pond, Clerk.  
Watkins, Alvin M., 78 Oak St., Dresser Tender.  
Weston, Arthur S., 60 South St., Mechanic.  
White, Edward A., 9 So. Spooner St., Watchman.  
White, Edward L., 21 Oak St., Pattern Weaver.  
White, James A., 18 Alvin Rd., Monument Dealer.  
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist.  
Wood, Everett N., 8 Whiting St., Driver.  
Wood, Roland L., 80 South St., Mechanic.

JAMES A. WHITE,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,

Board of Selectmen.

## APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 27, 1943

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,571.00	\$940.00
Accounting Dept.	4,428.00	400.00
Treasury Dept.	2,988.80	986.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,419.75	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept.	7,431.10	300.00
Law Department	950.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	2,988.80	190.00
Engineering Dept.	865.00	125.00
Planning Board	100.00	400.00
Election and Registration	1,211.00	715.00
Town House Maint.	946.88	1,875.00
Old High School Maint. (Offices)	1,600.50	1,750.00
Town Hall Maint.	2,387.66	2,065.00
Police Department	45,034.56	5,795.00
Fire Department	48,170.75	6,985.00
Inspection of Buildings	168.00	25.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,322.26	900.40
Moth Suppression	1,647.00	3,674.13
Tree Warden's Dept.	817.00	2,173.63
Forest Warden's Dept.	2,643.00	1,295.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,800.00	
Inland Fisheries		300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint.		13,923.41
Health Department	6,810.35	14,265.68
Garbage Collection	522.67	8,958.40
Public Sanitarries	2,110.23	296.15
Sewers		5,655.20
Street Cleaning		6,280.00
Roads and Bridges	6,780.40	40,000.00
Fire-proofing Highway Garage		600.00
Maint. and Resurfacing Streets		13,186.40
Hard-Surfacing Streets		11,092.00

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Sidewalks		
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing		2,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal		11,000.00
Street Sprinkling		1,500.00
Street Lighting		18,000.00
Harbor Master	532.00	
Public Welfare Dept.	9,263.53	48,895.00
Aid to Dependent Children		35,000.00
Old Age Assistance	3,778.40	105,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	462.00	9,500.00
School Department	217,475.00	53,300.00
School Lunch (From Apr. 1)	1,900.00	2,600.00
Park Department	5,516.00	6,345.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,144.00	
Insurance of Town Property		5,200.00
Contributory Retirement System:		
Pension Fund		21,029.51
Expense Fund		470.49
Sexton	236.50	
Miscellaneous Account	450.00	3,000.00
Water Dept. Maint.	15,265.00	22,170.00
Water Dept. Const.		1,700.00
Town Wharf Maint.	72.60	100.00
Town Forest Maint.	215.00	689.79
Oak Grove and Vine Hills		
Cemeteries	2,900.00	11,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		1,500.00
Town Debt and Interest		34,250.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$411,925.24	\$543,951.19
Total, Article 6,	\$955,876.43	

Note: The above figures, also those under Articles 7 and 8, include a 10% increase in salaries of regular town employees and elected officers, and the increase in wages set forth in Article 18 of the warrant.



### SPECIAL ARTICLES

7.	Public Library	*\$9,800.00
8.	Loring Library	3,560.00
9.	Manomet Library	1,000.00
10.	Memorial Day	400.00
11.	July Fourth	100.00
12.	Mosquito Control	500.00
13.	Shellfish Protection	1,000.00
14.	District Nurses	2,000.00
15.	County Aid to Agriculture	150.00
16.	Samoset Street (Chap. 90, Maint.)	3,000.00
17.	Reserve Account:	
	From Excess and Deficiency	*10,000.00
	From Reserve Overlays	*5,000.00
19.	U. S. Bond Investment	
	From Excess and Deficiency	*50,000.00
25.	Two Automobiles for Police Dept.	1,500.00
30.	Honor Roll	1,000.00
32.	Public Safety Committee (Civilian Defense)	4,300.00
33.	Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board Expense	2,000.00
35.	School Lunch Project (W.P.A. to April 1.)	1,200.00
37.	Town Wharf Improvement	2,500.00
38.	Water Dept. for Purchase of Land at Little South Pond	650.00
39.	Water Dept. for Air Compressor and Paving Breaker	2,000.00
Total of Special Articles		<hr/> \$101,660.00



\*Less:

From Excess and Deficiency   \$60,000.00

From Reserve Overlays           5,000.00

From Dog Tax (for Library)   1,797.01

---

66,797.01

---

Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy   \$34,862.99

Add: Amount of Article 6, From Tax Levy   955,876.43

---

Total Appropriations from Tax Levy       \$990,739.42



PART II

**Annual Report**

OF THE

**Town Accountant**

OF THE

**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,**  
**1942**



## THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

---

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942

---

Plymouth, Mass., February 3, 1943

To the Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth, for the year ending December 31, 1942. The several schedules being in the usual forms and in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1942 tax rate. Schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1942.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1943.



- Schedule G. }  
Schedule H. } Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1943.  
Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments, **not including** the January, 1943, dividends.  
Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's Borrowing Capacity on January 1, 1943.

There are no overdrafts, except that on the Joint Maintenance of Highways, which was occasioned by failure of the State and County to reimburse the Town before the books were closed for the year. This money was received early in January, 1943.

The "Non-Revenue" section of the ledger, which for several years has been really a segregation of outlay appropriation accounts and not strictly non-revenue, has been consolidated with the regular ledger, at the suggestion of the accountants during the recent State Audit. All unexpended appropriation balances carried over will now appear in one list on the balance sheet. The balance sheet shows the Town to be in excellent financial condition, so much so in fact that we have received a letter of congratulation from the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation.

For the first time in five years it has not been necessary to borrow in December to provide funds for payments coming in January and February. This is the joint result of better tax collections than usual and of the inability to secure delivery of equipment and materials for which appropriations were made in the 1942 town meeting.

Two new trust funds have been received during the last year; the Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund, \$2,000, income to be used for needy families of the town, and the Alice Spooner Fund, \$1,500, income to be used for special comforts for the sick, at the Town Infirmary.

These funds have been invested in U. S. Savings Bonds, series G.,  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ .

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,

Town Accountant.

## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

#### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------

#### GENERAL REVENUE

##### 1. TAXES

**Current Year—**

- |    |          |            |
|----|----------|------------|
| 1. | Property | 624,449.28 |
| 2. | Poll     | 8,150.00   |

**Previous Years—**

- |    |                       |            |
|----|-----------------------|------------|
| 3. | Property              | 121,935.64 |
| 4. | Poll                  | 158.00     |
| 5. | Tax Title Redemptions | 2,586.62   |

**From the State—**

- |     |  |           |
|-----|--|-----------|
| 6.  | Corporation                                | 70,833.04 |
| 7.  |  |           |
| 8.  |  |           |
| 9.  | Income                                     | 73,955.10 |
| 10. | Soldiers' Exemption                        |           |
|     | Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes            |           |
|     | on State Owned Lands                       | 1,266.40  |
|     | Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see privileges)— |           |

Total, Taxes	\$903,334.08	\$903,334.08
--------------	--------------	--------------

##### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

**Licenses—**

- |     |           |           |
|-----|-----------|-----------|
| 11. | Liquor    | 15,366.00 |
| 12. | All Other | 2,038.13  |

**Permits—**

- |     |           |        |
|-----|-----------|--------|
| 13. | Marriage  | 336.00 |
| 14. | All Other |        |

Total, Licenses and Permits	\$17,740.13	\$17,740.13
-----------------------------	-------------	-------------

##### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

- |     |                        |        |
|-----|------------------------|--------|
| 15. | Court                  | 858.97 |
| 16. | Departmental Penalties |        |
| 17. | Contract Violations    |        |

Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$858.97	\$858.97
---------------------------	----------	----------

Total forward	\$921,933.18
---------------	--------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$921,933.18

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Federal Government—

- |                                      |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 18. For Expenses                     |             |
| a. Old Age Assistance                | \$77,600.59 |
| b. Aid to Dependent Children         | 10,074.80   |
| c. Vocational Education              | 615.74      |
| (Smith-Hughes and George Deen Funds) |             |
| 19. For Outlays                      |             |

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

- |                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 20. From State, for Education         |           |
| a. Support of Public Schools          |           |
| b. Vocational Education               | 1,414.20  |
| c. High School Tuition                |           |
| d. High School Transportation         |           |
| e. Union Superintendency              |           |
| f. English-speaking Classes           | 1,005.00  |
| g. Sight-saving Classes               |           |
| 21. From State, Armories              |           |
| 22. From State, Highways (Chap. 420.) | 39,254.61 |
| 23. From State, Other Purposes        |           |
| a. Inspector of Animals               |           |
| b. Protection Against Forest Fires    |           |
| c. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729)     | 1,006.54  |
| 24.                                   |           |
| 25.                                   |           |
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses         | 1,797.01  |

#### Gifts from Individuals—

- |                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| 27. For Expenses | 522.79 |
| 28. For Outlays  |        |

Total Grants and Gifts	<hr/> \$133,291.28	\$133,291.28
------------------------	--------------------	--------------

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 29.                              |  |
| Total, All Other General Revenue |  |

Total forward	<hr/> 1,055,224.46
---------------	--------------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,055,224.46

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$310.75	
32. Sewers	115.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$425.75	\$425.75

### 7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	27,729.55	
b. Other		
Total, Privileges	\$27,729.55	\$27,729.55
Total forward		\$1,083,379.76

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,083,379.76

### 8. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 8a. General Government

##### **Legislative—**

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

##### **Executive—**

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

##### **Financial—**

39. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing  
40. Treasurer  
41. Collector \$1,203.58  
42. Assessors  
43. License Commissioners  
44. Other Financial Offices and Accounts

##### **Other General Departments—**

45. Law  
General Government, forward \$1,203.58

Total forward			<hr/> \$1,083,379.76
---------------	--	--	----------------------



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

### 1. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 1a. General Government

##### **Legislative—**

- |                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages              | \$140.00 |
| b. Other Expenses                  | 108.00   |

##### **Executive—**

- |                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages           | 4,266.00 |
| Other Expenses                  | 1,074.24 |

##### **Financial—**

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing    |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  | 3,880.00 |
| b. Other Expenses                      | 447.89   |
| 4. Treasurer                           |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  | 2,587.25 |
| b. Other Expenses                      | 870.00   |
| 5. Collector                           |          |
| Salaries and Wages                     | 4,047.50 |
| b. Other Expenses                      | 1,499.48 |
| 6. Assessors                           |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  | 6,772.30 |
| b. Other Expenses                      | 332.95   |
| 7. License Commissioners               |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  |          |
| b. Other Expenses                      |          |
| 8. Other Finance Officers and Accounts |          |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners          |          |
| b. Miscellaneous                       | 16.00    |

##### **Other General Departments—**

- |                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 9. Law                |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,380.00 |
| b. Other Expenses     | 63.50    |

General Government, forward	\$27,485.11
-----------------------------	-------------

Total, forward

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,083,379.76
General Government forward	\$1,203.58		
46. City or Town Clerk	793.95		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
54. City or Town Hall	890.00		
Total, General Government	<hr/> \$2,887.53		\$2,887.53
Total forward			<hr/> \$1,086,267.29

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward	\$27,485.11		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$2,695.25		
b. Other Expenses	192.19		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	736.45		
b. Other Expenses	133.39		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,762.20		
b. Other Expenses	1,271.05		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board	15.30		
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,705.80		
b. Other Expenses	6,321.10		
Total, General Government	\$46,317.84		\$46,317.84
Total forward			\$46,317.84

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------

## RECEIPTS

Total forward			\$1,086,267.29
---------------	--	--	----------------

8b. Protection of Persons and Property

**Police Department—**

55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous		33.00	

**Fire Department—**

58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous			

**Militia—**

60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			

**Inspection—**

62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	165.84		

**Forestry—**

65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires		.25	

**Other Protection of Persons and Property—**

68. Bounties		25.00	
69. Services of Dog Officer		997.00	

Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,221.09		\$1,221.09
--	------------	--	------------

Total forward			\$1,087,488.38
---------------	--	--	----------------

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$46,317.84
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department—</b>			
19. Salaries and Wages	39,474.72		
20. Equipment	3,948.05		
21. Fuel and Light	800.99		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	288.86		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	433.36		
<b>Fire Department—</b>			
25. Salaries and Wages	41,829.82		
26. Equipment	18,648.17		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,777.24		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	858.39		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	787.63		
<b>Militia—</b>			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection—</b>			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	161.00		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,002.52		
<b>Forestry—</b>			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	5,271.04		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,921.53		
39. Forest Fires	1,573.08		
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property—</b>			
40. Bounties	20.00		
41. Fish Wardens	1,781.78		
42. Miscellaneous (Dog Officer)	994.50		
Civilian Defense, Other than Police and Fire Depts.	4,539.99		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$127,112.67		\$127,112.67
Total forward			\$173,430.51



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,087,488.38
8c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$1,781.11		
71. Tuberculosis	1,439.50		
72. Miscellaneous	27.33		
73. Inspection Dental Clinics	116.20		
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
78. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	13.02		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$4,077.16		\$4,077.16
Total forward			\$1,091,565.54

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$173,430.51
1c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
43. General Administration	\$1,377.97		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,431.43		
45. Tuberculosis	17,605.02		
46. Vital Statistics	111.25		
47. Other Expenses	2,899.66		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	8,699.25		
b. Animals	338.75		
c. Meat and Provisions	537.50		
d. Milk and Vinegar	360.00		
e. Shellfish Chlorination			
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,151.42		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$3,184.78	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	10,101.86		
53. Street Cleaning	4,749.65		
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,431.12		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$56,294.88	\$3,184.78	\$59,479.66
Total forward			\$232,910.17

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,091,565.54
8d. Highways			
80. General			
a. State and County, joint Maintenance	\$10,795.84		
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction			
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous	52.50		
Total, Highways	\$10,848.34		\$10,848.34
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	68.00		
88. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	315.35		
b. From Cities and Towns	4,440.41		
c. From the State	8,008.44		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	9,598.29		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	1,775.03		
c. From the State	65,888.75		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$90,094.27		\$90,094.27
Total forward			\$1,192,508.15

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$232,910.17
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$7,166.78		
58. General Highway Expenditures	52,129.54	\$2,340.00	
59. Construction		15,710.14	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	945.92	1,179.69	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	6,895.71	350.00	
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	957.86		
63. Lighting	18,811.16		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering			
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	1,438.96		
c. Harbor Master and Town Float	711.93		
Total, Highways	\$89,057.86	\$19,579.83	\$108,637.69
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$12,984.23		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	8,382.53		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	40,718.71		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,775.49		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	38,301.50		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	166,591.19		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	944.21		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Transportation of Plymouth Work- men to Federal W.P.A. Projects on Cape	4,273.50		
Total, Charities	\$273,971.36		\$273,971.36
Total forward			\$615,519.22

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,192,508.15
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	290.00		
94. Military Aid	646.25		
95. Soldiers' Burials			
96. Soldiers' Relief			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$936.25		\$936.25
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition and Transportation, State Wards	970.57		
98. Other Tuition	4,474.35		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	714.04		
100. Miscellaneous	208.03		
Total, Schools	\$6,366.99		\$6,366.99
8.h Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$1,199,811.39



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$615,519.22
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$427.50		
74. State Aid (Including World War II \$425)	635.00		
75. Military Aid	750.00		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	6,924.34		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$8,736.84		\$8,736.84
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,650.00		
b. Other General Salaries	5,008.00		
c. Other General Expenses	1,260.58		
79. Teachers' Salaries	165,333.31		
80. Text Books and Supplies	14,729.34		
81. Tuition	1,053.49		
82. Transportation	16,367.20		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	12,486.65		
85. Fuel and Light	11,204.53		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	7,734.02		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	451.60		
89. Rent	280.00		
90. Other Expenses	4,362.00		
(Including W.P.A. Project for Lunches for Undernourished School Children)			
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$244,920.72		\$244,920.72
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$9,007.18		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,706.90		
93. Binding	42.90		
94. Fuel and Light	1,223.27		
95. Buildings	340.56		
96. Other Expenses	184.87		
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries	\$13,505.68		\$13,505.68
Total forward			<hr/> \$882,682.46

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,199,811.39
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$228.95		
Public Camping Places	1,387.95		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
Total, Recreation	\$1,616.90		\$1,616.90
Total forward			\$1,201,428.29

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$882,682.46
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$2,007.12		
b. Other Expenses	819.97		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,434.29		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$136.68	
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	495.55		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,269.60		
b. Improvements and Additions		1,359.30	
c. Other Expenses	351.08		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches (Including Public Camping Places)			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,400.54		
b. Improvements and Additions			
Other Expenses	540.80		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	60.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	215.61		
Total, Recreation	\$10,594.56	\$1,495.98	\$12,090.54
Total forward			\$894,773.00

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,201,428.29
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Municipal Airports			
b. Sale of Real Estate		\$2,700.00	
c.		1.00	
d.			
Total, Unclassified		\$2,701.00	\$2,701.00
Total forward			\$1,204,129.29

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$894,773.00
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,027.00		
b. Highway Department	940.00		
c. Park Department	636.00		
d. School Department	900.00		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	\$18,290.00		
Total, Pensions	\$21,793.00		\$21,793.00
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$1,026.70		
106. Memorial Day	350.00		
107. City and Town Clocks	193.24		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	998.58		
b. Sexton	215.00		
c. Recording	125.45		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	104.25		
e. Insurance on Town Property	5,234.59		
f. W.P.A. Admr. and General	688.95		
g. Rationing Board Expenses	1,069.88		
h. Municipal Advertising	1,209.66		
i. All Other	37.21		
Total, Unclassified	\$11,253.51		\$11,253.51
Total forward			\$927,819.51



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,204,129.29

### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$46,585.34		
b. Miscellaneous	189.17		
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	2,044.03		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	483.50		
f. Miscellaneous	75.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$49,377.04		\$49,377.04

### 10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,162.65		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	3,367.25		
116. Care of Endowed Lots( Int. on Funds)	4,310.95		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	\$8,840.85		\$8,840.85

### 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,262,347.18

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$927,819.51

### 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$26,139.09		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$6,664.26	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,346.04		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	69.90	50.72	
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	865.47		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$28,420.50	\$6,714.98	\$35,135.48

### 3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$17,616.83		
116. Improvements and Additions			
Total, Cemeteries	\$17,616.83		\$17,616.83

### 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.			
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$980,571.82

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,262,347.18

### 12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits		
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$5,280.57	
123. On Deferred Special Assessments		
124. On Sinking Funds		
125. On Investment Funds	475.00	
126. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Charity	59.52	
b. School	9.18	
c. Library	47.77	
d. Cemetery (General Care)	27.87	
e. All Other (Park)	50.31	
127. Miscellaneous		
Total, Interest	\$5,950.22	\$5,950.22

### 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$200,000.00	
129. Other Temporary Loans		
a. Anticipation Serial Debt		
b. Anticipation Reimbursement for Highways, from State and County		
c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay		
130. Loans, General Purposes		
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
132. Loans, Cemeteries		
133. Loans, Tax Titles		
134. Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135. Premiums		
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00
Total forward		\$1,468,297.40

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$980,571.82

### 5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$421.37		
121. Other Temporary Loans			
122. Loans, Tax Titles			
123. Loans, General Purposes	4,135.00		
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
125. Loans, Cemeteries			
126. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
127. State or County Assessment			
128. All Other			
Total, Interest	\$4,556.37		\$4,556.37

### 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$300,000.00	
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$30,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assessment			
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$30,500.00	\$300,000.00	\$330,500.00
Total forward			\$1,315,628.19

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue Total
Total forward	\$1,468,297.40

### 14. SINKING FUNDS

#### From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Account

### 15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency—

##### 140. Taxes

- |           |   |                                 |
|-----------|---|---------------------------------|
| a. State  | } | Included in<br>General Receipts |
| b. County |   |                                 |
| c.        |   |                                 |

- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other

Dog Licenses for the County	\$2,295.40
-----------------------------	------------

#### Trust

- |                                       |   |          |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------|
| 144. Perpetual Care Funds             | } | 4,800.00 |
| 145. Pension and Retirement Funds     |   | 1,600.00 |
| 146. Other Public Trust Funds         |   | 3,500.00 |
| 147. Income for Investment            |   |          |
| 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts |   |          |

#### Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$12,195.40	\$12,195.40
Total forward		\$1,480,492.80



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,315,628.19

### 7. SINKING FUNDS

#### To Commissioners for Debt.—

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Account

### 8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency—

- 140. Taxes
  - a. State \$55,551.43
  - b. County 38,559.71
  - c.
- 141. Beverage Licenses to the State
- 142. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other
  - Dog Licenses to the County 2,295.40

#### Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds { 4,300.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds 1,600.00
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds 3,500.00
- 147. Income Invested
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts 9.90

#### Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities \$20,000.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$125,816.44	\$125,816.44
--------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Total forward	<u>\$1,441,444.63</u>	
---------------	-----------------------	--

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,480,492.80

## 16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$2.00	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	2,958.09	
156. Public Service Enterprises	196.87	
157. Cemeteries	9.57	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$3,166.53	\$3,166.53

## 17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. W.P.A. from Rationing Board	\$140.92	
b. W.P.A. from Defense Comm.	966.30	
c. Water Dept. Const. from		
Water Dept. Maintenance	119.17	
d. New Hydrant from Water		
Dept. Maintenance	40.00	
Total, Transfers	\$1,266.39	\$1,266.39

## 18. BALANCES

161. General	\$179,888.03	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$179,888.03	\$179,888.03
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,664,813.75

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,441,444.63

### 9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$2,148.37	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	154.13	
153. Licenses	23.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	2,958.09	
156. Public Service Enterprises	196.87	
157. Cemeteries	9.57	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	2.54	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$5,492.57	\$5,492.57

### 10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. Rationing Board to W.P.A.	\$140.92	
b. Defense Committee to W.P.A.	966.30	
c. Water Dept. Maint. to Water Dept. Const.	119.17	
d. Water Dept. Maint. to New Hydrant	40.00	
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$1,266.39	\$1,266.39

### 11. BALANCES

161. General	\$216,110.16	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund	500.00	
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, End of Year	\$216,610.16	\$216,610.16
	<hr/>	
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,664,813.75



## SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$4,131.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 16, 1942	135.00	
		<hr/> \$4,266.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$645.00	
Other Selectmen	1,290.00	
Clerk	1,710.00	
Clerical Assistance	586.00	
Service on Dog Warrant	35.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$4,266.00
APPROPRIATION		\$1,150.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$224.39	
Printing and Advertising	562.75	
Travel and Lunches	247.10	
All Other	40.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,074.24
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$75.76

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$3,484.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 16, 1942	396.00	
		<hr/> \$3,880.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$2,830.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,050.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$3,880.00
APPROPRIATION	\$300.00	
Transfer from Reserve Oct. 23, 1942	150.00	
		<hr/> \$450.00



Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$253.44	
Printing	47.00	
Office Furnishings	120.75	
All Other	26.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		447 89
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.11

### TREASURY DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,587.25
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$1,775.00	
Clerical Assistance	812.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,587.25
APPROPRIATION		\$870.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$528.86	
Surety Bond	238.00	
Burglary & Hold-Up Insurance	97.60	
All Other	5.54	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$870.00

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$4,047.50
Payments:		
Collector	\$2,650.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,397.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,047.50
APPROPRIATION		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$637.48	
Printing and Advertising	333.00	
Surety Bond	505.00	
All Other	24.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,499.48
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.52

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$6,803.80
---------------	------------

Payments:

Chairman	\$2,107.00
Other Assessors	3,440.00
Assistant Assessors	226.80
Clerical Assistance	874.00
Abstracting Titles	124.50

Total Salaries	6,772.30
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$31.50
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION	\$333.20
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$120.53
Assessors' Expenses	132.77
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	7.65
Engineering Plans and Records	50.00
All Other	22.00

Total Payments	332.95
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.25
----------------------------------	-------

## LAW DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Transfer from Reserve Sept. 11, 1942	500.00
--------------------------------------	--------

\$1,500.00

Payments:

Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00
Legal Services	1,280.00

Total Salaries	1,380.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$120.00
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$50.00
---------------	---------

Transfer from Reserve Sept. 11, 1942	20.00
--------------------------------------	-------

\$70.00

Payments:

Telephone, Carfare, Postage, etc.	63.50
-----------------------------------	-------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.50
----------------------------------	--------

### TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,695.25
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$1,775.00	
Clerk	812.25	
Clerical Assistance	108.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,695.25
APPROPRIATION		\$192.50
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$117.69	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Rebinding Records	40.00	
All Other	27.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		192.19
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .31

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$850.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$550.00	
Drafting and Surveying	186.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		736.45
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$113.55
APPROPRIATION	\$50.00	
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 27, 1942	90.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$140.00
Payments:		
Drafting Table	\$49.52	
Other Engineering Equipment & Supplies	83.87	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		133.39
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$6.61

### PLANNING BOARD

APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments:		
Surveying and Drafting		15.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$284.70

APPROPRIATION	\$50.00
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$50.00</u>

### ELECTION & REGISTRATION

APPROPRIATION	\$1,800.00
Payments:	
Registrars	\$182.00
Election Officers	710.00
Clerk	100.00
Clerical Assistance	496.00
Listing	274.20
Total Salaries	<u>1,762.20</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$37.80
APPROPRIATION	\$965.00
Transfer from Reserve May 16, 1942	125.00
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 27, 1942	200.00
	<u>\$1,290.00</u>
Payments:	
Stationery and Postage	\$31.29
Printing and Advertising	981.60
Meals	206.86
Auto Hire	22.80
All Other	28.50
Total Payments	<u>1,271.05</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$18.95</u>

### TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$860.80
Payments:	
Janitor	\$825.60
Substitute Janitor	35.20
Total Salaries	<u>\$860.80</u>
APPROPRIATION	\$1630.00
Payments:	
Fuel	\$281.69
Lighting	299.87
Janitor's Supplies	295.38
Repairs	218.06

Furniture and Furnishings	99.85	
Telephones	231.90	
Care of Adding Machines	27.40	
All Other	39.66	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,493.81
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$136.19

### TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$24.65
No Payments	

### MAINTENANCE OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

APPROPRIATION		\$1,480.00
Payments:		
Janitor		1,425.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$55.00
APPROPRIATION		\$1,151.00
Payments:		
Coal	\$309.30	
Lighting	452.12	
Janitor's Supplies	84.31	
Repairs	34.66	
Telephone	108.61	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		989.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$162.00

### TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$3,420.00
Payments:		
Custodian	\$1,881.00	
Assistant Custodian	1,539.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$3,420.00
APPROPRIATION	\$3,350.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 16, 1942	248.00	
Transfer from Reserve July 17, 1942	176.99	
		<hr/>
		\$3,774.99



Payments:		
Fuel	\$1,190.21	
Lighting and Power	520.94	
Janitors' Supplies	217.84	
Repairs to Roof, Skylight and Chimney	1,275.00	
Blackout Shades	248.00	
Other Repairs	173.45	
Telephone	50.91	
All Other	98.64	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$3,774.99

### TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

BALANCE FROM 1940		\$63.30
Payments:		
Transfer Cases	\$24.00	
Shelving	14.30	
Electric Heater	9.85	
Paint for Storage Vault	15.15	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$63.30

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$37,716.55
Payments:		
Chief	\$3,150.00	
Sergeants	6,686.79	
Patrolmen	19,582.19	
Special Officers	5,726.89	
Janitor	537.50	
Clerk	1,130.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		36,813.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$903.18
APPROPRIATION for SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS		
BALANCE FROM 1941		\$2,661.35
Payments:		
Special Police Officers		\$2,661.35
APPROPRIATION		\$5,800.00
Payments:		
Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$1,435.81	
Gasoline and Oil	1,003.40	
		<hr/>
		\$2,439.21

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$398.70	
Repairs	110.04	
Signal System	192.11	
Radio	168.83	
	<hr/>	869.68

Fuel and Lights—

Fuel Oil	\$426.99	
Gas and Electricity	374.00	
	<hr/>	800.99

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$77.77	
Janitor's Supplies	185.36	
Dormitory	22.69	
All Other	3.04	
	<hr/>	288.86

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing & Postage	\$172.88	
Telephone	188.16	
All Other	72.32	
	<hr/>	433.36

Traffic Signs and Street Marking—

Painting on Streets	\$564.87	
Traffic Paint	283.85	
Signs	117.19	
	<hr/>	965.91

Total Payments	<hr/>	5,798.01
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1.99
----------------------------------	--	--------------

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Electricity	\$289.51	
Lamps	6.00	
Repairs	4.49	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		\$300.00
----------------	--	----------

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$43,243.47
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Chief	\$3,150.00
Assistant Chief	2,568.15
Regular Firemen	32,532.05
Call Men	3,432.71
Other Employees	146.91
Pension of One Man Retired from Department	1,027.00

Total Salaries	42,856.82
----------------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$386.65
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$7,845.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$1,335.80
Machine Shop Equipment	698.41
Gasoline and Oil	525.26
Hose	855.60
Equipment for Men	95.04
Fire Alarm	986.72
Radio	270.84
	\$4,767.67

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$1,014.62
Gas and Electricity	562.72
Wiring, Lamps, etc.	199.90
	1,777.24

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Janitors' Supplies	\$206.75
Repairs	169.87
Dormitory	133.97
	510.59

Other Expenses—

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$156.31
Telephone	267.80
Freight, Express	18.05
Travel & Convention Expenses	85.65

Insurance for Men	200.00	
All Other	59.82	
	<hr/>	787.63
Total Payments		<hr/> 7,843.13
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.87

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE, JULY 17, 1942, FOR NEW  
DOORS FOR SOUTH STREET ENGINE HOUSE \$400.00

Payments:		
Doors and Lumber	\$326.12	
Paint and Hardware	17.28	
Millwork	4.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> 347.80
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$52.20

APPROPRIATION for NEW TRIPLE COMBINATION  
FIRE TRUCK \$7,000.00

No Payments

### HOSPITAL AND DOCTORS' EXPENSES

ANTHONY PROVINZANO

(Chapter 298, Acts of 1938)

APPROPRIATION		\$438.70
Payments:		
Hospital	\$111.12	
Medical Attention	327.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$438.70

### INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

APPROPRIATION		\$159.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector	\$159.00	
APPROPRIATION		\$10.00
Payments:		
Postage		2.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.00

## SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

APPROPRIATION		\$1,505.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		702.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$802.09
APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF 1941 BILL		\$14.50
Payments:		
Auto Expense		\$14.50
APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments:		
Stationery	\$1.52	
Printing	21.00	
Equipment	144.01	
Auto Expense	79.24	
Gasoline and Oil	39.34	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		285.11
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$114.89

## GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

APPROPRIATION		\$1,490.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$1,490.00
APPROPRIATION		\$4,367.50
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,188.40	
Trucking	322.40	
Insecticides	983.80	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	26.00	
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	103.01	
Gasoline and Oil	124.66	
Telephone	32.77	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,781.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$586.46

## TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$745.00
Payments:		
Salary of Tree Warden		\$745.00



APPROPRIATION		\$2,420.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,581.70	
Trucking	32.20	
Insecticides	303.00	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	19.19	
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	46.50	
Gasoline and Oil	55.60	
Telephone	10.94	
Trees	127.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,176.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$243.47

### FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,579.50
Payments:		
Salary of Warden		322.50
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2,257.00
APPROPRIATION FOR FOREST FIRE PAYROLLS		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Payrolls		162.21
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,637.79
APPROPRIATION		\$1,095.00
Payments:		
Hose	\$248.34	
3 H. P. Engine	93.50	
Second-Hand Ford Cars	55.00	
Other Apparatus and Equipment	639.57	
Gasoline and Oil	25.96	
Stationery and Printing	22.00	
Clerical Work	4.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,088.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$6.63

### DOG OFFICER

Reimbursement from Country		\$997.00
Payments:		
Care, Custody & Destroying Dogs		994.50
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$2.50

## INLAND FISHERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
Payments:	
Yellow Perch	\$300.00

## CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

APPROPRIATION		\$1,425.00
Payments:		
Salary of Supervisor		1,315.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$110.00
APPROPRIATION	\$150.00	
Fees Transferred	40.00	
	<hr/>	\$190.00
Payments:		
Boat Storage & Repairs	\$70.28	
Gasoline and Oil	96.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		166.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$23.22

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$5,867.25
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance	\$1,130.25	
Health Inspector	1,956.50	
Plumbing Inspectors	465.00	
Meat Inspector	537.50	
Dentists	690.00	
Medical Attendance—		
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	\$247.89	
Tuberculosis Dispensary	247.89	
	<hr/>	495.78
Total Salaries		5,275.03
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$592.22

APPROPRIATION

\$13,464.00

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery & Postage	\$80.77	
Printing and Advertising	29.00	
Telephones	94.45	
Freight & Express	7.00	
All Other	36.50	
	<hr/>	247.72

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Board and Treatment	\$87.50	
Reimbursement—Fall River	85.71	
Medical Attendance	46.00	
Drugs & Medicines	62.99	
Dry Goods & Clothing	4.45	
Groceries and Provisions	21.89	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in Jordan Hospital	2,850.00	
Ambulance	25.00	
	<hr/>	3,183.54

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$4,157.30	
All Other	36.58	
	<hr/>	4,193.88

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$59.75	
Deaths	51.50	
	<hr/>	111.25

Inspection—

Milk Analysis		360.00
---------------	--	--------

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,756.40	
Use of Bulldozer	45.00	
Galvanized Pipe	45.84	
All Other	20.16	
	<hr/>	1,867.40

Tuberculosis Dispensary—

Rent	\$420.00	
Light	45.78	
Supplies	26.17	
All Other	1.00	
	<hr/>	492.95

Dental Clinic—		
Dental Supplies	45.38	
Other Expenses—		
Inhalator	\$47.47	
Auto Hire	405.80	
Resuscitator Refills	24.00	
All Other	.89	
	<hr/>	478.16
Total Payments		<hr/> 10,980.28
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$2,483.72

### OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

APPROPRIATION		\$475.15
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance		\$475.15
APPROPRIATION		\$8,000.00
Payments:		
Labor-	\$7,274.80	
Truck Expense	262.39	
Gasoline and Oil	222.12	
	<hr/>	7,759.31
Total Payments		<hr/> 7,759.31
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$240.69

### LAND FOR PUBLIC DUMP

APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	\$100.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$100.00

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$12,670.30
Payments:	
Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1941 Maintenance)	\$12,670.30

### DISTRICT NURSES

APPROPRIATION		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Services of District Nurse	\$1,250.00	
Services of Assistant Nurse	750.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,000.00

### INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

APPROPRIATION		\$338.75
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector		\$338.75

### SEWERS

APPROPRIATION		\$4,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,958.05	
Pipe	185.37	
Cement	8.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,151.42
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,148.58

### W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-20

#### INTERCEPTING SEWER

BALANCE FROM 1941		\$2,013.56
Payments:		
Moretrench Wellpoint Equipment Rental	\$357.79	
Weighing Pipe	2.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		360.04
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,653.52

### STREET CLEANING

APPROPRIATION		\$4,775.00
---------------	--	------------



Payments:		
Labor	\$4,711.55	
Equipment	38.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,749.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$25.35

### PUBLIC SANITARIES

APPROPRIATION		\$2,236.32
Payments:		
Janitor	\$625.65	
Substitute Janitor	26.67	
Other Caretakers	1,482.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		2,134.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$101.35

APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$281.71	
Repairs	14.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		296.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3.85

### MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

APPROPRIATION		\$500.00
Payments:		
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)		\$500.00

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

APPROPRIATION		\$5,896.10
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$2,650.00	
Foreman	1,956.50	
Clerical Assistance	1,289.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,896.10

APPROPRIATION

\$36,500.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Auto Allowance	\$676.00	
Stationery and Postage	214.89	
Telephones	145.20	
Fuel and Light	157.32	
All Other	77.27	
	<hr/>	1,270.68

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor	\$22,306.94	
Trucks	3,268.95	
Stone, Gravel, etc.	312.80	
Tar and Oil	259.36	
Pipe and Cement	254.96	
Equipment	1,331.51	
Repairs	1,668.59	
Gasoline and Motor Oil	2,129.08	
Kerosene	79.25	
Fuel and Light	100.99	
Freight and Express	35.59	
	<hr/>	31,748.02
Workmen's Liability Insurance		2,214.07
Special Garage Equipment		490.00

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains	\$71.18	
Traffic Signals	149.06	
Fences	268.34	
	<hr/>	488.58

Total Payments	<hr/>	36,211.35
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$288.65
----------------------------------	-------	----------

APPROPRIATION for REPAIRS to GARAGE and

OFFICE MARCH 22, 1941	<hr/>	\$850.00
-----------------------	-------	----------

Payments:

Contract for Remodeling	<hr/>	\$850.00
-------------------------	-------	----------

APPROPRIATION for NEW TRUCK

\$1,850.00

No Payments

## JOINT MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS

(State, County and Town)

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00	
Grant from State	1,680.46	
Grant from County	1,680.46	
	<hr/>	\$8,360.92
Payments:		
Foreman	\$670.40	
Labor	1,535.65	
Trucks and Roller	81.00	
Tar	5,179.96	
Gravel and Sand	1,329.80	
Paint	65.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		8,861.91
		<hr/>
Due from State and County		\$500.99

## HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$4,772.75	
Grant from County—Red Brook Road	124.25	
Grant from State—Red Brook Road	248.50	
Appropriation	19,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$24,845.50
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,821.25	
Stone and Gravel	1,796.49	
Tar	1,851.37	
Trucks	55.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		10,524.41
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$14,321.09

## HARD-SURFACING STREETS

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00	
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,415.40	
Trucks	50.40	
Stone	122.44	
Tar	1,403.79	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,992.03
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7.97

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$1,512.00
No Payments	

SAMOSSET STREET

Balance from 1941	\$2,705.24
Grant from State	4,716.98
Grant from County	2,345.19
	<hr/>
	\$9,767.41

Payments:

Contractor	\$8,280.95
Labor	393.60
Stone	268.07
Checking Stone	23.40

Total Payments	8,966.02
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$801.39
----------------------------------	----------------

BROOKSIDE AVENUE IMPROVEMENT  
AND RESURFACING

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$394.06
No Payments	

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$394.06
----------------------------------	----------------

KNAPP TERRACE DRAINAGE

APPROPRIATION	\$3,800.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$405.40
Pipe	2,269.70
Frames and Grates	149.64

Total Payments	<hr/> 2,824.74
----------------	----------------

Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$975.26
-------------------	----------------

PURCHASE OF BURGESS LAND  
(For Use of Highway Department)

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Title to Land	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

PURCHASE OF BOWLER LAND  
(For Widening and Improving Street)

APPROPRIATION	\$100.00
Payments:	
Title to Land	\$100.00
ACQUIRING TITLES ON NEW TOWN WAYS	
BALANCE FROM 1941	\$66.30
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$66.30

OLMSTED TERRACE  
(For Land Damage and Expense of Acquiring Titles)

APPROPRIATION	\$100.00
Payments:	
Preparation of Papers	\$75.00
Recording	18.70
Total Payments	93.70
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.30

SIDEWALKS

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$822.40
Stone Dust and Sand Gravel	123.52
Total Payments	945.92
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$4,054.08

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$198.45
Appropriation	1,000.00
Payments:	1,198.45
Labor	\$868.50
Cement	307.20
Lumber, Nails and Pipe	3.99
Total Payments	1,179.69
Balance Remaining	\$18.76



### SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

APPROPRIATION	\$5,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 30, 1942	1,745.71	
		<hr/> 7,245.71
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,274.45	
Trucks	454.60	
Plowing	1,825.55	
Sand	10.35	
Equipment	350.01	
Salt	330.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$7,245.71

### STREET SPRINKLING

APPROPRIATION		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Calcium Chloride	\$954.30	
Equipment	3.56	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		957.86
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$42.14

### STREET LIGHTING

APPROPRIATION		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$6,044.05	
Ordinary	10,587.98	
Manomet	1,725.75	
Cedarville	414.00	
Plymouth Rock	39.38	
Traffic Lights	23.99	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		18,835.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,164.85

### HARBOR MASTER

APPROPRIATION		\$492.45
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$492.45

## TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$940.50
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker		\$940.50
APPROPRIATION		\$100.00
Payments:		
Ordinary Repairs		16.56
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$83.44
APPROPRIATION FOR SPECIAL REPAIRS		\$400.00
Payments:		
Lumber and Spikes	\$302.98	
Carpenter Work	86.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		388.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.02

## IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR

APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939	\$5,000.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	20,000.00
Payments:		
U. S. Treasury Defense Bonds, Series G		\$20,000.00

## DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$4,977.65
No Payments	

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

APPROPRIATION	\$8,395.75	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 30, 1942	132.45	
	<hr/>	8,528.20
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Chairman (Jan. - March)	\$12.50	
Secretary	376.25	
Supervisor	2,280.00	
Investigator	1,425.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,337.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,430.75

Infirmary—

Superintendent	\$798.00	
Matron	161.25	
Cook	855.00	
Other Salaries and Wages	283.20	
	<hr/>	2,097.45
Total Salaries		<hr/> \$8,528.20

APPROPRIATION	\$51,250.00	
Income from Trust Funds	52.74	
	<hr/>	\$51,302.74

Payments:

General Administration—

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$165.98	
Mileage	175.86	
Travel and Conference Expenses	51.22	
All Other	17.50	
	<hr/>	\$410.56

Infirmary—

Groceries, Provisions	\$3,109.42	
Tobacco	78.68	
Dry Goods, Clothing	360.48	
Repairs	478.00	
Fuel and Light	1,323.28	
Hospital Beds	124.20	
Other Equipment	283.88	
Ice	68.74	
Medical Attendance	192.89	
Telephone	50.55	
Barbering	49.60	
Eye Glasses	12.75	
Newspapers	11.50	
Rubbish Removed	3.00	
	<hr/>	6,146.97

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$4,787.42
Rent	4,657.14
Stamp Plan Cash	10,944.00
Groceries, Provisions	4,250.49
Fuel	1,525.15
Dry Goods, Clothing	210.66
Medical Attendance	1,632.50
Burials	300.00

State Infirmary	716.14	
Other State Institutions	758.19	
Jordan Hospital	5,360.34	
Other Institutions	2,110.91	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	225.40	
Transportation	192.38	
All Other	10.84	
	<hr/>	37,681.56

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$1,157.90	
Towns	617.59	
		<hr/> 1,775.49

Total Payments	<hr/> 46,014.58
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$5,288.16
----------------------------------	------------------

### INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for	
Inmates of Infirmary	\$6.78

### REPAIRS TO INFIRMARY

BALANCE FROM 1941		\$131.33
Payments:		
New Sink Installed	\$89.33	
Refinishing Rooms	30.00	
Painting	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$131.33

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$1,384.92	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 30, 1942	47.05	
	<hr/>	1,431.97
Payments:		
Supervisor	\$728.02	
Assistant Supervisor	410.55	
Clerical Assistance	293.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,431.97

APPROPRIATION

\$95,000.00

Payments:

Administration—

Mileage	\$300.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	239.40	
Fireproof Filing Cabinet	79.85	
Adding Machine	180.20	
Other Equipment	13.68	
Telephone	29.59	
Repairs	200.08	
Travel and Conference Expenses	48.51	
		<hr/>
		\$1,091.32

Aid—

Cash	\$92,108.01	
Medical Attendance	166.96	
Hospitals	470.57	
Nursing	183.57	
Burials	600.00	
All Other	11.90	
		<hr/>
		93,541.01

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$109.84	
Towns	257.83	
		<hr/>
		367.67

Total Payments

\$95,000.00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

BALANCE FROM 1941 for ADMINISTRATION	\$121.03
Federal Grants for Administration	2,511.66

---

\$2,632.72

Payments:

Supervisor	\$1,243.98
Assistant Supervisor	814.54
Clerical Assistance	574.20

Total Salaries

---

\$2,632.72



BALANCE FROM 1941 FOR AID	\$1,140.31	
Federal Grants for Aid	75,088.93	
	<hr/>	76,229.24

Payments:

Aid—		
Cash	\$72,499.58	
Medical Attendance	85.81	
Hospitals	48.69	
Board and Nursing	116.10	
Burials	300.00	
	<hr/>	73,050.18

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$316.51	
Towns	260.03	
	<hr/>	576.54

Total Payments	<hr/>	73,626.72
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance Remaining	<hr/>	\$2,602.52
-------------------	-------	------------

### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

APPROPRIATION	\$25,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Oct. 23, 1942	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	29,000.00

Payments:

Cash	<hr/>	28,665.43
------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$334.57
----------------------------------	-------	----------

### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

BALANCE FROM 1941 For ADMINISTRATION	\$227.58	
Federal Grants for Administration	438.73	
	<hr/>	666.31

Payments:

Supervisor	\$308.00	
Assistant Supervisor	199.91	
Clerical Assistance	158.40	
	<hr/>	

Total Salaries	<hr/>	666.31
----------------	-------	--------

FEDERAL GRANTS FOR AID	<hr/>	\$9,636.07
------------------------	-------	------------

Payments:

Cash	<hr/>	\$9,636.07
------	-------	------------

### WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$923.00	
Income from Bank Stock	50.00	
		973.00
Payments:		
To Widows		20.00
Balance Remaining		\$953.00

### W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-1-14-780 HOUSEHOLD AIDS

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION	\$32.96
Payments:	
Transportation	\$32.96

### SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

APPROPRIATION	\$427.50
Payments:	
Salary of Soldiers' Relief Agent	\$427.50
APPROPRIATION	\$15,000.00

#### Payments:

State Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$210.00

Military Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	750.00

World War II Allowance—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	425.00

Soldiers' Relief—	
Cash	\$6,077.10
Fuel	88.00
Groceries	30.00
Rent	387.00
Medical Attendance	295.77
Eye Glasses	18.50
Clothing	3.75
Mileage	9.98
Visible Index	12.24
All Other	2.00
	6,924.34

Total Payments	8,309.34
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6,690.66
----------------------------------	------------

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$196,350.00
---------------	--------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Superintendent	\$4,650.00	
Clerk	1,613.00	
Attendance Officer	645.00	
School Census	155.00	
		7,063.00

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$162,155.81	
Evening	1,996.00	
		164,151.81

Janitors' Services—

Day	\$12,459.65	
Evening	27.00	
		12,486.65

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Supervisor	2,750.00
------------	----------

Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$1,838.00	
Nurse and Assistant	3,141.62	
Dental Nurse	1,717.00	
		6,696.62

Pension of School Physician Retired—	900.00
--------------------------------------	--------

Total Salaries	194,048.08
----------------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2,301.92
----------------------------------	------------

APPROPRIATION	\$54,715.00	
Income from Trust Fund	9.18	
		54,724.18

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$409.06	
Telephone	203.74	
Traveling Expenses	66.53	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
All Other	26.25	
		1,105.58

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$6,328.46	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	5,414.22	
Manual Training Supplies	1,046.68	
Domestic Science Supplies	540.10	
Athletic Supplies	487.78	
Typewriters	912.10	
	<hr/>	14,729.34

Tuition— \$1,053.49

Transportation—

Pupils	\$16,367.20	
Teachers	193.41	
	<hr/>	16,560.61

Fuel and Light—

Coal, Wood and Fuel Oil	\$9,114.23	
Gas and Electricity	2,090.30	
	<hr/>	11,204.53

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	\$2,772.23	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,418.92	
Building Material	833.44	
Flags and Flagstaffs	69.17	
Janitors' Supplies	1,292.07	
Telephones	420.83	
Ashes, etc. Removed	133.50	
Grading, Surfacing Playgrounds	748.31	
Moving Pianos	16.00	
Overhauling Projector	11.80	
Mowing and Rolling Grounds	17.75	
	<hr/>	\$7,734.02

Furniture and Furnishings—

Window Shades	\$116.20	
Sound Projector	150.00	
Screen	29.25	
Radio Kit	10.93	
Cabinets	103.00	
Files and Folders	33.34	
All Other	8.88	
	<hr/>	451.60

Rent— \$280.00

Diplomas and Graduation— 323.27

Medical Inspection—		
Car Expense and Supplies	\$611.69	
Dental Clinic	655.56	
	<hr/>	1,267.25
Total Payments		<hr/> 54,709.69
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$14.49

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

#### George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$630.00	
Cash from State	418.00	
	<hr/>	1,048.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$936.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$112.00

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

#### Smith-Hughes Fund for Day Household Arts

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$245.50	
Cash from State	197.74	
	<hr/>	443.24
Payments:		
Salary-Domestic Science Teacher		\$245.50
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		197.74

### W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-2995 NUTRITION PROJECT FOR UNDERNOURISHED CHILDREN

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION		\$3,845.32
Payments:		
Services of Dietician	\$70.00	
Delivering Lunches	424.00	
Provisions	2,856.25	
Ice	45.43	



Utensils	57.64	
Gas	388.77	
Repairs	3.23	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,845.32
(Project continued in 1943)		

### PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION, INCLUDING		
1941 DOG TAX	\$9,350.00	
Income from Gates Fund	47.77	
	<hr/>	\$9,397.77

#### Payments:

Salaries—		
Librarian	\$2,150.00	
Assistants	3,907.00	
Janitor	600.00	
	<hr/>	6,657.00

Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$1,727.96	
Bindings	42.90	
Stationery and Printing	87.45	
	<hr/>	1,858.31

Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$786.19	
Telephone	36.61	
New Coal Bin	35.54	
	<hr/>	858.34

Total Payments		9,373.65
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$24.12
----------------------------------	--	---------

### LORING LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION	\$3,140.00
---------------	------------

#### Payments:

Salaries—		
Librarian	\$922.35	
Assistant	580.50	
Janitor	463.93	
	<hr/>	\$1,966.78

Books and Periodicals—

Books	\$698.41	
Stationery	26.75	
	<hr/>	725.16

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$408.08	
Telephone	34.06	
	<hr/>	442.14

Total Payments		<hr/> 3,134.08
----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$5.92
----------------------------------	--	--------------

MANOMET LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION		\$1,000.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$300.00	
Extra Help	8.40	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	383.40

Books—		280.53
--------	--	--------

Other Expenses—

Rent	\$225.00	
Furnishings, Repairs	52.50	
Fuel and Light	29.00	
Insurance	27.52	
	<hr/>	334.02

Total Payments		<hr/> 997.95
----------------	--	--------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$2.05
----------------------------------	--	--------------

PARK DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$5,287.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$1,849.20	
Clerk	157.92	

Caretakers—

Parks and Gardens	\$922.20	
Public Playgrounds	354.20	
Bathing Beaches & Camping Places	1,977.48	
	<hr/>	3,253.88

Total Salaries		<hr/> 5,261.00
----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$26.00
----------------------------------	--	---------------

1900  
1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907  
1908  
1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

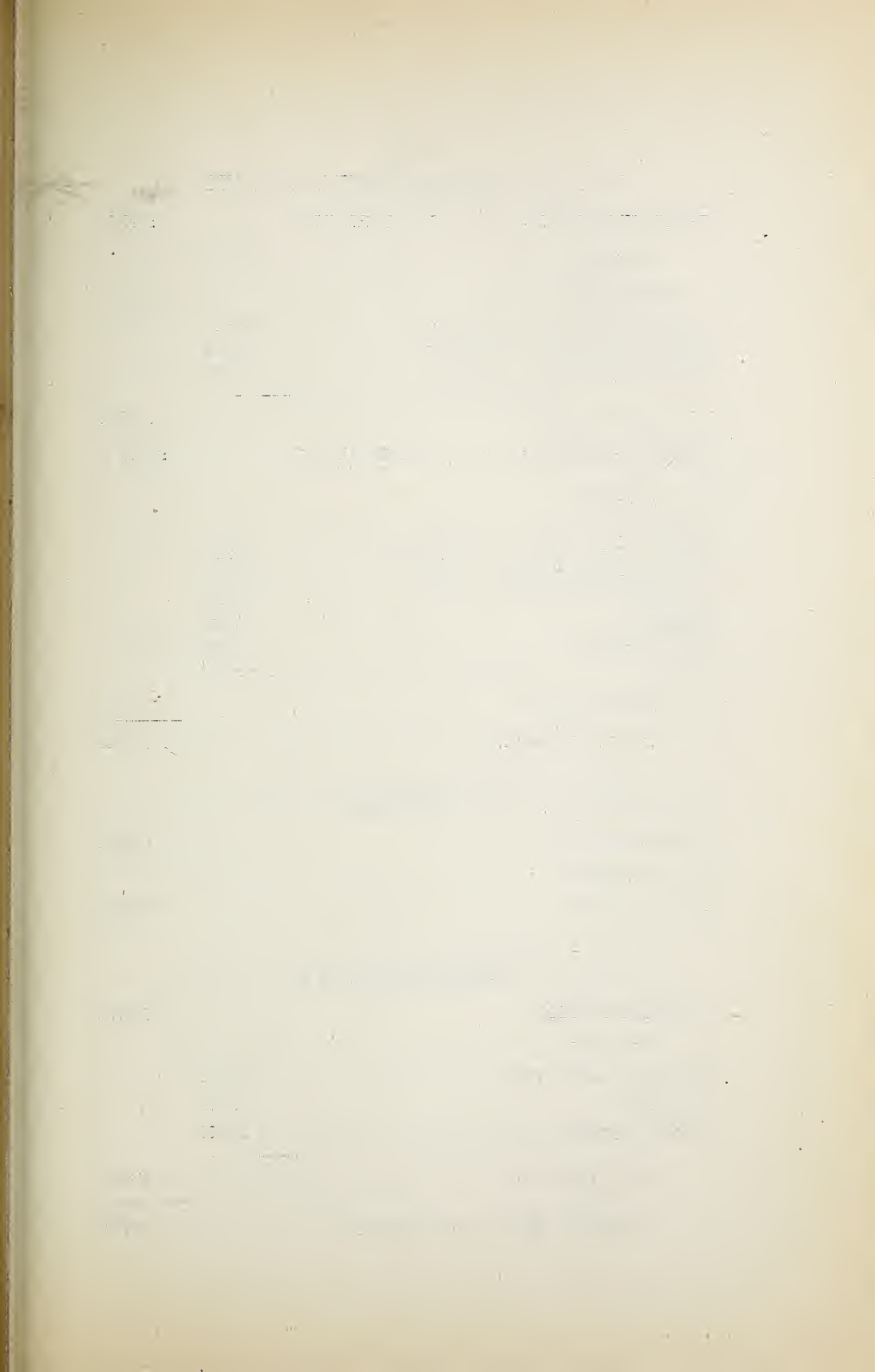
1918  
1919  
1920

1921

1922

1923

1924



W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION \$795.60

Payments:

Salaries—

Salary of Coordinator (3 Months)	\$423.00
Clerical Assistance (3 Months)	52.00
Stamp Plan Clerk (6 Months)	320.60

---

Total Salaries \$795.60

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION \$6,281.64

Payments:

Stamp Plan Bonds and Insurance	\$185.05
Surplus Commodities' Assessments	799.14
Transportation of Men to Cape	4,273.50
Telephones	113.16
Mileage	73.79
Music Project	27.00

---

Total Payments 5,471.64

---

Balance Remaining \$810.00

SEXTON

APPROPRIATION \$215.00

Payments:

Salary of Sexton \$215.00

MEMORIAL DAY

APPROPRIATION \$400.00

Payments:

American Legion Band	\$132.00
Taxi Hire	55.00
Other Expenses	163.00

---

Total Payments \$350.00

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$50.00



JULY FOURTH

APPROPRIATION		\$60.00
Payments:		
Medals	\$38.00	
Defense Stamps	22.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$60.00

CONVENTION EXPENSES

APPROPRIATION		\$150.00
Payments:		
Postage		1.83
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$148.17

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

APPROPRIATION		\$1,696.00
Payments:		
To Three Men Retired from Town Departments		1,576.00
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$120.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS  
EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION and OPERATION

APPROPRIATION		\$398.31
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$398.31

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS  
CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

APPROPRIATION		\$17,891.69
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$17,891.69

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$384.84	
APPROPRIATION March 28, 1942	500.00	
Cash Donation July 1, 1942	500.00	
	<hr/>	
		1,384.84

*[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

<p><i>[Faint text, possibly a date or reference number.]</i></p>	<p><i>[Faint text, possibly a name or title.]</i></p>	<p><i>[Faint text, possibly a signature or stamp.]</i></p>
--	---	--

1944

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

2

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

(1)  
Wk  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Women's Defense Corps Room—

Lumber, Doors, Etc.	\$53.58	
Paint Brushes, Glass, etc.	20.67	
	<hr/>	74.25
Total Payments		<hr/> 18,391.65
Balance Remaining		\$1,490.51

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE, DEC. 11, 1941 FOR REPORT CENTER AT POLICE STATION	\$668.00
Payments:	
Contract for Construction	\$668.00

SURVEY FOR MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANT

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$2,484.06
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$2,484.06

RATIONING BOARD EXPENSE

TRANSFER from RESERVE MAY 16, 1942 for SALARIES	\$243.00
Payments:	
Salary of Janitor	<hr/> 178.00
Balance Remaining	\$65.00

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 16, 1942 FOR OTHER EXPENSES	\$557.00
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 27, 1942 for Other Expenses	<hr/> 500.00
	\$1,057.00

Payments:	
Stationery and Printing	\$396.55
4 Typewriters	209.45
Transfer Cases	31.91
Other Office Furnishings	13.05
Typewriter Rental	8.00
Repairs	42.30
Light	88.57
Telephone	102.05
Total Payments	<hr/> 891.88
Balance Remaining	\$165.12

## INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

APPROPRIATION MARCH 28, 1942	\$3,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve July 17, 1942	1,349.31	
		<hr/> \$5,249.31

Payments:

Fire Insurance—		
Premium in Stock Companies	\$2,062.00	
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,646.40	
		<hr/> \$3,708.40

War Damage Insurance—		
Premium in Stock Companies	\$692.85	
Premium in Mutual Companies	692.86	
		<hr/> \$1,385.71

Boiler Insurance—		
Premium for Boiler Insurance		\$140.48
		<hr/>

Total Payments	5,234.59
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$14.72
----------------------------------	---------------

## MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION	\$460.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Moderator	\$40.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	100.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	10.00	
Care of Town Clock	180.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	120.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		450.00

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$10.00
----------------------------------	---------------

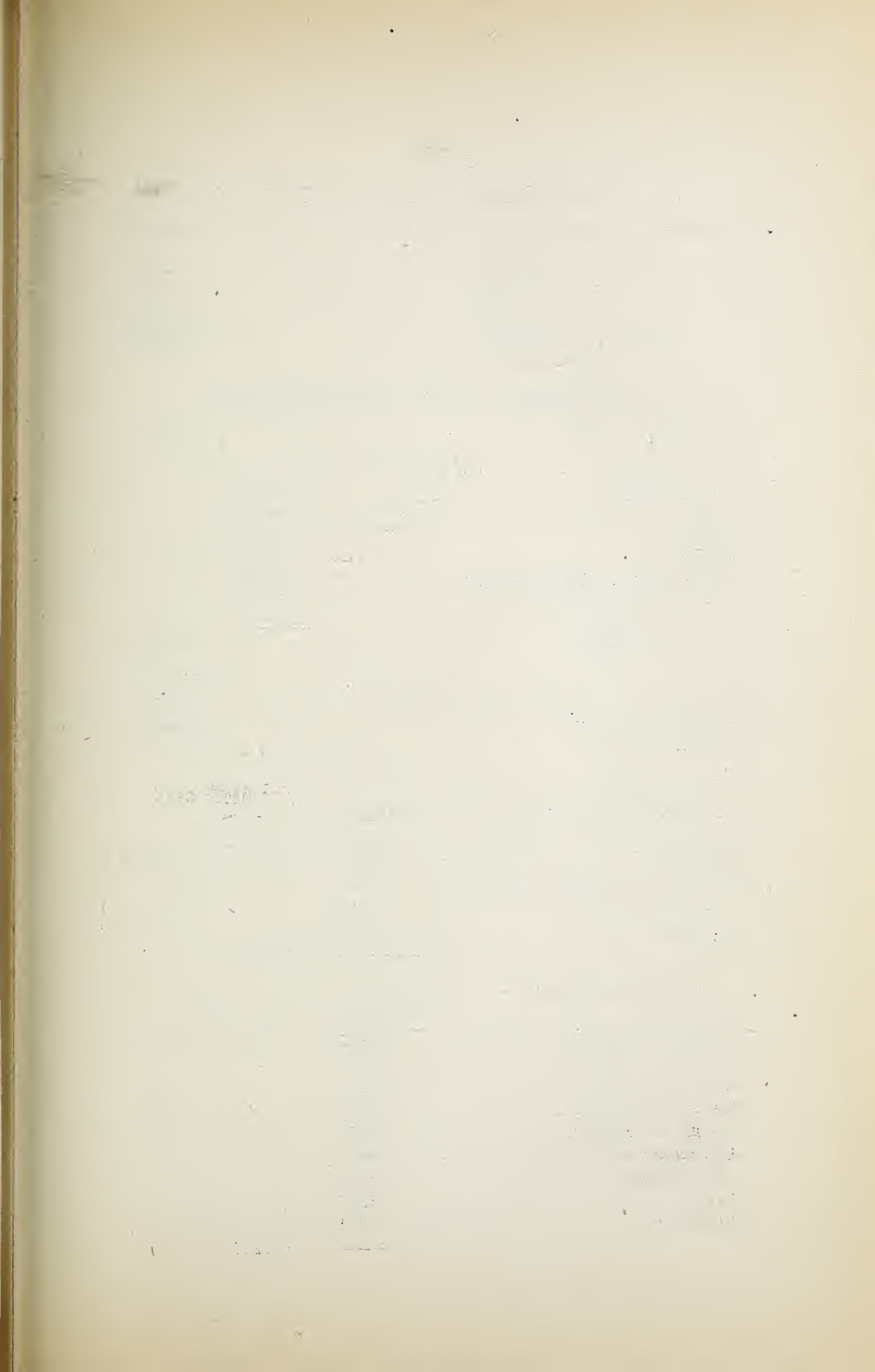
APPROPRIATION MARCH 28, 1942	\$2,205.00	
Transfer from Reserve July 17, 1942	375.00	
		<hr/> \$2,580.00

Payments:

Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing Reports, etc.	\$79.00	
Stationery and Postage	3.50	
Publication of By-Law	19.50	
Send-Off Committee Stationery	6.00	
		<hr/> \$108.00







## FISHWAYS IN TOWN BROOK

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Use of Compressor & Labor	50.72
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$4,949.28

## WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$14,200.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$2,958.92
Registrar	1,469.00
Clerk	1,537.20
Janitor	106.00
Engineering & Meter Reading	3,464.48
Pumping Station Engineers	3,603.68
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	13,139.28
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,060.72

APPROPRIATION	\$13,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:	
Administration—	
Fuel and Light	\$183.73
Stationery, Printing, Postage	448.59
Telephones	272.10
Premium on Collector's Bond	15.00
Traveling Expenses	21.50
All Other	72.39
	<hr/>
	\$1,013.31

General Expenditures—	
Labor	\$5,093.60
Employers' Liability Insurance	356.32
Pipe and Fittings	272.66
Hydrants	74.45
Meters & Fittings	748.57
Freight & Express	36.75
Equipment & Repairs	544.85
Auto Expense	1,185.04
Coal	62.60
Electricity	37.35
	<hr/>
	\$8,412.19

Pumping Station—

Boilers & Pumps	\$394.07
Oil Waste & Packing	364.16
Coal	565.98
Fuel Oil	1,045.13
Building	274.18
Light	350.14
Electric Power	580.65
	<hr/>
	\$3,574.31

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$12,999.81
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$ .19
----------------------------------	--	--------------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

APPROPRIATION	\$3,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,414.39
Meters	129.36
Hydrants	92.26
Equipment	3.51
	<hr/>

Total Payments		1,639.52
----------------	--	----------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$1,360.48
-------------------	--	------------------

AUXILIARY WATER SUPPLY IN MANOMET

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$104.84
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Equipment	<hr/> \$15.18
-----------	---------------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$89.66
-------------------	--	---------------

NEW HYDRANT NEAR MANOMET DUMP

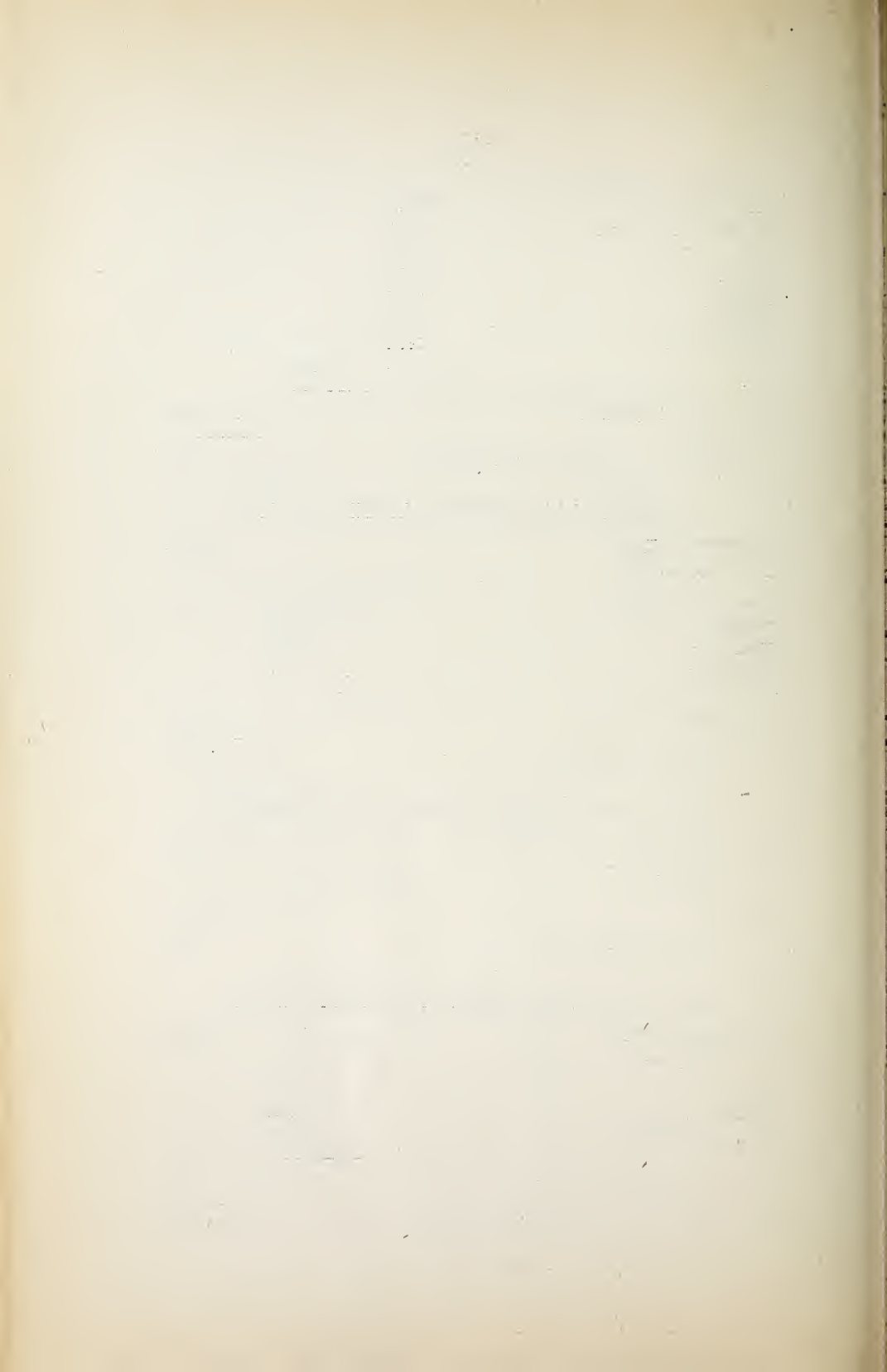
APPROPRIATION	\$400.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

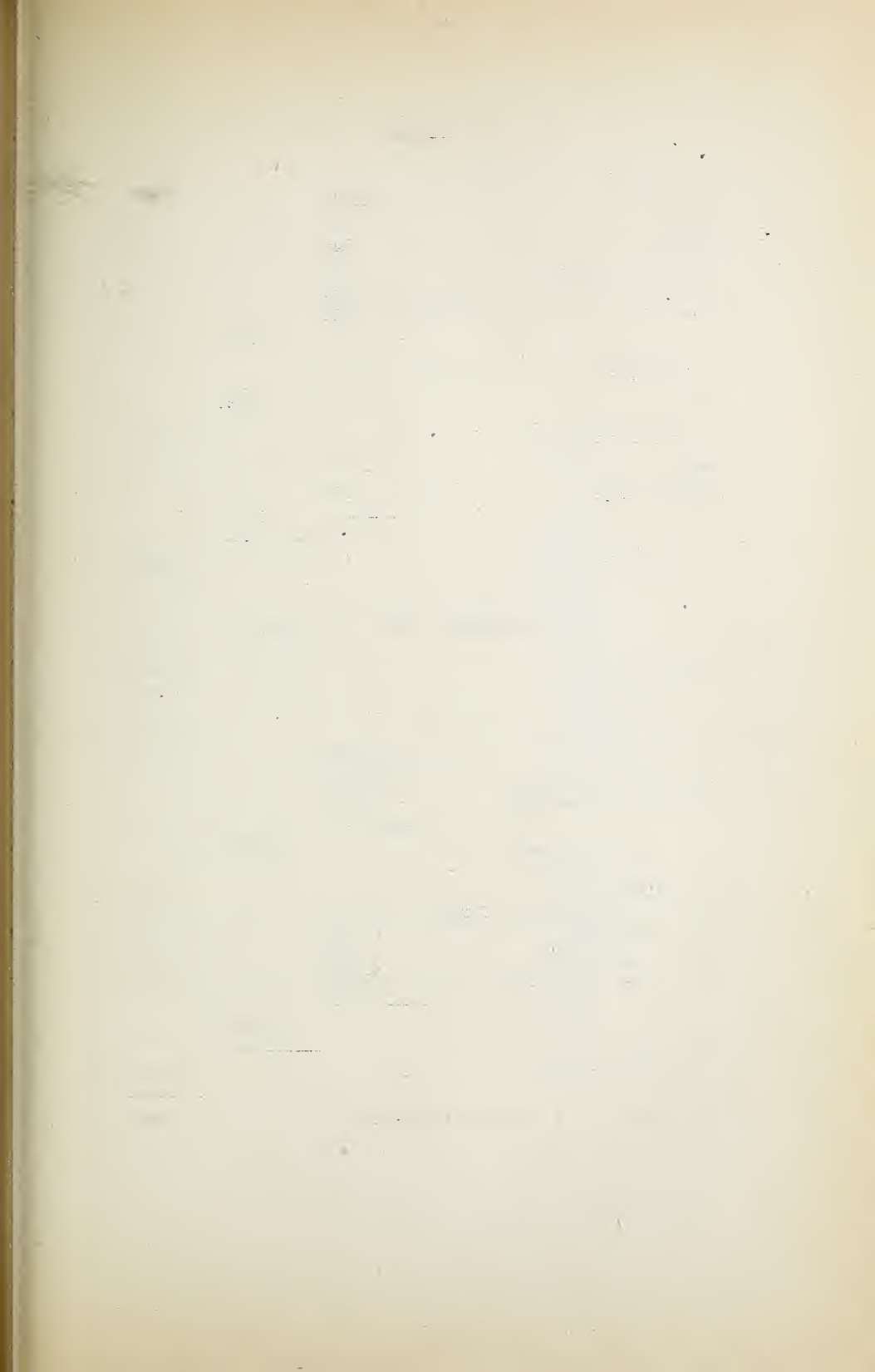
Labor	\$40.00
Police Service	5.20
Pipe and Fittings	119.17
	<hr/>

Total Payments		164.37
----------------	--	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$235.63
----------------------------------	--	----------------







Manomet—

Labor	\$486.64	
Markers	13.32	
Fertilizer	5.30	
Sharpening Mowers	8.83	
Rakes	2.78	
Use of Car	3.00	
		<hr/>
		\$519.87

Cedarville—

Labor		20.80
-------	--	-------

South Pond—

Labor	\$21.50	
Making Hinges	8.75	
		<hr/>
		\$30.25

Total Payments	\$1,122.98
----------------	------------

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

APPROPRIATION	\$35,750.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Town Debt—

Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00	
Ladder Truck Loan	3,000.00	
New School House Loan	13,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Town Debt		\$30,500.00

Interest—

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$421.37	
Town Hall Loan	1,740.00	
Ladder Truck Loan	45.00	
New School House Loan	2,350.00	
		<hr/>
Total Interest		\$4,556.37

Total Payments	\$35,056.37
----------------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$693.63
----------------------------------	----------

## SCHEDULE C

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

1. Income Tax	\$63,155.90
2. Corporation Taxes	58,308.00
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Land	1,266.40
4. Gasoline Tax (Chap. 420)	39,254.61
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	22,688.92
6. Licenses	18,592.40
7. Fines	1,366.25
8. Grants and Gifts	2,765.46
9. Special Assessments	862.30
10. General Government	3,011.16
11. Protection of Persons and Property	534.04
12. Health and Sanitation	3,115.23
13. Highways	344.95
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	15,499.36
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	46,473.67
16. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729, Meals Tax	.....
17. Soldiers' Benefits	1,082.33
18. Schools	11,760.52
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax Transferred)	.....
20. Recreation	3,403.68
21. Public Service Enterprises	51,191.95
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	2,843.88
23. Interest on Taxes	4,011.32
	<hr/>
	\$351,532.33

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

1. Income Tax	\$73,955.10	
2. Corporation Taxes	70,833.04	
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Land	1,266.40	
4. Gasoline Tax (Chap, 420.)	39,254.61	
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	27,575.42	
6. Licenses	18,577.13	
7. Fines	858.97	
8. Grants and Gifts	2,419.20	
9. Special Assessments	425.75	
10. General Government	2,888.53	
11. Protection of Persons and Property	224.09	
12. Health and Sanitation	4,077.16	
13. Highways	52.50	
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	22,430.49	
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	67,663.78	
16. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729, Meals Tax)	1,006.54	
17. Soldiers' Benefits	936.25	
18. Schools	6,366.99	
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax Transferred)	.....	
20. Recreation	1,616.90	
21. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Water Department	\$46,774.51	
b. Town Wharf	2,044.03	
c. Herring Streams	483.50	
d. Rent of Buildings	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$49,377.04
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,367.25	
23. Interest on Taxes	5,278.03	
	<hr/>	400,451.17
Excess of Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$48,918.84

## SCHEDULE D

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1942

#### Charges—

Appropriation March 28	\$954,013.76
------------------------	--------------

#### Less:

1941 Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,676.09	
1941 State Parks, Overestimated	22.32	
1941 Veterans' Exemptions		
Overestimated	39.51	
1941 County Tax Overestimated	764.71	
Estimated Receipts	351,532.33	
		<u>354,034.96</u>

Amount to be Assessed	\$599,978.80*
-----------------------	---------------

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	48,988.96
---	-----------

	<u>\$648,967.76</u>
--	---------------------

#### Credits—

Assessors' Warrant, June 11	\$590,712.80
-----------------------------	--------------

Poll Tax Warrant, March 16	9,266.00
----------------------------	----------

	<u>\$599,978.80*</u>
--	----------------------

Additional Warrant, Real Estate	42.12
---------------------------------	-------

Additional Warrant, Polls	28.00
---------------------------	-------

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$600,048.92
------------------------------	--------------

Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.)	48,918.84
--	-----------

	<u>\$648,967.76</u>
--	---------------------



## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1942

#### Unexpended Appropriation Balances Returned:

Selectmen's Department		\$75.76
Accounting Department		2.11
Tax Collector's Department		.52
Assessors' Department	\$31.50	.25
Law Department	120.00	6.50
Town Clerk's Department		.52
Engineering Department	113.55	6.61
Planning Board	284.70	50.00
Election and Registration	37.80	18.95
Town House Maintenance		136.19
Old High School (Town Offices)	55.00	162.00
Police Department	903.18	1.99
Fire Department	386.65	1.87
Fire Department New Doors South Street		52.20
Inspection of Buildings		8.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	802.09	114.89
Moth Suppression		586.46
Tree Warden's Department		243.47
Forest Warden's Department	2,257.00	6.63
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,637.79	
Shellfish Protection	110.00	23.22
Health Department	592.22	2,483.72
Garbage Collection		240.69
Sewers		1,148.58
Street Cleaning		25.35
Public Sanitaries	101.35	3.85
Roads and Bridges		288.65
Hard-Surfacing Streets		7.97
Olmsted Terrace, Acquiring Titles		6.30
Sidewalks		4,054.08
Street Sprinkling		42.14
Street Lighting		1,164.85
Public Welfare Department		5,288.16
Aid To Dependent Children		334.57
Soldiers' Benefits		6,690.66
School Department	2,301.92	14.49
Plymouth Public Library		24.12
Loring Library		5.92
Manomet Library		2.05
Park Department	26.00	36.84
Memorial Day		50.00

Convention Expenses		148.17
Pensions for Town Laborers		120.00
Insurance of All Town Property		14.72
Miscellaneous Account	10.00	201.11
Reserve Account		1,791.78
Water Department Maintenance	1,060.72	.19
Town Forest	2.05	108.73
New Hydrant, Manomet		235.63
Town Wharf Maintenance		83.44
Town Wharf Repairs		11.02
Cemetery Department	82.36	
Burial Hill		7.34
Town Debt and Interest		693.63

Total from Salaries	\$10,915.88	
From Other 1942 Appropriation		\$26,826.68
From Special Appropriations of Prior Years:		
Obtaining Information Relative to the		
Development of Local Industries		1,860.93
Survey for Municipal Lighting Plant		2,484.06
Land for Public Dump		100.00
Brookside Avenue Improvement		394.06
Acquiring Titles on 5 New Streets		66.30
Samoset Street, Chap. 90		801.39
Recreation Room at Nelson Street Camp		500.00

Total of Appropriations Returned	\$43,949.30
----------------------------------	-------------

**EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT**

Balance January 1, 1942	\$135,888.13
-------------------------	--------------

Less:

Appropriation March 1942	\$15,000.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles		
Including Subsequent Taxes	5,038.84	
		20,038.84
		\$115,849.29

Add:

Tax Titles Redeemed	\$2,566.62
Tax Titles Disclaimed	120.34
Tax Titles Sold	20.00
Collector's Cash Over	31.87
Excess Revenue, Credited Dec. 31, 1942	48,938.96
Unexpended Appropriation Balances Returned	
December 31, 1942	43,949.30

Balance December 31, 1942	\$211,525.39
---------------------------	--------------

## SCHEDULE F

### BALANCE SHEET— JANUARY 1, 1943

Cash,	\$216,610.16	Overlay, Tax of 1941	\$3,733.94
		Overlay, Tax of 1942	13,525.83
Uncollected Taxes:			
Harold W. Baker, Collector,		Total Overlays	\$17,259.77
Tax of 1941, Personal	\$414.72	Reserve from Overlays	\$9,238.52
Tax of 1941, Real Estate	13,829.41	Tailings Account	85.47
Tax of 1942, Personal	5,295.87	Sale of Land (Chap. 44, Sect. 63)	2,700.00
Tax of 1942, Real Estate	71,178.39	Cemetery Fund Cash, for Deposit	500.00
Tax of 1941, Polls	26.00	Unappropriated Revenue:	
Tax of 1942, Polls	66.00	Dog Tax, from County	\$1,797.01
Total Uncollected Taxes	\$90,810.39	Liquor License Fees, 1943	11,250.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		Income from Bank Stock, etc.	1,878.00
for the year 1941	\$8.56	Special Reimbursements from Old	
for the year 1942	104.97	Age Assistance	462.00
		Cemeteries, Sales of Lots	5,483.99
Total Uncollected Excise Tax,	\$113.53	Total Unappropriated Revenue	\$20,371.00
Moth Tax, 1941	\$6.75	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Moth Tax, 1942	26.00	Town House Repairs	\$24.65
		New Triple Combination Fire Truck	7,000.00
	\$32.75	Dog Officer	2.50
Tax Titles	\$8,926.57	Intercepting Sewer (WPA)	1,653.52
Tax Possessions	2,253.07	New Truck for Highway Dept.	1,850.00

Uncollected Water Rates, etc.			South Meadow Road (Chap. 90)	1,512.00
Addie H. Burgess, Collector			Highway Const. and Reconstr.	14,321.09
Water Rates, 1939	\$34.81		Knapp Terrace Drainage	975.26
Water Rates, 1940	141.84		Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	18.76
Water Rates, 1941	780.26		Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants	2,602.52
Water Rates 1942	10,772.11		State Aided Vocational Education	112.00
Labor and Material, 1942	47.00		State Aided Household Arts	197.74
Total Uncollected Water Rates	\$11,776.02		Gift from Anna Spooner Estate, for	
Overlay Deficits			Beautification of Park Land	161.32
1939 and Prior	\$36.70		Standish Avenue Playground	140.70
1940	529.40		New Fence at Veterans Field	1,000.00
			W.P.A. Administration and Gen'l.	810.00
			Municipal Advertising	175.18
be Assessed in 1942	\$566.10		Defense Committee Expenses	1,490.51
Joint Highway Maintenance, Overdraft			Rationing Board, Janitor	65.00
(Amount due from State and County)	500.99		Rationing Board, Other Expenses	165.12
Departmental Accounts Receivable:			Water Department Construction	1,360.48
Health	\$3,993.72		Water Department Emergency	
Welfare	1,280.56		Equipment	154.81
Aid to Dependent Children	391.93		Auxiliary Water Supply Manomet	89.66
Old Age Assistance	1,233.72		Dredging Channel at Town Wharf	4,977.65
State and Military Aid	735.00		Fishways in Town Brook	4,949.28
School	3,178.50		Improvement of Addition to Cemetery	496.75
Town Wharf Rentals	1,537.85			
Cemetery	1,508.27			
Total Departmental			Total Unexpended Appropriation	Balances
	\$13,859.55		Excess and Deficiency	46,306.50
				\$211,562.38

Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle Excise	\$113.58
Moth Tax	32.75
Tax Title	8,926.57
Tax Possession	2,253.37
Water Department	11,776.09
Departmental	13,859.55
	<hr/>
	\$36,961.49
	<hr/>
	\$345,449.13

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Memorial Town Hall Loan	\$29,000.00
Fire Dept., Aerial Ladder Truck Loan	3,000.00
New High School Loan (PWA) 2 per cent	111,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$143,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Murdock Poor and School Fund	\$730.00
Frances LeBaron Poor Fund	1,350.00
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	500.00
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	300.00
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund	2,000.00

Net Funded Debt

Cash and Investments  
(Exclusive of Retirement Funds)



Alice Spooner Fund	1,500.00
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	1,237.70
Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund	
(Deposited with State Treasurer)	200.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	139,225.81
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	107.18
Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund	2,000.00
Town of Plymouth U. S. Bonds Investment	
(Under Chap. 4, Acts of 1942)	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$173,150.69

### CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Investments	\$41,557.34
Retirement System Funds	\$41,557.34

## SCHEDULE C

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1943,  
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1943.

### LOANS

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1942	Added During 1942	Paid During 1942	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1943	Principal Due in 1943	Interest Due in 1943
Memorial Town Hall.....	\$43,500.00	.....	\$14,500.00	\$29,000.00	\$14,500.00	\$1,160.00
New High School.....	124,000.00	.....	13,000.00	111,000.00	13,000.00	2,090.00
Aerial Ladder Truck.....	6,000.00	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	15.00
	<u>\$173,500.00</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$30,500.00</u>	<u>\$143,000.00</u>	<u>\$30,500.00</u>	<u>\$3,265.00</u>

## SCHEDULE H

---

### Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1943

---

#### MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,  
payable \$14,500 annually \$29,000.00  
Original amount \$294,000. Maturity date 1944

#### NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936,  
payable \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945  
and \$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951 \$111,000.00  
Original amount \$189,850. Maturity date 1951

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT AERIAL LADDER TRUCK LOAN

One per cent notes, dated April 8, 1940,  
payable \$3,000 annually \$3,000.00  
Original amount \$9,000. Maturity date 1943

## SCHEDULE I

---

### TRUST FUNDS

---

#### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

---

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$209.05
Betsey C. Bagnell	384.60
Rebecca D. Ryder	656.91
Lydia W. Chandler	274.31
Curtis Howard	507.47
Sarah F. Bagnell	208.27
A. A. Whiting	962.31
James Reed	409.65
Barnes lot	271.37
William H. Nelson	713.81
Charles Holmes	244.38
Louisa S. Jackson	204.43
Judith S. Jackson	420.04

John Donley	100.12
David Drew	107.44
Mary J. Brown	53.57
Mary V. Lewis	215.27
Priscilla L. Hedge	212.36
Frederick Webber	100.00
Nancie C. Wood	1,039.71
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,051.85
Joshua Atwood	103.74
Ichabod Shaw	766.94
Edwin Morey	677.65
Waldron & Dunham	217.08
Timothy T. Eaton	155.76
Heman Cobb	208.84
Thomas Sampson	210.89
Ephraim B. Holmes	530.08
Lydia E. Jackson	208.76
Jacob Jackson	116.40
Charlotte R. Bearse	214.42
Washburn portion lot	156.32
Helena B. Rich	104.03
Winslow B. Rickard	103.60
John Eddy	105.57
Helen Covington	205.84
Freeman E. Wells	155.32
Eliza Burt	150.00
David L. Harlow	102.11
Benjamin Swift	103.65
Ellis Benson	105.52
James Deacon	146.57
Spooner-Cornish	51.63
Ellis & Freeman	104.04
Ansel F. Fish	211.67
Taylor & Foss	105.32
Mary A. Minter	132.58
William R. Drew	616.18
Adelaide Reed	103.23
Elizabeth M. Ward	256.49



Edward W. Bradford	216.33
Harvey lot	103.62
Ephraim Churchill	25.11
Franklin B. Holmes	105.23
Linus B. Thomas	51.49
Ephraim S. Morton	109.67
Merriam lot	226.32
B. O. Strong	132.23
John C. Cave	101.16
Winslow B. Standish	107.30
Calvin S. Damon	527.58
Finney & Churchill	103.70
Edward B. Hayden	132.16
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.57
Anderson lots	153.23
Sylvanus Churchill	55.41
Nancy L. Pratt	79.76
Burgess P. Terry	133.15
William & P. H. Williams	102.86
Increase Robinson	467.02
August H. Lucas	159.81
Edward Morton	104.54
Benjamin Pierce	66.90
Alfred P. Arnold	107.64
Nathaniel H. Morton	104.43
Charles H. Holmes	104.91
Daniel Hinchcliffe	105.17
Samuel Nelson	100.14
Nathaniel Russell	204.37
Sumner Leonard	209.38
Frederick Dittmar	104.41
Emeline Landy	106.78
John F. Hoyt	129.02
Pope lot	154.88
Nehemiah Savery	106.84
Thomas A. Holsgrove	161.88
John C. Ross	208.35
Archibald McLean	52.32

George L. Lyon	162.47
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	238.99
Charles E. Barnes	105.51
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.00
Ezra Harlow	156.18
Mercy J. Howland	142.82
Isaac M. Jackson	1,022.62
Mary McDonald	104.48
Mary J. Corey	102.56
Ellis-Ryder	100.10
Brewster-Bartlett	311.73
Barnabas Hedge	159.40
George M. Collins	131.42
Alexander McLean	101.85
Charles E. Dow	106.44
Shaw & Thomas	208.96
Atwood & Pratt	208.33
Prentiss lot	214.65
Rufus H. Pope	76.05
Alanson Thomas	153.87
Albert Whiting	147.64
Gamaliel Thomas	102.51
Albert Bramhall	104.81
Nancy B. Stevens	106.29
Johnson-Hart	104.43
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.53
Coomer Weston	208.03
Edward N. H. Vaughn	330.33
Thomas W. Finney	102.79
Charles H. Howland	123.28
Davidson lots	257.65
James Ellis	104.94
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	101.78
Marietta Bumpus	135.50
Frederick P. Bradford	154.08
Mercy C. Robbins	366.83
D. Edson Raymond	104.45
Martin J. Hunting	213.75

Watson & Rufus Ellis	106.96
Herbert Robbins	107.05
William J. Waterson	105.18
Belinda B. Clements	104.72
George D. Bartlett	514.67
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	102.49
John F. Hall	100.00
Charles P. Morse	103.68
Stephen & Almira B. Pember	105.90
Barnabas Churchill	224.06
Erastus B. Torrance	102.16
Winslow B. Avery	207.89
Daniel O. Churchill	104.40
Bradford Barnes	155.92
Zacheus Bartlett	104.83
Burgess & Churchill	50.55
Alexander M. Harrison	101.78
Hilda Svennsson	106.77
Hiram B. Sears	213.21
Joseph Taylor	79.11
Franklin B. Cobb	105.17
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	105.55
John S. Butler	110.02
Charles H. & Eunice B. Howland	110.10
Sylvanus W. King	105.47
Levi P. Morton	102.49
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	203.41
John Bachelder	311.03
Richard McLean lots	209.12
Ziba R. Ellis	103.05
Charles L. Jones	202.39
Clark Ellis	229.32
Charles E. & Clarence E. Taylor	103.31
Joshua L. Edes	107.86
Raymond-Doten	215.07
John Peck	107.32
Hayden-Bradford	128.12
Abbie B. Ward	168.38

Adam & Frances Nicol	135.39
Charles C. Drew	261.28
Thomas Hedge	294.23
Elmer H. Bartlett	122.88
Scovel-Doten	263.53
Walter S. Irwin	132.58
Peter Holmes lot	263.92
Frank Sheppard	102.37
Maria A. Rickard	106.63
Emily H. Cook	160.92
William & Violet Crozier	103.21
Frederick Mahler	103.97
Isaac B. King	264.91
Catherina Wilhelmy	104.49
Emily F. Bartlett	175.85
William Bradford	258.85
Charles & Deborah Hathaway	209.42
Kate Zahn	108.56
Lothrop C. King	206.50
Alpheus O. Grant	107.79
Jennette B. Smyth	103.92
Clark Finney	118.60
Ichabod Morton	102.77
Cobb & Burgess	104.21
William H. Miller	100.92
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	185.32
George H. Malloy	103.12
Robert Siebenschu	110.57
Perkins-Sibley lot	100.35
Priscilla Perkins	126.28
Betsey F. Dunham	108.69
George H. Dunham	101.89
Burgess-Bennett	206.42
George & Elizabeth Nichols	219.92
Harry Kramer	105.63
Nellie H. Weeks	102.21
Thomas C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	109.05

Charles C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broadbent	106.59
Mary J. Ware	100.00
William L. Finney	256.43
Jacob Jr., & Elizabeth Mahler	210.86
Nathaniel Bartlett	141.65
Charles E. Ryder	111.32
Mary A. Austin et als.	79.75
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al.	42.40
David O. Harvey	206.76
John D. & Thomas Churchill	522.41
Antone Rose	107.33
John Bodell	214.76
Lauchlin C. McLean	105.75
Adelbert C. Finney	109.37
Ezro J. Huntley	103.47
Jessie Shaw	155.34
Seth L. Holmes	131.95
Capt. W. W. Baker	102.45
George E. Saunders	212.90
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,045.54
Eben & Mary A. Morton	101.70
Thomas M. Paty	154.98
Squire Sutcliffe	106.08
William D. Carleton	153.72
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	53.50
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.70
Charles Herbert Briggs	108.02
Harvey & Lois Briggs	106.01
Everett Finney	105.00
Matilda Hinchcliffe	165.02
Nathaniel Shaw	116.30
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	104.69
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	101.68
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	109.55
George E. Mabbett	2,908.87



Charles F. Haire	268.53
Charles W. Huff	226.97
William H. Clark	264.04
Addie A. Reed	96.20
Lucretia Davis	50.40
Levi Thurston	50.40
Susan B. Ryder	155.08
Robert H. Weston	156.45
Lafayette W. Cahoon	113.16
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	425.24
Winslow-Whitman	210.88
Horace M. Saunders	308.19
Verity Hawkyard	102.68
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	208.79
Herbert E. Kinsey	153.79
Asa H. Burgess	100.38
John Finney	100.63
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	102.35
Corban Barnes, Sr.	106.10
Benjamin W. Gooding	207.68
George A. Collins	153.23
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	158.69
James H. Robbins	104.38
Herbert W. Bartlett	119.52
Betsey O. Burgess	106.61
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	202.71
Caroline Gorham	128.54
Ellis & Freeman	108.11
Emeline Dunham	102.15
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	312.15
Frederick H. Bradley	105.08
James Taylor	103.83
Albert T. Hatfield	101.05
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.65
Mark J. Bumpus	127.42
Horatio Wright	105.14
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	103.51

Joseph M. Kingan	208.51
Allen lot	207.10
Timothy E. Gay	104.67
John Battles	104.81
Sarah F. Schroeder	206.44
Winslow W. Churchill	100.18
Sarah F. Schroeder	104.21
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	155.29
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	206.66
Esther S. Bartlett	103.14
Silas D. Brown	104.74
Henry Weston	101.09
Simon R. Burgess	51.56
Diman-Barnes	222.03
Lucretia W. Langille	100.00
Christian Sauer	100.00
Joab Thomas	200.20
Joseph M. Nickerson	129.42
William Armstrong	100.72
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.00
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.00

New funds established in 1942:

Walter G. Wood	302.50
Mercy A. Chummuck	100.00
Zenas E. Langford	302.50
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	101.00
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	151.50
Francis J. & Emma C. Heavens	300.00
John W. Ashton	125.00

---

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank      \$56,481.36

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$692.74
William H. Nelson	872.17
Thomas B. Bartlett	213.07
Rebecca F. Sampson	484.63
Katherine E. Sever	212.57
Mary F. Wood	119.11
Phoebe P. Ellis	27.47
Cordelia Savery	100.21
William Ross	415.87
Putnam Kimball	309.42
John Gooding	350.29
Schuyler Sampson	239.94
R. B. Hall	100.00
Fanny Sylvester	114.71
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	149.44
E. A. Spooner	113.83
George Hayward	324.88
George S. Tolman	110.59
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	184.93
Danforth & Thurber	212.51
William Bartlett	437.74
Daniel H. Paulding	359.13
John Morissey	251.90
Oliver T. Wood	106.67
Sarah A. Waldron	186.86
Sarah V. Kendrick	53.90
Emma F. Avery	541.11
Isaac M. Jackson	1,004.98
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	260.43
Dora Perritt	141.53
Mary E. Moning	107.38
Nathaniel Spooner	533.56
Abbie D. Danforth	104.13
Georgianna Hedge	104.16
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	222.90
Benjamin Hathaway	212.41

Cornelius Bradford	118.29
George W. Haskins	71.84
Annie Martin	270.73
Henry Farris Stoddard	106.87
Obadiah Lyon	164.92
Madeline Harris	163.81
Lydia G. Lothrop	321.38
Sarah W. Sparrow	108.44
Charles W. Eaton	308.96
Charles C. Doten	273.21
Sarah J. Ryder	209.06
Mary B. Bassett	102.53
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	303.36
Henry W. Tillson	107.75
Caroline Grozinger	51.58
Joseph P. Thurston	214.68
Gustavus G. Sampson	162.96
Amelia Knoch	109.17
Briggs-Goodwin	101.33
James H. Sutcliffe	103.64
Evelyn Louise Perry	105.88
John Smith	104.95
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	259.51
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	127.50
Caroline C. Finney	101.99
Thomas Cooper	120.71
Lorenzo M. Bennett	229.23
James R. Shaw	154.82
Ernest L. Sampson	221.96
Truman Sampson	100.00
Levi R. Sampson	148.83
Arthur S. Byrnes	103.59
Otis W. Lapham	103.92
Francis M. Robbins	103.53
Lemuel L. Swift	249.78
George W. Bradford	219.30
Grace D. Mooney	51.62

Amasa C. Sears	103.70
Mary Pratt	290.23
Henry W. Torrey	170.61
Lyndon P. Hubbard	103.39
Stephen Doten	132.58
Ellen D. Howard	189.66
Bramhall Fund	156.41
Thomas Jackson	106.59
Emma S. Hall	110.17
Douglas-Hodges	107.19
Churchill-Harlow	154.33
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	51.51
George Finney	101.51
Horace C. Whitten	100.21
Edward L. Robbins	207.61
Henry Buhnam	110.21
John Krins	111.59
Addie E. Douglas	106.75
Frederick M. Atwood	158.96
Ellis Whiting	128.32
Charles Rogers	87.60
Helen F. Hedge	242.76
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	137.51
Charles S. Purinton	342.43
Isaac H. Valler	100.02
Esther Hollis	458.37
Edward W. Baker	192.12
Elizabeth A. Howland	215.06
Harriet E. McFall	158.15
George E. Randall	159.36
James H. & James E. Clark lots	269.34
Eliza G. Hall	225.35
Emma W. Hedge	207.11
John Fratus	159.68
Mary E. Fuller	103.46
Thomas Pierce	156.72
Alfred L. Bartlett	210.71



Martha S. Brewster	109.88
Henry E. Maynard	104.57
Edward H. Thompson	108.72
Benjamin Drew	166.41
Mary McLeod	229.30
Catherine B. Morrison	107.62
Lucy C. Nelson	218.27
Philip Rudolph	108.67
Eugenia Lothrop	109.62
Lucia S. Griffin	104.91
Anna B. Humphrey	109.43
Mercie F. Morse	111.29
Anna M. Shepard	316.16
Martha A. Morton	103.72
Nellie E. McCloskey	216.02
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	204.41
J. Sumner Wood	105.84
Frank Quartz	231.98
Clarence W. Burgess	173.88
Emma F. Caldwell	293.05
Aaron Sampson	126.35
Robert Thom	102.17
Ella Bugbee Lee	108.24
Sophia P. Mawbey	104.24
Nathan S. Torrance	110.91
Anthony Atwood	230.97
Thelma Weston	246.42
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.09
Charles G. Burgess	442.75
Sarah A. Bartlett	104.34
Elizabeth S. McHenry	107.10
Anna V. Robbins	102.41
Job Churchill	221.20
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	263.07
Abner H. Harlow	273.32
Rufus Sampson	217.94
Phineas Wells	102.70

William B. Taylor	216.74
John F. Raymond	109.32
Oliver S. Holmes	161.00
William Sykes	102.66
Henry Armstrong	104.37
T. Allen Bagnell	216.51
Frank Rogers	119.56
William Hodgkins	157.07
Mary B. Shepherd	173.21
Alexander A. Robbins	111.25
Chandler Homes	103.86
Albert Lundgren	110.40
Ignatius F. Pierce	156.37
Lucy L. Hoxie	68.08
Harriet A. Shaw	106.89
Frank Ellis	157.69
Harriet A. Corey	134.13
John M. Kingsley	110.29
Helen H. Swanstrom	136.38
Edward Milburn	105.84
Robert C. Swift	229.25
Edward G. Ellis	124.39
Emily E. Campbell	157.75
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	216.07
John A. Spooner	107.12
Warren L. Rich	114.53
Harrison C. Beckman	1,040.66
Gladys J. Campbell	167.19
Alexander Wasson	105.44
William Sargent Holmes	217.22
Annie C. Stoddard	327.62
Gannett Fund	215.79
Caroline B. Warren	312.77
Alice B. Ball	52.81
Fannie T. Rowell	101.51
George Asa Whiting	104.30
George I. Hodgson	159.04

Rebecca B. Robbins	269.57
Lucia C. Freeman	221.14
William S. Robbins	587.40
Solomon E. Faunce	220.45
Hannah M. Jackson	101.99
Lydia G. Bradford	213.67
William Langford	261.91
William W. Brewster	327.71
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	332.34
Edwin L. Edes	516.72
Oliver Edes	516.89
Henry L. Segmaier	206.29
George W. Bosworth	104.39
George H. Doten	133.88
Benjamin F. Raymond	104.87
Martha J. Clarke	103.22
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.14
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	159.26
Eva Bartlett Watson	220.27
Martin F. Benson	81.13
James Warren	169.93
George Edgar Smith	218.06
Charles B. Harlow	153.96
Adelbert L. Christie	222.42
Frances W. Harris	165.06
Charles T. Homes	106.03
Myra W. Clark	220.61
Lillie M. Sherburne	103.32
Sarah H. Burr	106.24
Mary Cromwell	54.72
Abraham O. Brown	314.24
George Churchill	315.58
Judah Bartlett	105.44
Ellen E. Sanderson	218.21
Jacob Reidenbach	215.61
Laura E. Jones	108.05

Lewis Sampson	107.12
Clara F. Robinson	56.60
Faustina M. Holmes	70.41
Mary B. Lanman	163.29
Warren R. Surpluss	103.09
Sarah E. Manter	206.70
Lumb & Garside	179.04
William H. Osmond	110.59
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	143.68
Annie Holmes	227.34
Mary Deane Keith	104.48
Edward W. Belcher	103.70
Leander M. Vaughn	103.45
James H. Chapman	162.15
Emma A. Osborne	156.83
Eri C. Oakes	213.25
Calvin T. Howland	103.85
Harry A. Holmes	220.66
George F. Howard	216.79
Lucy E. Frasier	106.61
Peter Schneider	107.93
Mary E. Estes	157.66
Emma L. Churchill	156.51
Jennie F. Langford	200.07
George H. & Florence Blanchard	103.09
William F. & Martha A. Doten	152.85
Charles Hellstrom	100.20
Elizabeth C. Coupe	215.45
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	155.49
Robert A. Brown	515.92
David Brown	311.55
Fred A. Jenks	214.29
Robert R. Bartlett	159.29
Annie L. Jarvis	100.29
Tom Haigh	185.95
Julia M. Sampson	106.03

Stephen C. Nickerson	103.31-
Carrie L. Frink	156.61
Mary E. Pierce	107.08
Julia A. Remington	104.77
Harriet J. Swan	111.09
Frederick Dittmar	189.29
Margaret M. Hill	162.06
Philip Dries	106.92
Isaac T. Holmes	556.76
Clara H. Hemmerly	104.57
James M. Cameron	163.43
James S. Clark	220.32
Robert B. Phillips	105.35
George H. Jackson	216.64
Catano Fratus	160.11
J. Hovey Harlow	150.23
Mary A. Sampson	101.41
Harriet E. Merriam	215.37
William S. Pratt	160.08
Henry P. Steidle	56.78
John Jordan	100.15
Mary E. Holmes	.36
Alice L. Lanman	214.02
Deborah Whitaker	126.32
Helen P. Whiting	157.52
Isabel H. Warren	316.20
Elijah H. Atwood	211.70
Wesley A. Kinzie	135.69
Helen M. Holmes	150.00
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	317.34
Frank H. Lanman	103.04
Rogers-Hall	355.87
Sylvanus W. Rogers	138.94
Frederick H. Wilson	100.13
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	104.11
Alice D. Fuller	150.20
Nathaniel G. Lanman	106.36



Isabella T. Whitman	211.03
Thomas Shaw	157.94
Daniel W. Andrews	183.06
Lucy M. Sherman	159.92
Dexter H. Craig	207.34
Charles A. Bumpus	212.55
Minnie C. Caldwell	107.08
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	211.11
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	163.43
Isaac T. Hall	120.98
Henry W. Barnes	213.19
William S. Kyle	220.35
Albert N. Fletcher	102.39
Charles A. Wheeler	104.01
Leidloff & Kunz	104.89
Flora L. Doten	319.24
Charles G. Welch	103.33
Jessie F. B. Warren	217.24
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.34
Samuel W. Holmes	128.90
Goodwin & Nelson	215.23
Henry F. Swift	114.65
John A. White	205.12
Dora J. Ford	211.40
Jessie M. Pepper	128.43
Alden S. Bartlett	150.31
William A. Pratt	219.47
Jacob Ries	157.26
Lottie F. Dunton and Alice L. Craig	215.23
Archie P. Eadie	212.68
Est. Frederick I. Rich	213.19
Charles H. Morey	206.90
Ephraim D. Bartlett	158.62
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	106.34
John A. & Frances Harris	215.55
William A. Morton	102.83
Julia E. Bramhall	157.52

William Wallace Brewster	106.36
William C. Axford	155.46
Arrah B. Eddy	212.26
Palmer E. Presbrey	256.32
Hannah E. Phillips	159.57
Henry F. Holmes	210.58
Edmund Robbins	105.81
Jacob Atwood	105.68
Roswell S. Douglass	334.37
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	228.25
Anna J. Butler	105.91
Bartlett & Kingman	308.41
Stillman R. Sampson	221.04
William E. Rogers	212.25
Chester E. Rogers	213.06
William W. Fraser	112.06
Fowler-Rice	150.86
Ezra F. Benson	210.87
Elizabeth Bradford	103.53
Alice H. Harlow	154.88
Jennie R. Simmons	166.87
Ethel H. Churchill	210.86
Alfred T. Swift	209.73
Arthur H. Luce	319.91
Abby Manter	208.90
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,551.11
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.05
G. Vernon Bennett	103.35
Isabella G. Harris	153.42
Margaret B. Cole	130.12
Helen L. Willard	158.97
Franklin Sherman	209.32
Dora Walton Russell	78.30
William H. Morse	157.59
Anna Spooner	210.71
Charles A. Carlson	180.24
Russell lot	260.45

Beulah D. Harris	100.48
Lewis Weston	150.59
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	204.69
James H. D. Sanderson	204.48*
Will C. Snell	257.64
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	105.00
John F. Lovell	152.75
Abbie P. Shaw	101.93
Arthur L. Morse	205.29
George R. Pierce	152.22
Howard M. Douglas	153.01
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.01
Frances E. Hovey	100.01
Francis Burgess	200.76
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	100.53
John Russell	304.22
Adaline F. Howard	103.27
Edgar W. Washburn	100.28
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,550.50
Joseph H. Schubert	251.42
Charles Moning	1,016.74
Frank Bull	152.80
Nelson M. Warner	150.05
Emma F. Thurston	150.00
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	100.00
Charles D. Craig	200.95
James Collins	150.00
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	200.63
Frederick L. Courtney	100.10
Ida A. Palmberg	150.00
Walter D. Hall	200.00

New Funds established in 1942:

Walter F. Gould	100.62
Phebe J. Raymond	150.93
Robert Burns	300.00
Mabel D. Brown	200.00
Ellen J. Donnelly	200.00

Annice M. Stegmaier	200.00
Thomas Karle	100.00
Louise R. Warner	200.00
James E. Bartlett	150.00
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	200.00
Nellie F. Clark	150.00
Mary Bragdon	150.00
Evelina P. Gould	200.00
Henry B. Howland	100.00
Alice Spooner	500.00
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	500.00
Peter Wood	300.00
Walter B. Cobb	100.00

---

Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$81,589.56
-----------------------------	-------------

Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 12

---

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK

Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK  
WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner & Charles H. Leonard	154.89
----------------------------	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank	107.16
------------------------------------	--------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund	200.00
-------------------------	--------

---

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$139,532.99
--------------------------------------	--------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
-----------------------	----------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	730.00
-----------------------	--------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	675.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	500.00
----------------------------------	--------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	300.00
----------------------------------	--------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,060.12
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	177.58

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G., 2½%.	2,000.00
--------------------------------------	----------

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at the  
Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G., 2½%	1,500.00
-------------------------------------	----------

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

(Under Chapter 4, Acts of 1942)

U. S. Bonds Investment	20,000.00
------------------------	-----------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,580.60
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,602.77
Plymouth National Bank deposit	3,021.97
U. S. Govt. Bonds Owned	4,073.89
Other Bonds Owned	19,988.50
Bank Stocks Owned	5,093.75
Cash on Hand	195.86
	<hr/>
	\$41,557.34



## SCHEDULE J

---

### BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1943

Valuation for 1940, less abatements on	
\$352,470	\$21,366,955.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1940, less	
Abatements	732,040.00
Valuation for 1941, less abatements on	
\$182,500	21,569,175.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1941, less	
abatements	869,550.00
Valuation for 1942, less abatements on	
156,800	21,652,375.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1942, less	
abatements	743,525.00
	<hr/>
	\$66,933,620.00
Average	22,311,200.00
3%	669,330.00
Total Debt. Incurred and	
Outstanding	\$143,000.00
Less:	
New High School Loan	111,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Debt., Within Debt. Limit	32,000.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1943	\$637,330.00
Percentage of Total Bonded Debt. to Valuation, 0.7%.	
Statutory authority for borrowing in anticipation of	
revenue for 1943, as per notice from the Director of	
Accounts	\$861,937.81

**Annual Report**  
OF THE  
**School Department**  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,**  
**1942**



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1945
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1945
David A. Cappannari	1943
Dr. William E. Curtin	1943
Dr. Francis LeBaron	1944
J. Frankland Miller	1944

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICE HOURS

Office open from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m., and 1:00 to 4:30 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. It would be advisable to make special appointments with the superintendent.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p. m. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12 m.

### SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1942 - 1943

Fall Term—Monday, Sept. 8 to Wednesday, Dec. 23.

#### Holidays:

Monday, October 12—Columbus Day.

Friday, October 23—Teachers' Convention.

Wednesday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wed. - Fri., November 25 - 27—Thanksgiving.

Winter Term—Monday, January 4 to Friday, April 16.

Vacations: Feb. 22 - 26, April 19 - 23.

Spring Term—Monday, April 26 - Friday, June 18.

### NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

#### 2-2 on Fire Alarm Code

- 7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.
- 8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.
- 11:15 One session for Grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12:30.
- 12:30 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive. The radio station WEEI will broadcast the no-school signal at or just after 7:00 a. m. and again at about 7:40 a. m.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

SALARY APPROPRIATION, March 1942	\$196,350.00
----------------------------------	--------------

### PAYMENTS

*1. Supt., Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Clerks	\$168,727.81	
2. Americanization	1,996.00	
3. Summer School	336.00	
*4. Janitors, Building Supervisor	15,236.65	
5. School Physicians, School Nurse, Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,696.62	
6. Pension for retired School Physician	900.00	
7. School Census	155.00	
	<hr/>	194,048.08
Unexpended Balance		<hr/> \$2,301.92

### RECEIPTS

GENERAL APPROPRIATION, March 1942	\$54,715.00
Trust Fund Income	9.18
	<hr/>
	\$54,724.18

### PAYMENTS

General Expenses		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$409.06	
Telephone	203.74	
Automobile expense	400.00	
Travel expense in state	66.53	
Office supplies	26.25	
	<hr/>	1,105.58
Text Books and Supplies		
*Text and reference books	\$6,328.46	
*Paper, blank books	5,303.78	
Manual training supplies	1,046.68	
*Domestic science supplies	540.10	



Athletic supplies	487.78	
Typewriters and supplies	912.10	
Visual education supplies	110.44	
	<hr/>	14,729.34
Transportation		
Pupils	\$16,367.20	
Supervisors, Principals	193.41	
	<hr/>	16,560.61
Tuition		
Out-of-Town Schools	\$811.73	
State Vocational Educ.	241.76	
	<hr/>	1,053.49
Fuel and Light		
*Coal and Wood	\$9,114.23	
*Gas and electricity	2,090.30	
	<hr/>	11,204.53
Maintenance		
Repairs and improvements	\$5,308.49	
Janitors' supplies	1,361.24	
Telephones	420.83	
Ashes, etc. removed	133.50	
School defense supplies	509.96	
	<hr/>	7,734.02
Furniture and Furnishings		
Window shades	\$116.20	
Filing equipment	136.34	
Other equipment	199.06	
	<hr/>	451.60
Medical Inspection		
Dental Clinic	\$655.56	
Medical supplies	272.44	
Nurse's car expense	339.25	
	<hr/>	1,267.25
Rent of Memorial Hall		\$280.00
Diplomas and Graduation		323.27
		<hr/>
Total		\$54,709.69
Unexpended Balance		\$14.49

\* Includes provision for state-aided household arts.

## REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:

Teachers' Salaries	\$16,835.10	
Americanization Salaries	1,005.00	
Vocational Tuition	81.72	
Vocational Household Arts	1,332.48	
State and City Wards	1,134.47	
Town of Plympton—tuition	2,165.10	
Town of Carver—tuition	5,212.20	
Miscellaneous receipts	991.72	
		<hr/> \$28,757.79

Note: The net cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$219,999.98.

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND FEDERAL GRANT—GEORGE DEEN

Teaching Pottery Classes

Receipts:

Balance from 1941	\$630.00	
Cash from State	418.00	
		<hr/> \$1,048.00

Payments:

Salary of Pottery Instructor	\$936.00	
		<hr/>

Unexpended Balance	\$112.00
--------------------	----------

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND FEDERAL GRANT—SMITH-HUGHES

Day Household Arts

Receipts:

Balance from 1941	\$245.50	
Cash from State	197.74	
		<hr/> \$443.24

Payments:

Salary of Domestic Science Teacher	\$245.50	
		<hr/>

Unexpended Balance	\$197.74
--------------------	----------

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

The past year has been a period of continuous adjustment to the changing conditions brought about by the war. The main effort of the schools has been to make promptly those adjustments advised by federal and state authorities and at the same time to ensure so far as possible that the education of our youth shall proceed in an orderly and efficient manner.

Not in many years have we experienced so many changes in personnel. Dr. Francis LeBaron of this committee took military leave to join the armed forces as a physician in the army air corps. Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr., school physician, was granted leave for one year to join the staff of the Boston City Hospital. Twenty-five changes have occurred in the department staff. The filling of these positions satisfactorily has been a major concern of the administrative staff and the committee.

The program of repairs and improvements to school property has been continued. The playground at the Mount Pleasant School was surfaced with trap-rock dust. New floors were laid in two classrooms in this building and in one classroom at the Cornish School. The interior of the Cold Spring has been redecorated and new sinks installed. A basement room at the Hedge School has been fitted up attractively for a classroom. New fire alarm boxes have been installed at Cold Spring, Oak Street, and Manomet Schools. A classroom was redecorated and reopened at the Oak Street School. Other needed repairs that were provided for in the school budget were deferred because of the necessity of buying coal and storing in advance of use the amount needed to carry us through March, 1943.

Perhaps the most significant administrative change during the year was the closing of the South Street School and the release of this building for use by the Fire Department. This change was brought about through a reorganization of the instruction plans for children who had made less than normal progress in academic work. One result of this move should be a considerable saving in maintenance costs over a period of years as well as a marked improvement in the educational opportunities available to these children.

In cooperation with the federal and state school authorities, the School Committee has given approval to the establishment of five new courses in the Senior High School as follows: aeronautics, elementary electricity, machines, navigation, and radio. These new courses together with a considerable strengthening of the Senior High School course in physical education will do much to condition the older boys who are soon to enter the armed forces.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman,  
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary,  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI,  
WILLIAM E. CURTIN, M. D.,  
FRANCIS LeBARON, M. D.,  
J. FRANKLAND MILLER,

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

To the School Committee:

It is indeed a satisfaction to present herewith my second annual report. In the interests of economy this will be confined largely to a concise statement of changes and developments in our schools that have been brought about by the war situation.

### CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

The task of maintaining the quality of our teaching staff in the face of a continuous loss of experienced teachers has been time-consuming and a cause of no little anxiety. So far as I have been informed no junior-senior high school in Massachusetts of comparable size has lost so large a proportion of its men teachers at this point in the war period as we have in Plymouth. Nine of sixteen men on the Junior-Senior High School staff in 1941 and 1942 have entered some branch of the armed forces. Eight of these were granted a leave of absence for the duration under the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 708. Several of these men are now occupying positions of responsibility in the armed forces and others will do so. They will make a worthy contribution to the national effort. They deserve and have our good will without stint.

We also honor those teachers who remain in the service of the Plymouth schools. The Federal Man-Power Commission has now recognized that education is one of the critical occupations and that an adequate staff of teachers must be retained to guarantee that the schools will be able to perform the double duty of conditioning our youth not only for war but for peace that must follow. Those teachers who remain with us as well as those who have gone into the armed forces are in a very real sense serving our community and our country in a way most vital both to its present and future needs.



In addition to the men teachers who have entered the armed forces, many women have left the employ of our schools: one to join the Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, nine to be married, three to take positions elsewhere, and three to retire from teaching. The last mentioned and their terms of service in the Plymouth schools are as follows: Miss Mabel F. Douglas—forty years, Mrs. Estella Butland—twenty-four years, and Miss Mary A. Burke—twenty-three years. Other teachers who have resigned after teaching here for ten years or more are Mrs. Edith Johnson Arens, Mrs. Helen Johnson Keast, Mrs. Mabel Woodward Mitchell, and Richard Smiley. Many children in our community are much indebted to these faithful and capable teachers.

The personnel of the health department and of the clerical staff is also changing. In addition to her usual duties Dr. Medora Eastwood is carrying much of the work of Dr. Frank Abate now on leave of absence for one year. Dr. I. H. Waterman is conducting the physical examination of boys in the Junior and Senior High School. Miss Hazel Bruce, who has been assistant to the school nurse for the past sixteen years, has recently been granted leave for the remainder of the school year, and Mrs. Mary Curtin Duane has resigned as clerk at the Junior High School.

For six of the nine teaching positions vacated by men we have succeeded in securing men of experience. These new teachers have families and are, therefore eligible for draft deferment; at least for the time being. Seven of the positions vacated by women have been filled on a temporary basis by the employment of local married women with previous teaching experience. Of the remaining positions five have been filled by trained teachers of experience from other school systems, and three by well-trained young women of promise who were graduated from college or teachers college in 1942. It is with a good deal of satisfaction that I am able to report most

favorably as to the earnestness and ability both of the teachers who have returned to the service in the emergency and of the new teachers. These replacements represent nearly thirty per cent of our entire staff. Perhaps it is not too much to say that our brief experience with this recent and substantial accession to our staff indicates that it can be counted upon to do its full part in maintaining the quality of our school work.

The list of those who have left our system between January, 1942 and the present writing, March 1, 1943 appears below.

## SCHOOLS AND THE NATIONAL EFFORT

### 1. National Registrations

Not since the first world war, if ever, have there been so many unusual opportunities for the schools to serve the public good as have been presented during the past year. Authorities in Washington have placed upon the schools full responsibility for registering practically the entire population for the most important phases of the rationing program. I am happy to quote from a letter to Governor Leverett Saltonstall from Mr. Leon Henderson, former National Director of the Office of Price Administration. With reference to the fine work done by teachers of Massachusetts in the first national registration for rationing, namely, that for War Ration Book One, Mr. Henderson wrote as follows: "I, personally, cannot express my gratitude too deeply for the splendid job that was done. The primary credit of course should go to the school teachers, because they accepted the heaviest burden. No other group in the country could have handled the job so efficiently and speedily."

High compliment has been paid to the Plymouth teachers by officials of our state and local war price and ration boards for the efficiency and the courtesy shown in conducting this phase of the war effort.

The various registrations in which our school staff has participated were:—

Sugar rationing—War Ration Book One—April 28, 29, May 4, 5, 6, 7, 1942.

Total ration books issued in Plymouth—12,373.

Emergency gasoline rationing—May 12, 13, 14, 1942.

Books issued: A—894; B-1—275; B-2—211; B-3—988; X—328. Total—2, 696.

Gasoline rationing—July 9, 10, 11, 1942.

Books issued: A—2,651; D—4. Total 2,655.

Fuel oil rationing—October 28, 29, 30, Nov. 4, 5, 6, 1942.

Coupon sheets computed, tailored, and issued—6,061.

Processed foods rationing—War Ration Book Two—Feb. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 1943.

Books issued—12,318.

Teachers also assisted in the second and third selective service registrations, February 15 and 16, and April 26 and 27, 1942.

Many pupils assisted the teachers in the various registrations by disseminating the preliminary information among the adults of the community and by acting as ushers and general helpers at the school sites. It is with a great deal of satisfaction that I report also a fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the general public which greatly aided the schools in carrying out their assignments.

## **2. Changes in the Curriculum**

### **High School—**

Because of the imminence of the draft, the boys in the Senior High School are being given certain pre-induction courses which will better condition them for the important new responsibilities that are impending. For a more detailed description of these courses attention is called to the report of Principal Edgar J. Mongan.

### Elementary Schools—Physical Training and Elementary Science Needed—

While there are sound reasons for recommending that much attention be given to physical education in all grades and at all times, the present national emergency has greatly emphasized its importance. Clearly more time and attention can well be given to the development of sound bodies in the elementary school period. For the purpose of stimulating this work, directing it wisely, and sustaining the interests of pupils in it, I recommend for your consideration the employment of a physical education teacher whose major responsibility would be the proper physical training of the elementary school children. A person professionally trained for physical education could not direct the work in the elementary grades but could also supplement the staff in the Junior-Senior High School, where under the stress of new conditions more time is being given to this work. Plymouth now has but two full-time teachers of physical education. When compared with other Massachusetts communities in our population group we find ourselves relatively understaffed at this point.

Under proper guidance and stimulation by teachers young children become fascinated in the study of their natural surroundings. Elementary science instruction based on an excellent new series of texts is now being introduced in the various elementary grades. Beginning science training thus early in the children's school career will help them to observe more carefully and to think more critically at the same time that they are gaining an understanding of the world in which they live. It will also give the needed foundation for the more advanced science instruction now receiving a new emphasis in the secondary school.

### School and Home Defense Instruction—

The teachers took a six-hour lecture course on school and home defense given under the auspices of the Massa-



chusetts Committee on Public Safety. The lectures were presented by Captain Annette Milliken and assistants. Certificates of fitness to instruct pupils in this subject were awarded to the teachers on the basis of the final examination. A beginning has been made in transmitting to pupils of the various age levels the most essential and most appropriate information on methods of defending persons and property when under attack.

#### **First-Aid Training—**

More than 95% of the teachers have taken the regular twenty-hour course in first aid and hold the Red Cross certificate of qualifications for administering first aid.

### **3. War Savings - Bonds and Stamps**

Another phase of the war effort that has been well supported in Plymouth both by pupils and teachers is the making of regular investments in war bonds and stamps. From Pearl Harbor to January 1, 1943 pupils have reported purchases totaling \$32,703. Much of the money devoted to this purpose has come from the regular school savings accounts. The teachers and other members of the department staff in their turn have made a fine showing by adopting the payroll plan. Seventy-four per cent of the staff are buying bonds regularly. Through this method it is anticipated that purchases for a full school year will amount to approximately \$8,000. According to reports from the Boston office in charge of war bond sales, teachers in very few Massachusetts communities surpass those of Plymouth in the proportion who are using the regular payroll deduction plan of purchase.

### **4. Contributions of Money and Materials**

Not only in the purchase of war bonds and stamps have the pupils and teachers shared generously but also in numerous contributions of money, materials, and time to various other phases.



The Junior Red Cross has proved to be a very active agency for furthering the war effort. It has received a contribution of \$50 from the Plymouth Salvage Committee and a like amount was realized from a dance held by the Senior High School. These funds have been invested in materials. A total of 1,126 articles of clothing have been made by the girls and the boys have constructed 1,126 splints and tourniquet sticks. Sixteen pairs of curtains were made and contributed to the recreation room of the soldiers' barracks on South Street and the couch redecorated. A large group of the high school girls under the direction of Mrs. Harrison Chamberlain have been working faithfully making surgical dressings and report a total of 26,000 completed. The Junior Red Cross contributed \$241.57 to the war fund drive and had in its service fund on January 1, 1943, \$304.20.

The high school raised \$135 from the annual play which was contributed to the Local Chapter of the Red Cross. Other contributions of the schools include a penny collection totaling \$41.30 toward the entertainment of the soldiers at the community Thanksgiving dinner. Schools have also contributed much clothing in the drive for Russian Relief.

#### **5. School Property Made Available**

A right of entry to the old high school building and the Knapp School was given to the armed forces soon after Pearl Harbor. From one hundred fifty to two hundred soldiers were quartered in these buildings until the So. Street barracks were completed, a period totaling about six months. Costs of such occupancy by the armed forces including incidental repairs are borne by the federal government.

The high school gymnasium is being made available three nights a week during the winter months to the soldiers at the South Street camp and the naval air force trainees at the airport. Three other school buildings

also have been used frequently during the past year for meetings of various local defense organizations.

In November all school departments of the country received an urgent request from Mr. Leon Henderson, supported by supplementary requests from the United States and state commissioners of education, that the schools sell to the government 20% of their typewriters in view of the fact that such equipment was urgently needed by the armed forces. The government offered from five to ten dollars more per machine than the customary commercial allowance. Owing to a recent decline in the number of our students taking typewriting it was possible to get along for the time being at least with 80% of the machines available. This request was, therefore, granted and the town treasurer has received a check for \$335 covering the payment. In Massachusetts the practice is to have such sales authorized by the town, hence the insertion of an article in the town warrant of the current year.

#### THE UNCHANGING OBLIGATION OF THE SCHOOLS

Though the war situation has of necessity brought about many changes and new emphases in our school procedures, teachers and school officers are ever mindful of the continuing and unchanging obligations of the schools to the boys and girls placed under our care and have continued during the past year faithfully to discharge these obligations. To enable pupils to read with understanding; to think clearly and to express thought with clarity whether in oral or written form; to enjoy good music, art, and literature; to know something of the world—its various peoples and cultures; to appreciate our American heritage—her present natural resources, the story of her development, her championship of the democratic way of life, and to be eager and able to assume the responsibilities of citizenship; in short, to help each pupil realize upon his natural endowments for the purpose of worthy living;—these are obligations that the

schools recognize as continuous regardless of the circumstances in which we find ourselves at the moment. While we must of necessity help our youth to meet the war needs of the present hour with energy and enthusiasm, it is quite as necessary that we help them keep faith with these obligations that we hope will soon rest upon them, namely, the obligations of citizenship in a country that will take a leading part in the promotion of peaceful cooperation for happy and useful living among all peoples. We who have the responsibility of educating youth in these times need most of all to "see life steadily and see it whole".

In closing may I say that it has been a great personal satisfaction to work with the members of the School Committee, the teachers, and the pupils of Plymouth toward the achievement both of the immediate and of the long-time aims of the public schools.

Respectfully yours,

BURR F. JONES,

Superintendent of Schools.

C

## REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

Out of a graduating class of one hundred seventy-four last June, twenty-seven are in the armed services; forty-four are in colleges, nurses-training schools, business schools, or mechanic arts schools; ninety-four are employed.

Out of that section of the alumni body (male) falling within the age limits for military service and estimated to number less than fifteen hundred we have five hundred three names at present on our Roll of Honor.

Out of a school enrollment of four hundred fifty-eight, seventy-nine have taken courses in first aid, sixty-five have civilian defense responsibilities of one kind or another, one hundred ninety own war bonds.

The High School Victory Corps organized at the behest of the services but under the auspices of the Man-Power Commission has a membership of three hundred fifty three.

The present senior class with an enrollment of one hundred thirty-four has sixty-three if its members engaged in gainful part-time occupations outside of school hours. Many members of the school in the lower classes also are employed.

One member of the senior class has left school because of induction into the army; one because of impending induction; six boys are planning to leave High School at mid-year and enter college in order to take advantage of officer-training programs still open to them, programs which will be closed if they wait to enter college after graduation in June. Thirty-three boys in the senior class will have reached their eighteenth birthdays before graduation.

The high school division of the Junior Red Cross has produced: one hundred pairs of mittens, forty snow suits, fifty pairs of wristlets and anklets, fifty-five skirts, twenty



four dresses, eighty-eight Red Cross kit bags, twenty-five cotton blouses, sixteen pairs curtains, fifteen toddler packs consisting of one snow suit, two rompers, two undershirts, two sleepers, ten diapers, one sweater, one beanie, one pair mittens, each. Two days a week sixty-one girl members of the Junior Red Cross meet at headquarters and produce on an average of one thousand bandages per day.

At the urging of the Department of Education a course in aeronautics drawn up by the Civil Air Authority and the Army and Navy Air Forces was established last September. Thirty-three students (mostly seniors) were enrolled in the course.

Other pre-induction courses based upon army field service and technical manuals are being planned. These courses are strongly recommended for inclusion in high school curricula by both army and navy. They are: Fundamentals of Radio, Fundamentals of Machines, Fundamentals of Electricity, Fundamentals of Auto Mechanics, Fundamentals of Shopwork, and Fundamentals of Navigation.

The military services are emphasizing to such a degree the necessity for physical conditioning that arrangements have already been made so that every pupil in the school is having the number of his or her gym periods doubled. When the new courses go into action these gym periods will be further increased so that in so far as possible every boy in school will be receiving physical conditioning exercises four times a week. Senior boys will have this work five times a week unless schedules prevent it. When the weather grows milder it is planned to set up a "Commando Run" on the playground next to the school. The Army has supplied specifications for such an obstacle course, and it seems likely that the whole thing can be set up under the direction of the Custodian of Buildings.

In order that the pupils may have as many opportunities as possible to find that place in the war effort best fitted to them every effort has been made to keep the curricular



offering as extensive as possible, adding to it wherever it seemed wise or necessary. The lack of veteran teachers has emphasized the problems implied in such a policy, but the teachers who have taken the places of those men now in the service are making every effort to meet the situation. The tensions and conflicts of a war tempo complicate all their problems. To do as well as they are doing, to maintain so well the efficiency of the school, speaks volumes for their general competence. And it confirms in a striking way the soundness of the work done by those other teachers who have for so long been on our faculty.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to the faculty of the school to see scholarships increasing in number and size. Last June the Lester E. Avery Scholarships, newly established and carrying minimum stipends of \$400 each, were awarded for the first time. These two scholarships, the two Woman's Club scholarships, the Two Teachers' Club scholarships, the Plymouth Civic League Auxiliary scholarship, the Rotary Club scholarship, constitute both a worthy inducement and an attractive goal to our students. It is hoped that other organizations or individuals may become interested in establishing scholarships.

The morale of the school remains good. Teachers and pupils alike have responded to the strains and stresses of war with energy and confidence. It can fairly be said that it is the intention of the entire school to do more than is required of it, to do it better than it has ever been done before, to meet all its responsibilities fully, to live up to the example of service given by those of the faculty and alumni who now wear the uniform of our country.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR J. MONGAN, Principal.

## REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

Thirty girls are enrolled in the state-aided vocational arts class, grade nine. New members of the advisory committee are Mrs. Daniel Ellis and Mrs. Edward R. Belcher.

A major accomplishment during the past year was the purchase of a 16 mm. R. C. A. sound projector and the development of a satisfactory program of visual education in general assemblies and in the ninth-grade science classes.

The school has cooperated in many community projects including: student messenger service during rationing; the making of night sticks for air-raid wardens; costumes, table, and embarkation bags for the Red Cross; toy animals for the British Relief Society; as well as the usual donations to the Jordan Hospital and Junior Red Cross, and the purchase of Christmas seals.

In February a Shakesperian dramatization was presented to the Plymouth Woman's Club; and, in December, a Christmas assembly was held.

The home-room period has been developed as a group-guidance period, good citizenship being the general objective for all grades.

In the seventh grade the first half of the year is used for orientation, to better adjust the incoming students for their new school life. Later, officers are elected and carrying on meetings in parliamentary form is practiced. In the eighth grade character and educational guidance are stressed leading to a wiser choice of courses for the ninth grade. The ninth grade makes a study of vocations and of the relation of courses given in high school to these vocations.

Changes in the faculty, and adjustments in the program have been numerous because of the war. Each problem has been met as it occurred, however, with a minimum of loss.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN, Principal.

## REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

The elementary schools, during this period of war, are not only providing instruction in the ways of democracy and the ways of preserving it, but also rendering services which are essential for a total-war effort and for which there is no other adequate agency.

Especially is this true for the registration services conducted by the schools, which included the rationing of sugar, gasoline, and fuel oil, as well as a second draft registration.

Elementary school children contributed to the war effort through their purchases of United States War Stamps and Bonds, and contributions to the Junior Red Cross, United Service Organization Fund, Jordan Hospital, and Thanksgiving dinner fund for the soldiers. There were also the activities involved in the collection of waste and scrap materials.

The war has brought a new and greater emphasis to certain phases of the school program. Science, geography, and health are studies which have a new and broader meaning to the elementary school pupil of today.

Time and war will continue to bring changes to the schools. They stand ready to meet the challenge of the times. Through working together during the war emergency, there may be established, between the schools and the community, a permanent spirit of understanding and cooperation which is needed for the best development of every child in the schools. The activities of both teachers and children are continually developing and expanding that they may be of greater service to the country during this war period.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. ELLIS,  
HELEN S. MANCHESTER,  
FRANKLYN O. WHITE,  
WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,

Principals.

## REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

---

### Music

"Music Education in Wartime" is the motto of the National Music Educators' Conference, and that same underlying idea may well be taken as the foundation and guiding principal on which the music department has formulated its program for the past year.

More than ever now, music must serve two purposes: (1) it must be a constructive outlet for those emotions which are so tied up at present with the strife and discord of the world situation, (2) it must serve a practical, concrete need through its contribution to various programs in school and community life.

By fulfilling the many requests made of us, the music department has tried to accomplish these two purposes. Perhaps the most concise way of reporting the work accomplished during the year 1942 would be to list it below by months:

- Jan. 19 High School Girls' Sextet, trumpet trio— Baptist Church Guild.
- Feb. 4 Junior High School music groups—Plymouth Woman's Club.
- Feb. 10 Sextet program—Harwichport Women's Club.
- Feb. 11 - 12—High School Gay Nineties Variety Show.
- Feb. 14 Sextet broadcast—Station W. E. E. I.
- Mar. 5 Repeat performance of High School Varieties Show for the benefit of the local American Red Cross Chapter.
- Mar. 18 - 21—Sixteen High School Students participated in the New England Concert Festival at Keene, N. H. Sextet sang three programs at this festival, one a broadcast.
- Mar. 24 Sextet at Ladies' Guild of the Jewish Synagogue.



- Mar. 26 Sextet at Marshfield Kiwanis Club.
- Apr. 1 Sextet at Women's Club annual play.
- Apr. 15 Sextet at Camp Edwards musical.
- May 8 Senior High School spring concert: band, glee club, sextet, soloists.
- June 3 Sextet at Plympton Grange's Educational meeting.
- June 4 Junior High School spring musicale: band, orchestra, glee club, soloists.
- June 11 Elementary Schools spring concert: glee club, instrumental groups, soloists.
- June 14 Firemen's Memorial Service—bands and glee club.
- Nov. 26 Annual Thanksgiving Program—Community chorus.
- Nov. 30 High School Girls' Octet—Methodist Church Guild.
- Dec. 11 Octet—Pilgrimage Guild.
- Dec. 16 a. Junior High School Christmas assembly.  
b. Repeated for Plymouth Woman's Club.
- Dec. 22 Kiwanis Kiddies' Christmas Party—Community carol singing.
- Dec. 23 Octet—Senior High School Christmas program.
- Dec. 24 Christmas program at Town Infirmary.

A word of appreciation must be expressed to Mr. Vincent DeBenedictis, director of instrumental activities until he was called into service in November. During his short term of service in the music department, he did a great deal to increase the number of instrumental pupils in the grades, thus building toward enlarged band and orchestral work on the upper levels.

Mr. DeBenedictis has been replaced by Mrs. Amelia Vincent, who comes to the music department with a record of successful instrumental experience.

Miss Susan Bowditch carries on the piano class work in the grades.

## **Drawing**

Among the special projects included in the Senior High School art classes during the past year were the scenery for the high school dramatics, entries in two poster contests, decorations for graduation in Memorial Hall, posters for the Hospital Club, and for Plymouth Red Cross. Important subjects of study were outdoor sketching, costume design, illustrating slogans for the war effort, and the study of fine arts from material provided by the Museum Extension Service. Of the various types of craft work done, decorative painting on wood has been most emphasized.

A new project introduced into the home decorating classes of the ninth grade was the making of miniature rooms designed to give each pupil ideas of making one's home attractive and individual. In the seventh and eighth grades special emphasis was given to the art life of the united nations through bulletin board displays and pictures from the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

The major objectives in the elementary art education program for the past year have been: (1) to help the children understand that art is concerned with all life—is a way of living, (2) that beauty may be found all about us and not in museums alone, (3) that we have it in our power to make life beautiful. Toward this end the children have been taught the principles of unity, balance, rhythm, and harmony, then given ample opportunity to apply this knowledge to many and varied problems such as craft work, costume design, flower arrangement, decorating of schoolroom and corridors, arrangement of bulletin boards and making of posters to meet various demands. Their art knowledge has been used to enrich their studies of music, history, geography, science, and health.

## **Physical Education**

### **A. Junior - Senior High School Girls**

The past year the physical education program for girls

has been one of transition from the peace program to one of responsibility for increased physical fitness. The needs are different now: girls must be ready earlier for more responsibility. The senior high school program of two periods a week has placed emphasis on military marching, apparatus work, rope climbing, and exercise routines. Many girls will doubtless be engaged in work demanding staying powers with relatively little physical exertion. To meet this need the program stresses moderate activity over long periods. Because many of the older girls with athletic interests are now working, sports have not included as many Senior High School girls as formerly. Hockey, basketball, badminton and softball are continued and the Junior High School girls take a greater part of the time and opportunities in these features of the program than formerly.

#### B. Junior - Senior High School Boys

Soon after the year began modifications were made in the program of physical education for both schools. Little by little the competitive sports and the general play activities, which up to this time had been recommended for secondary schools, were superseded by a more rigid program of calisthenics the object of which was to bring about in each pupil a high degree of physical efficiency. The emphasis was placed upon drill, group calisthenics, and other activities which would tend to develop muscular strength and control. The more rugged competitive sports were strongly emphasized for older boys and a greater degree of participation demanded from them. While the intramural program of sports has been maintained, a great many of the boys because of employment opportunities now existing are unable to take part to the extent prevalent in former years. The program, however, will continue despite this, since now an opportunity for boys less skilled in sports is created by the absence of some of the older and more rugged pupils.

The difficulties imposed by transportation restrictions on interscholastic competitions made it necessary for us

to revise the baseball schedule in the spring of 1942 and the football schedule in the fall. However, adequate schedules were maintained so that the boys had opportunities to engage in such sports to about the same extent as in previous years. As time goes on and more restrictions are placed on travel and the use of gymnasias or other possible playing halls, it may be that curtailment in these activities will result. Every effort is being made to maintain as wide and as interesting a program of sports as we have had in the past.

### **Summer School**

During the summer session of six weeks seventy-six pupils in grades four to eight were given instruction in the tool subjects of the curriculum, namely, reading, language, spelling, and arithmetic. Thirty-one of those in attendance were required to do summer-school work as necessary preparation for the work of the next higher grade. Twenty-eight were advised to attend in order to strengthen their qualifications in these foundational subjects. A number of pupils who were neither required nor advised to attend, asked that they might do so and were granted the privilege.

### **Pottery Vocational School**

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School kept up in number of students to their usual standards until gas rationing made it impossible for out-of-town pupils to attend regularly. The group had the distinction of being photographed for Mr. Allen Eaton's book on New England Handcraft, to be published by the Russell Sage Foundation. They accepted an urgent invitation to exhibit and participate in the Boston Garden Handcraft Show for one week in September.

### **Americanization Classes**

At the present time there are seven hundred aliens in Plymouth. This figure is based on the results of the alien registration. The role of adult education is still crucial in building among these non-citizens an understanding of democratic ideals and their values.



During the past year, nine classes were conducted at the usual centers. The total enrollment was one hundred ninety-two and distributed racially as follows:

Canadian French	4	Greek	2
English Speaking	10	Irish	1
Finnish	2	Italian	62
French	1	Portuguese	105
German	3	Spanish	2

These according to age and sex are:

Number between 18 and 21 inclusive—2 men, 1 woman.

Number between 22 and 25 inclusive—2 men, 2 women.

Number between 26 and 35 inclusive—3 men, 26 women.

Number over 35—44 men, 112 women.

After the closing of regular classes last spring a number of home classes were formed. These were carried on at no expense to the town, being financed by the federal government.

The order removing Italian aliens from alien enemy classification last October has made it possible for many to go ahead with their naturalization. This they have gladly done.



## REPORT OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

---

In the past year we have been exceptionally eager to detect any bodily defects which might lower the physical resistance of the school population. This can be satisfactorily done only through cooperation of the school nurse and physician, parents, teachers, and family physician. With the rising tide of war production calling for employment of both men and women, the school has an increased responsibility to see that the children from such homes get a hot lunch at moderate cost and supervision during the noon hour.

The annual examinations were conducted and it was gratifying to find definite evidences among the school children of an improved economic condition.

Diphtheria toxoid was given and it is a satisfaction to be able to state that approximately 80% of the school children have now been innoculated. This gives Plymouth a very high standing among the towns of similar size in the state. Let us hope we may make it 100% for all children need that protection.

We are preparing to give the Dick test to elementary school children so as to discover which are susceptible to scarlet fever. We are happy to report increased cooperation shown by the parents in this undertaking.

During the first months of the year we had a mild epidemic of mumps and some whooping cough. The whooping cough developed into a mild epidemic after school opened in September. It is encouraging to note, however, that scarlet fever was confined to a few scattered cases this fall.

STATISTICS FOR 1942

Pupils inspected in schools .....	719
Pupils examined in schools .....	2186
Pupils readmitted by school physicians .....	295
Pupils readmitted by family physicians .....	243
Pupils excluded by school physicians .....	268
Pupils inspected in homes .....	113
Pupils given first-aid treatment in school .....	162
Pupils weighed and measured .....	4634
Pupils taken to hospitals for removal of tonsils .....	13
Pupils taken to hospitals and clinics out of town .....	63
Number of home visits by school nurse .....	331
Number of contagion found in schools .....	81
Number of contagion found in homes .....	94

## REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

**Jane B. Bradford, Dental Hygienist**

Our dental health program has a vital part in keeping the youth of America physically fit. Never before has the importance of sound teeth been brought to the attention of parents as it has today. Briefly, the program consists of educational work, examinations, prophylaxis, and dental corrections including extractions and fillings. We feel that at this time the good results influenced in the past by favorable economic conditions are gradually coming back. One cannot measure results in dental hygiene entirely by figures. However, the following show a gain:

1. Noticeable decrease of large cavities in permanent teeth.
2. The decreased number of extractions of six-year molars (permanent teeth).

In 1922 when the clinic was in its infancy there were 127 extractions of six-year molars. In 1932 this number had been reduced to fifteen, and in 1942 we had but five.

3. An improvement is shown among the senior high school pupils over a three-year period. See table following:

### Dental Examinations at Senior High School (fall term)

	1940	1941	1942
Examinations .....	501	501	428
All needed dental corrections made prior to examination .....	86	109	131
Holding certificate from family dentist .....	7	9	11

Percentage of elementary pupils with needed dental corrections made as of June, 1942:

Hedge School	Cornish School	Mount Pleasant School
Grade 1      50%	Grade 1      64%	
Grade 2      57%	Grade 5      56%	Grade 1      50%
Grade 2      67%	Grade 6      50%	Grade 6      50%
Grade 3      53%		
Grade 4      53%		

Pre-school examinations (May, 1942)

Children examined .....	88
Those found to have all dental corrections made .....	26

### SUMMARY TABLE FOR 1942

Pupils examined in elementary and Junior High schools (fall) .....	1623
Pupils 100% at examination .....	293
Pupils holding certificate from family dentist .....	42
Pupils receiving all needed treatment at time of examination .....	7
Pupils examined in Senior High School .....	428
Pupils 100% at examination .....	131
Pupils 100% before examination .....	11
Pre-school examinations .....	88
Oral hygiene talks given to pupils .....	345
Pupils having teeth cleaned at clinic .....	863
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars) at clinic.....	182
Permanent teeth extracted (six-year molars) at clinic .....	5
Baby teeth extracted at clinic .....	141
Treatments .....	37
Pupils having had all corrections made at clinic .....	68
Pupils having had part of corrections made at clinic .....	16
Amount received for cleaning of teeth	\$83.60
Amount received for filling and extractions	22.60
Amount received from sale of toothbrushes	10.00

---

Total amount received at clinic \$116.20

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan  
Dr. William O. Dyer

## REPORT of SUPERVISOR of ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor

### Absences Referred to Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools	3	17	21	41
Junior High School	7	11	39	57
Senior High School	13	11	12	36
Employment certificates inspected for validity .....				106
Employment certificates found to be invalid .....				75
Cases of habitual absence investigated for Supt's Office .....				61
News boys licenses investigated and reported upon				22
Truants found on the street and taken to school .....				6
Appearances at court cases .....				3
Total cases investigated .....				334
Total visits to homes .....				192
Total visits to schools .....				147

### EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1940	1941	1942
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years .....	30	42	55
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years .....	229	427	564

### SCHOOL CENSUS 1942

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years .....	176	145	321
Persons 7 to 16 years .....	854	766	1620
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>1030</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1941</b>





# MEMBERS OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT STAFF RESIGNED OR GRANTED LEAVE (From January 1, 1942—March 1, 1943)

Name	School	Taught	Years Served in Plymouth
Edith Johnson Arens	Hedge	Grade II	17½
**Frank J. Abate, M. D.	School Physician		2½
*Charles I. Bagnall	Senior High	History	13
**Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse		16½
Mary A. Burke	Junior High	English, Guidance	23
Estella Butland	Manomet	Grades I, II	24
Vincent DeBenedictis	Instrumental Music		8 mo.
Mabel F. Douglas	Cold Spring	Grades III, IV	40
Mary Curtin Duane	Junior High	Clerk	2½
*Carlo T. Guidoboni	Senior High	Gen. Math., Gen. Science	3
Helen M. Johnson	Junior High	Civics	13
Anna F. Kelley	Burton	Grade IV	2
Alba Martinelli	Junior High	English, Gen. Lang.	2
Mabel Woodward Mitchell	Manomet	Grades III, IV	14
Sadie J. O'Byrne	Burton	Grades II, III	1
*John Pacheco	Instrumental Music		1½
*John W. Packard	Senior High	Chem., Physics	7
*Hector E. Patenaude	Junior High	Manual Training	6
Clerna E. Pierce	Junior High	Household Arts	1½
*Arthur G. Pyle	Senior High	English, Democracy	11
Richard Smiley	Senior High	Biology	19
*John H. Walker	Physical Education for Boys		2
Eleanor Testoni White	Cornish	Grade V	9½
Jean Whiting Patenaude	Junior High	English	2
Elizabeth Quartz Woodward	Hedge	Grade I	9
* On Military leave.			
** On leave.			

# NEW APPOINTMENTS TO SCHOOL DEPARTMENT STAFF

(From January 1, 1942 - March 1, 1943)

Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
**Olga D. Anderson	Hedge	Grade II	Bridgewater	3
*Helen M. Bagnall	Senior High	English, Democ.	Salem	6
Mary Cingolani	Junior High	English, Gen. Lang.	Bridgewater	0
Edna F. Denault	Oak Street	Grades III, IV	Bridgewater	2
Frances Donahue	Hedge	Practical Arts	Salem	4
Irene M. Golden	Junior High	Household Arts	Framingham	0
*Paul B. Goodwin	Junior High	Manual Training	Fitchburg	4
F. Olive Hey	Mt. Pleasant	Grade VI, Bldg. Asst.	Bridgewater	1
Janet Broadbent	Manomet	Grades I, II	North Adams	0
David R. Kingman	Senior High	Biology	University of Maine	11
**Esther C. Maloni	Burton	Grade IV	Hyannis	9
*Joffrey T. Nunez	Junior High	Gen. Science	Stroudsburg	6
**Clementine O'Neill	Manomet	Grades III, IV	Bridgewater	16
*Theodore Packard	Senior High	Gen. Sci., Gen. Math.	Tufts, Yale	5
Virginia Pekarski	Junior High	Civics	Bridgewater	1
**Bertha H. Perkins	Cornish	Cadet	Plymouth Normal	5
*Louis C. Rudolph	Jr. - Sr. High	Physical Education, Boys	Boston University	5
**Sara B. Sharkey	Junior High	English, Guidance	Bridgewater	8
**Gladys L. Simmons	Hedge	Grade I	Bridgewater	10
*Reginald V. T. Steeves	Senior High	Chem., Physics, Aeron., Radio	Univ. of N. H., B. U.	15
*Alice Turner	Senior High	History	Bates	0
**Alice F. Urann	Junior High	English	Bridgewater	12
*Amelia B. Vincent		Instrumental Music	N. E. Conserv., B. U.	8

\*Military substitute.

\*\*Substitute.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES DECEMBER 31, 1942

\* New Teachers employed in 1942.

### OFFICE

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Ruth F. Trask	Clerk

### SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English
*Helen M. Bagnall	English, Problems of Democracy
Viola M. Boucher	Household Arts
Elinor Brown	English, Biology
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Typewriting, Bookkeeping
Lydia E. Judd	Sten'y., Typ'g., Clerical Practice
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bookkeeping, Business Problems
*David R. Kingman	Biology
Katherine J. Lang	Geography, Typewriting
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics
Dorris Moore	English
*Theodore Packard	Gen. Sci., Gen. Math., Gen. Chem.
Amy M. Rafter	U. S. History
Miriam A. Raymond	English, Guidance
Mario J. Romano	History
*Reginald V. T. Steeves	Chem., Phys., Guid., Aeron.
*Alice Turner	History
Margie E. Wilber	Latin

### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Grace Blackmer	Clothing
Esther M. Chandler	Math., Alg., Bus. Training
*Mary Cingolani	English, Gen. Language
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies, Library
Deane E. Eldridge	Manual Training
*Paul B. Goodwin	Manual Training
Phyllis Johnson	Social Studies
Alice Lema	English, Social Studies
Bertha E. McNaught	Math., Eng., Bus. Training
Loring R. C. Mugford	Practical Arts Class.
*Joffrey T. Nunez	Gen. Science, Gen. Math.
*Virginia Pekarski	Civics
Clerna E. Pierce	Household Arts
Carleton F. Rose	Science, Navigation

*Sara B. Sharkey	English, Guidance
Lemira C. Smith	Math., Alg., Bus. Trg.
*Alice F. Urann	English
Marjorie D. Viets	Eng., Latin, Gen. Lang.
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics

#### HEDGE SCHOOL

William I. Whitney	Principal
*Olga D. Anderson	Grade II
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Florence B. Corey	Grade V
*Frances Donahue	Practical Arts
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III
Maude H. Lermond	Grade VI
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI
Mary A. Ryan	Grade III
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Grade IV
*Gladys L. Simmons	Grade I

#### CORNISH AND BURTON SCHOOLS

Franklyn O. White	Principal
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Practical Arts
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grades II, III
Flora A. Keene	Grade II
Anna F. Kelley	Grade IV
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI
*Bertha H. Perkins	Cadet Teacher
Helen F. Perrier	Grade III
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Eleanor L. White	Grade V
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I

#### COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Mary Brigida	Grades III, IV
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II

#### OAK STREET SCHOOL

Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grades I, II
*Edna F. Denault	Grades III, IV

#### MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester	Principal, Grade VI
Dolores Guidoboni	Grade II
*F. Olive Hey	Bldg. Asst., Gr. VI
Dorice A. Knowles	Grade I
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Maxine Swett	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V



### MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Ellis	Prin., Grades V, VI
*Janet Broadbent	Grades I, II
*Clementine L. O'Neill	Grades III, IV

### SPECIAL TEACHERS

Hazel Bates	Art—Elem., Jr. High
Margaret E. Brown	Art—Jr. - Sr. High
Beatrice E. Garvin	Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Girls
Beatrice A. Hunt	Supervisor of Music
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Boys
*Amelia B. Vincent	Instrumental Music

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

::Frank J. Abate, M. D.	School Physician—Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M. D.	School Physician—Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda Swett	School Nurse

### CLERKS

Marion F. Bennett	Senior High School
Mary C. Duane	Junior High School

### STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katherine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

### SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

### SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Thomas A. Bodell

### JANITORS

David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish and Burton Schools
Wilson Farnell	Junior - Senior High Schools
James Martin	Mount Pleasant School
Arthur Poirier	Senior High School
Sebastian Riedel	Cold Spring, Oak Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Charles Temple	Senior High (part-time)

### ON LEAVE IN MILITARY SERVICE

Charles I. Bagnall	John W. Packard
Louis L. Cappannari	Hector E. Patenaude
Vincent DeBenedictis	Arthur G. Pyle
Carlo T. Guidoboni	John H. Walker
John Pacheco	

::On leave.

## INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

---

### Part I

Aid to Dependent Children .....	131
Annual Town Meeting, March 28, 1942 .....	6
Appropriations on Warrant, (March 27, 1943) .....	144
Assessors, Board of .....	107
Births .....	65
Buildings, Inspector of .....	95
Cemetery Commissioners .....	133
Deaths .....	74
Engineer, Town .....	114
Fire Commissioner .....	115
Fisheries, Inland .....	113
Forest, Town Committee .....	119
Forest Warden .....	118
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth .....	113
Harbor Master .....	112
Health, Board of .....	94
Jurors, List of .....	140
Library .....	111
Marriages .....	50
Officers, Town, 1942 .....	3
Old Age Assistance .....	129
Park Commissioners .....	96
Planning Board .....	135
Police Department .....	120
Public Welfare .....	126
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee .....	24
Retirement, Board of .....	122
Selectmen, Board of .....	47
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of .....	91
Tree Warden .....	112
Water Commissioners .....	98
Water Superintendent .....	104

## Part II

### INDEX TO ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

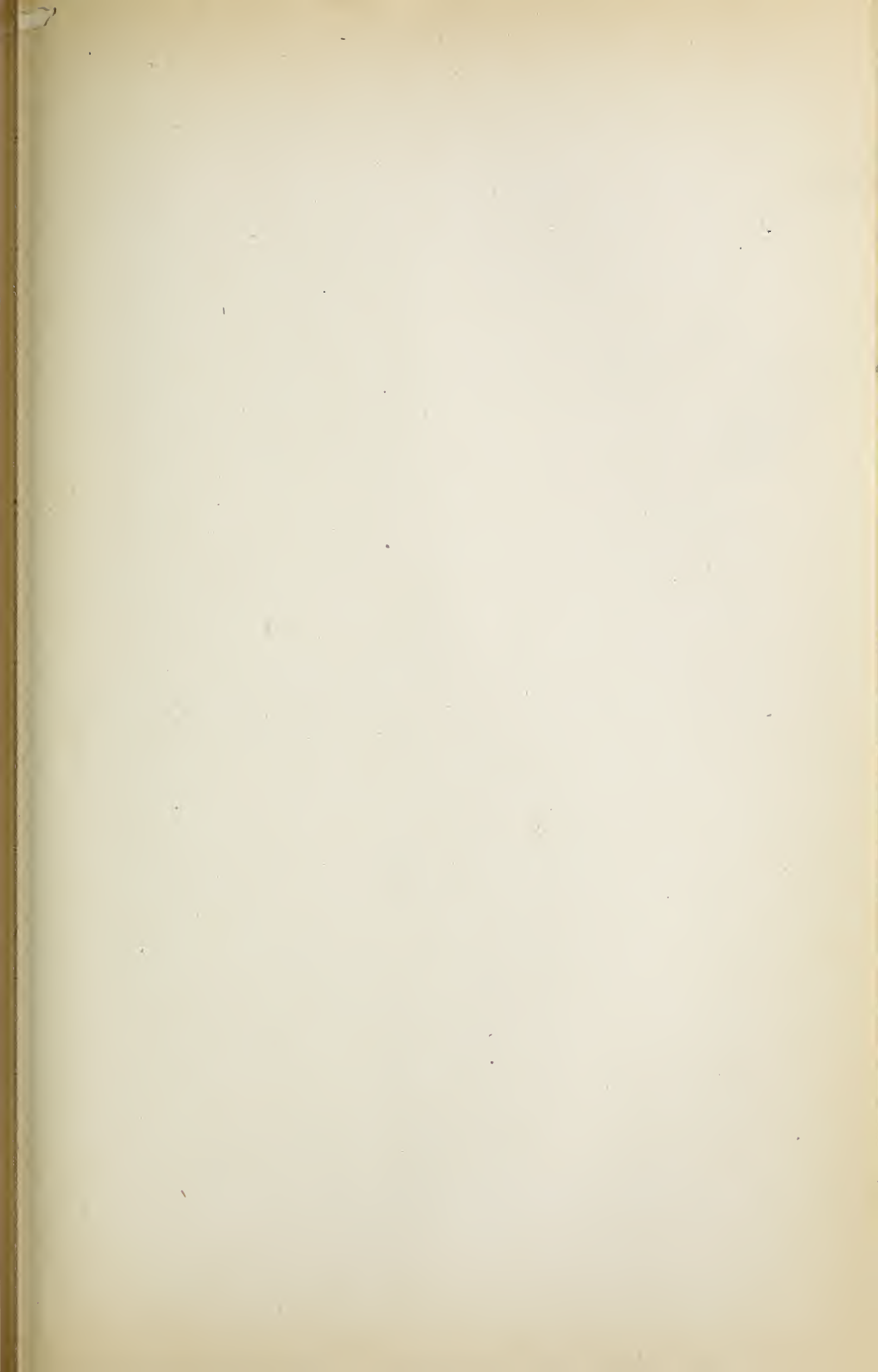
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) .....	5
Schedule B (Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects) .....	33
Schedule C (Estimated, and Actual Receipts) .....	81
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .....	83
Schedule E (Unexpended Balances) .....	84
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	86
Schedule G and H (Bonded Indebtedness) .....	90-91
Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	92
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) .....	114

---

## Part III

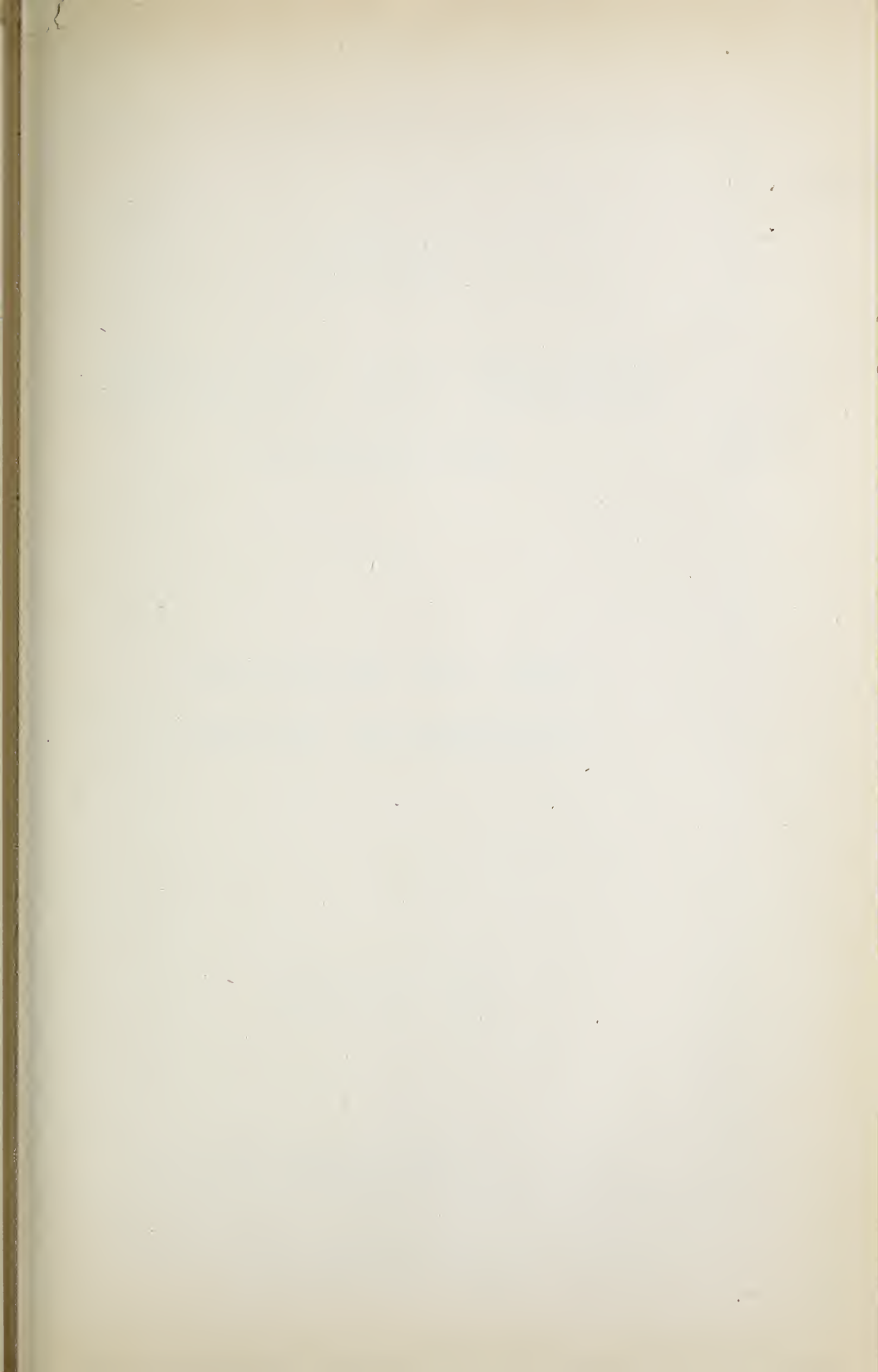
### INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

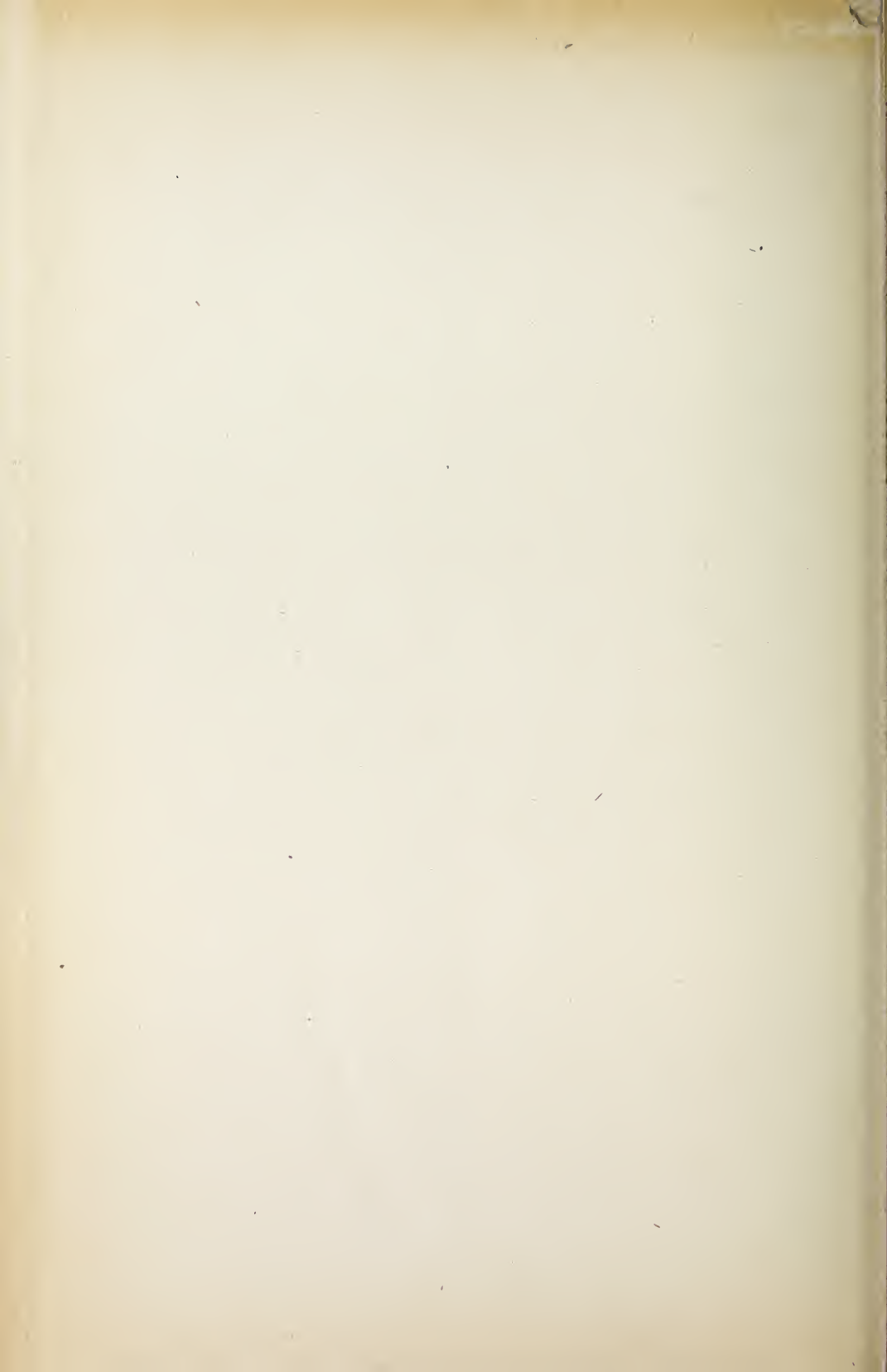
Attendance, Supervisor of .....	34
Calendar .....	3
Census .....	34
Committee .....	3
Elementary Schools, Principals' Report .....	23
Employees .....	38
Employment of Minors .....	34
Enrollment .....	35
Financial .....	4
Hygiene and Dental Clinic .....	32
Junior High School, Principal's Report .....	21
Physician's and Nurse's Report .....	30
School Committee Report .....	7
Senior High School, Principal's Report .....	18
Special Departments .....	24
Superintendent's Report .....	9
Members of School Department Staff Resigned or Granted Leave .....	36
New appointments to School Staff .....	37











**REPORT OF**  
**ADVISORY AND FINANCE**  
**COMMITTEE**

on the

**ARTICLES IN THE**  
**TOWN WARRANT**

**MARCH 27, 1943**

---

Printed by the MEMORIAL PRESS. Plymouth, Mass.

**NOTICE:—Please retain this Report for use at any  
Adjourned Town Meeting.**



**REPORT OF**  
**Advisory and Finance Committee**  
**ON THE**  
**ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT**  
**MARCH 27, 1943**

The Advisory and Finance Committee acted as a full body this year with the exception of two who are doing war work and were therefore unable to attend.

Our first duty was to act on the request for a 10% increase in salaries and a set 75¢ per hour for labor. Due to the greatly increased cost of living and the loss of employees to war work, we should try to keep the present town employees, if possible. We therefore figured the budget on this increased basis.

We carefully checked the expenditures of all departments and cut the amounts asked for by only that amount where the department could still give full service for the Town.

Under Article 14. Appropriation for the employment of District Nurses. We felt that in order to keep the present nurses they should be entitled to an increase in pay, as they are classed as regular town employees, and we have asked that the Town appropriate \$2,500. instead of \$2,000.

Under Article 13. Shellfish Protection. As no one is now employed in this department and no seed clams are available we recommended no appropriation.

Under Article 19. Purchase of War Bonds from Excess and Deficiency Funds. We feel that \$20,000., which is about ten per cent of these funds, should be invested in War Bonds. In our opinion it is not the function of the Town to tax the property owners for this purpose. Appropriated funds that cannot now be used until materials are available after the War should be used for this purpose.

Under Article 34. Use of unappropriated funds in the Town Treasury to reduce the Tax Levy. As the tax rate can be reduced without using these funds they should be kept as a reserve for the unforeseen things that may lie ahead.

Under Article 36. To cancel the lease now held by the Millar Coal Company and others. We feel that it would be in the best interest of the town to control this property as it is not now being used as a coal pier. The town would



derive much more benefit, directly and indirectly, by maintaining the pier for fishing and docking of boats. It is possible that many of the townspeople would be employed in this manner in the next few years.

We hope that this year all Department Heads will keep in mind that no unnecessary work or buying for future needs will be done. The Federal Government has asked us to curtail and we should. Today we should act on a day-to-day basis. When normal times return we can again look into the future and anticipate those needs.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

Recommended that the salaries of elected town officers be fixed as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen .....	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each) .....	363.00
Chairman of Assessors .....	2,371.60
Other Assessors (each) .....	1,936.00
Town Clerk .....	1,980.00
Town Treasurer .....	1,980.00
Collector of Taxes .....	2,970.00
Secretary of Board of Public Welfare .....	423.50
Chairman of Board of Public Welfare .....	50.00

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Salaries Personal Services	Other Expenses	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept. ....	\$4,571.50	\$940.00	\$4,571.50	\$940.00
Accounting Dept. ....	4,428.00	400.00	4,428.00	400.00
Treasury Dept. ....	2,988.80	986.00	2,988.80	856.00
Tax Collector's Dept. ....	4,439.75	1,500.00	4,439.75	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept. ....	7,431.10	300.00	7,431.10	300.00
Law Dept. ....	950.00	50.00	950.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Dept. ....	2,988.80	190.00	2,988.80	190.00
Engineering Dept. ....	865.00	125.00	865.00	125.00
Planning Board ....	100.00	400.00	100.00	400.00
Election and Registration ..	1,211.00	715.00	1,211.00	715.00
Town House Maint. ....	946.88	1,875.00	946.88	1,875.00
Old High School Maint. (Portion used by Town Depts.) ..	1,600.50	1,750.00	1,600.50	1,750.00
Town Hall Maint. ....	2,387.66	2,065.00	2,387.66	2,065.00
Police Dept. ....	45,034.56	5,795.00	45,034.56	5,795.00
Fire Dept. ....	48,170.75	6,985.00	48,170.75	6,185.00
Inspection of Buildings ..	168.00	25.00	168.00	25.00
Sealing Weights and Measures ..	1,322.26	900.40	1,322.26	900.40
Moth Suppression ..	1,647.00	3,674.13	1,647.00	3,674.13
Tree Warden's Dept. ....	817.00	2,173.63	817.00	2,173.63
Forest Warden's Dept. ....	2,643.00	1,295.00	2,643.00	795.00
Forest Fire Payrolls ..	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00	.....

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Salaries	Other Expenses	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Inland Fisheries .....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint. ....	.....	13,923.41	.....	13,923.41
Health Dept. ....	6,810.35	14,265.68	6,401.60	14,265.68
Garbage Collection .....	522.67	8,958.40	522.67	8,958.40
Public Sanitarries .....	2,110.23	296.15	2,110.23	296.15
Sewers .....	.....	5,655.20	.....	3,200.00
Street Cleaning .....	.....	6,280.00	.....	5,500.00
Roads and Bridges .....	6,790.40	40,000.00	6,790.40	40,000.00
Fire-Proofing Highway Garage .....	.....	600.00	.....	.....
Maint. and Resurfacing Streets .....	.....	13,186.40	.....	.....
Hard-Surfacing Streets .....	.....	11,092.00	.....	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalk and Curbng .....	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal .....	.....	11,000.00	.....	11,000.00
Street Sprinkling .....	.....	1,500.00	.....	500.00
Street Lighting .....	.....	18,000.00	.....	18,000.00
Harbor Master .....	532.00	.....	532.00	.....
Public Welfare Dept. ....	9,263.53	48,895.00	9,263.53	42,050.00
Aid to Dependent Children .....	.....	35,000.00	.....	32,000.00
Old Age Assistance .....	3,778.40	105,000.00	3,092.00	100,610.00
Soldiers' Benefits .....	462.00	9,500.00	462.00	9,500.00
School Department .....	217,475.00	53,300.00	217,475.00	48,450.00
School Lunch, from Apr. 1 .....	1,900.00	2,600.00	.....	.....

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Salaries	Other	Salaries or	Other
	Personal Services	Expenses	Personal Services	Expenses
Park Dept. ....	5,516.00	6,345.00	5,516.00	5,750.00 + 1500.
Pensions for Town Laborers .....	1,144.00	.....	1,144.00	.....
Insurance of Town Property .....	.....	5,200.00	.....	5,200.00
Contributory Retirement System:				
Pension Fund .....	.....	21,029.51	.....	21,029.51
Expense Fund .....	.....	470.49	.....	470.49
Sexton .....	236.50	.....	236.50	.....
Miscellaneous Account .....	450.00	3,000.00	450.00	3,000.00
Water Dept. Maint. ....	15,265.00	22,170.00	15,265.00	22,170.00
Water Dept. Const. ....	.....	1,700.00	.....	1,700.00
Town Wharf Maint. ....	72.60	100.00	72.60	100.00
Town Forest Maint. ....	215.00	689.79	215.00	689.79
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery .....	2,900.00	11,000.00	2,900.00	11,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery .....	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries .....	.....	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00
Town Debt and Interest .....	.....	34,250.00	.....	34,250.00
	<u>\$411,955.24</u>	<u>\$543,951.19</u>	<u>\$408,960.09</u>	<u>\$496,127.59</u>
Total, Article 6 .....		\$955,906.43		\$905,087.68

## SPECIAL ARTICLES

	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library .....	\$9,800.00*	\$9,800.00
8. Loring Library .....	3,560.00	3,560.00
9. Manomet Library .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day .....	400.00	400.00
11. July Fourth .....	100.00	100.00
12. Mosquito Control .....	500.00	500.00
13. Shellfish Protection, etc. ....	1,000.00	1,000.00
14. District Nurses .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
15. County Aid to Agriculture .....	150.00	150.00
16. Samoset Street (Chap. 90, Maint.) ..	3,000.00	3,000.00
17. Reserve Account:		
From Excess and Deficiency ...	10,000.00*	10,000.00
From Reserve Overlays .....	5,000.00*	5,000.00
19. U. S. Bond Investment		
From Excess and Deficiency ...	50,000.00*	20,000.00
25. Two Automobiles for Police Dept. ...	1,500.00	1,500.00
30. Honor Roll .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
32. Public Safety Committee		
(Civilian Defense) .....	4,300.00	4,300.00
33. Plymouth War Price and Rationing		
Board Expenses .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
35. School Lunch Project W.P.A., to Apr. 1	1,200.00	1,200.00
37. Town Wharf Improvement .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
38. Water Dept., for Purchase of Land at		
Little South Pond .....	650.00	650.00
39. Water Dept., for Air Compressor and		
Paving Breaker .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total of Special Articles .....	\$102,160.00	\$71,160.00

\*Less:

From Excess and			
Def. ....	\$60,000.00	\$30,000.00	
From Reserve			
Overlay ....	5,000.00	5,000.00	
From Dog Tax			
(Library) ..	1,797.01	1,797.01	
	<u>66,797.01</u>	<u>36,797.01</u>	
Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy	\$35,362.99	\$34,362.99	
Add: Article 6 from Tax Levy .....	955,906.43	905,087.68	
Total Appropriations from Tax Levy	<u>\$991,269.42</u>	<u>\$939,450.67</u>	

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$9,800.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,797.01.



Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand five hundred and sixty (3,560) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,560.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Recommended appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,500.00 to be expended as specified in the article.

Article 15. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a

Town Director, as provided in Section 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

Recommended appropriation of \$150.00 and that a Town Director be chosen.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,000.00 to be used as specified in the article.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and will authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the said Reserve Account.

Recommended appropriation of \$10,000.00 from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated (Excess and Deficiency Account) and transfer of \$5,000.00 from Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes, making a total of \$15,000.00 for the Reserve Account.

Article 18. Will the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at \$.75 (seventy-five cents) an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at \$.80 (eighty cents) an hour for forty hours per week.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars from money in the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town, to be invested in United States War Bonds.

Recommended appropriation of \$20,000.00 from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated (Excess and Deficiency Account) to be invested in U. S. War Bonds.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public

auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 21. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to sell to the United States Government, if and when requested by the War Production Board, school typewriters, and approve the sale of typewriters heretofore made to the Government by said Committee.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the School Committee and approve such sale.

Article 22. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute and deliver to Mrs. Eleanor M. Bradford a deed conveying to her a small triangular shaped piece of land on the westerly side of Oak Street and being parcel "A" as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan showing proposed exchange of land between Town of Plymouth and Eleanor M. Bradford, Sept. 1, 1942, Delano & Keith, Civil Engineers", a copy of which is on file in the office of the selectmen, being a portion of the Oak Street school house lot, in exchange for a deed from Mrs. Bradford conveying to the town a small triangular shaped piece of land of the same dimensions and being parcel "B" as shown on said plan.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will accept section 120a of chapter 94 of the General Laws relative to additional fees to be paid by holders of licenses to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, sheep or swine.

Recommended that the Town vote to accept section 120A of chapter 94 of the General Laws, which reads as follows:—  
"A town which accepts this section may, in addition to the annual fee under section one hundred and nineteen or one hundred and twenty for a license to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, sheep or swine, require the payment by the licensee of a further fee of not exceeding one dollar for each animal slaughtered under such license, but such further fee shall not be required for any animal slaughtered under federal inspection. Additional fees provided for under this section shall be paid to the town treasurer at such times and in such manner as the selectmen by vote determine. This section shall not apply to cities."

Article 24. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to appoint a member of said board physician to the board, the salary of the appointee to be fixed by the Town at \$600 per annum.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Board of Health, and fix the salary at \$600.00 per annum.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1500) for the purchase of two (2) new automobiles for the Police Department to replace the two that are now in service.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,500.00 for purchase of two automobiles for the Police Department to replace the two that are now in service.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to increase the term of the Office of the Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, to three years, as provided for by the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 1, or take any action relating thereto.

(Request of H. K. Bartlett and Harold W. Baker)

Recommended that the Town vote to increase the term of the office of Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, to three years.

Article 27. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms within the borders of the town of Plymouth and such other authority as is provided in Section 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended that the Town vote to so authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Note: A recodification of the shellfish laws, in 1941, appears to require a favorable vote by the Town, on this and on the following Article 28, to assure the Selectmen that such authority previously voted to them by the Town cannot be questioned.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the selectmen to issue licenses for private shellfish grants in accord with the provisions of Section 57 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended that the Town so vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Article 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to request the State Director of Accounts to audit the books of the Town annually in accordance with Section 35 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Recommended that the Town vote to so authorize the Board of Selectmen.



Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to erect an honor roll for those serving with the Armed Forces of the United States from Plymouth in World War II, and appoint a Committee of ten members to secure data for same, and appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to defray the expenses.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,000.00 for an Honor Roll for those serving with the Armed Forces of the United States from Plymouth in World War II, and appointment of a committee.

Article 31. To see if the Town of Plymouth will accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section 16B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay. (1938, 426, S2 approved June 16, 1938)

(By petition of Amedeo O. Collari et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Art. 31.

Article 32. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$4,300.00. This is the amount of the revised budget presented to the Advisory and Finance Committee by the Committee on Public Safety.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board No. 249, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 34. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to reduce the 1943 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

Recommended that the Town take no action under Art. 34.



Article 35. To see if the Town will provide for co-operation with the Federal Government on the School Lunch Project and appropriate the sum of one thousand, two hundred (1,200) dollars therefor. Said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,200.00.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the selectmen to terminate and cancel the lease and coal handling agreement made by and between the Town of Plymouth and James Millar & Company, dated October 6, 1924, as amended, and assigned to the Millar Coal & Oil Company (now the Cape Fuel Mart by change of name), upon such terms as they may deem expedient.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize the selectmen to make such changes and improvements in the town wharf as will, in their opinion, improve the facilities for the unloading and handling of fish and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Board of Selectmen and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 therefor, provided that our recommendation on Art. 36 is accepted.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, land on the water shed of Little South Pond, for protection of its water supply, and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Water Commissioners and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 therefor.

Article 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (2,000) for the purchase of equipment consisting of an air compressor, paving breaker and tools, as recommended by the Water Commissioners.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,000.00 for the purchase (by the Water Commissioners) of the equipment described in the article, said equipment to be available for other town departments.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners, to dispose of the buildings on the two parcels of land at Little South Pond acquired in accordance with the vote of the Town at its last Annual Meeting, as the Water

Commissioners see fit, including the right to grant to the former owners the privilege of removing same.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Water Commissioners.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph H. Gilbert, Chairman; Forlong C. Hilton, Walter E. Carr, Hugh L. Garrity, Harold W. Gould, Armelao Maccaferri, George C. Peterson, Lester W. Thurber, Alfred R. Cross, Robertson C. Damrell, Walder J. Engstrom, E. Fiske Mabbett, John Petrell, Jr.

Mr. Garrity recorded as voting in the negative on the reduction of appropriation for Public Welfare in Art. 6.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.



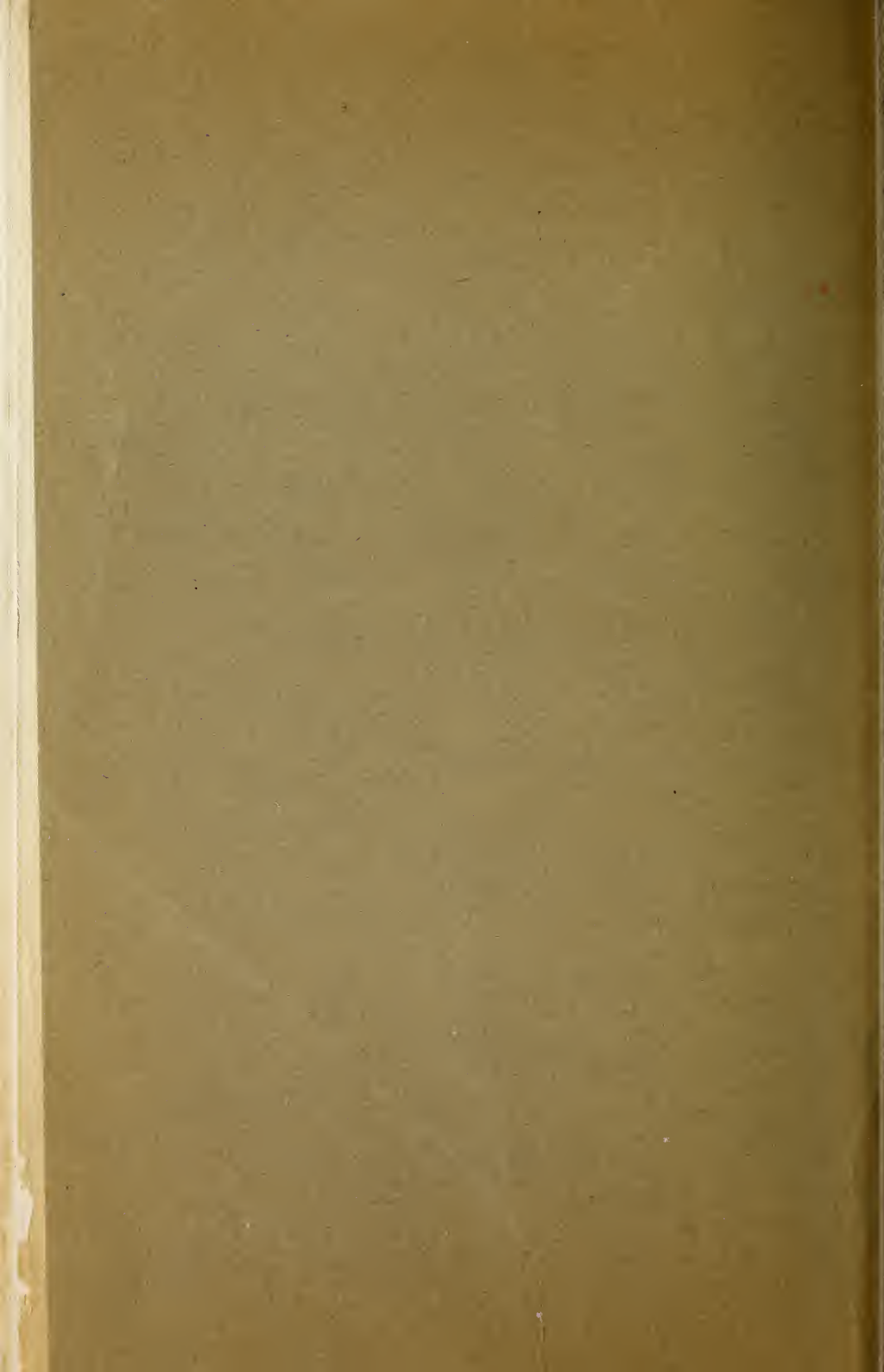
**REPORTS**

**of the**

**TOWN OFFICERS**



**TOWN OF  
PLYMOUTH  
1943**





ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
TOWN OFFICERS  
of the  
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,  
1943

Printing and Binding by  
THE MEMORIAL PRESS  
Plymouth, Mass.



## TOWN OFFICERS, 1943

---

Selectmen: James A. White, John A. Armstrong, William H. Beever, Howard M. Douglas and James T. Frazier.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1941 for three years; James S. Swanton, chosen 1942 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1943 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Knowlton B. Holmes, chosen 1941 for three years; A. Rodman Hussey, chosen 1942 for three years. Gordon S. McCosh appointed military substitute for Mr. Hussey, Sept. 17, 1942; Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1943 for three years.

Water Commissioners: Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1941 for three years. William R. Morton resigned July 27, 1942 and Daniel F. Mulcahy, appointed to fill the vacancy, Aug. 6, 1942. Daniel F. Mulcahy, chosen 1943 for one year; John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1942 for three years. John H. Damon resigned and C. Brooks Hudson appointed to fill the vacancy, Nov. 3, 1943; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1943 for three years.

School Committee: Francis E. LeBaron and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1941 for three years; E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1942 for three years; David A. Cappannari and William E. Curtin, chosen 1943 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1941 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1942 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1943 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred E. Morton.

Park Commissioners: John A. Seiver, chosen 1941 for three years; Arthur Sirrico, chosen 1942 for three years; Edward J. E. Hand, chosen 1943 for three years.

Board of Health: Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1941 for three years; Paul Bittinger chosen 1942 for three years; Medora V. Eastwood, chosen 1943 for three years.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Lewis Smith and Chester Torrance.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, Warren S. Gale and Michael D. Welch.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1941 for three years; Joseph R. Stefani, appointed 1942 for three years; Walter R. Roberts, appointed 1943 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker. Mr. Baker resigned, and George A. Noddings appointed to fill vacancy.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Theodore Brink.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn,  
Herbert K. Bartlett and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Ceme-  
teries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B.  
Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S.  
McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Henry Walton.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.



**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,  
MARCH 27, 1943**

---

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

---

Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1944, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Five:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the salary of the Chairman of Selectmen be set at seven hundred and twenty-six (726) dollars.

That the salary of the other Selectmen be set at three hundred and sixty-three (363) dollars, each. That the salary of the Chairman of Assessors be set at twenty-three hundred seventy-one and 60/100 (2,371.60) dollars.

That the salary of the other Assessors be set at

nineteen hundred and thirty-six (1,936) dollars each.

That the salary of the Town Clerk be set at nineteen hundred and eighty (1,980) dollars.

That the salary of the Town Treasurer be set at nineteen hundred and eighty (1,980) dollars.

That the salary of the Collector of Taxes be set at twenty-nine hundred and seventy (2,970) dollars. That the salary of the Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare be set at four hundred twenty-three and 50/100 (423.50) dollars.

That the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare be set at fifty (50) dollars.

Mr. Gilbert's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Six:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$905,087.68 to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, as printed in the recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, of which sum \$408,960.09 shall be for salaries and personal services, and \$496,127.59 for other purposes including all labor payrolls.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,800.00, including the dog tax of \$1,797.01, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

#### Article Eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,560.00, to be expended

by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.  
Article Nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of July Fourth, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control Works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Thirteen:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 13.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and the motion was carried, unanimously.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more district nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director for County Aid to Agriculture.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article Seventeen :

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$10,000.00 to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the said Reserve Account.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at seventy-five cents an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at eighty cents an hour for forty hours per week.

Article Nineteen:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be invested in United States War Bonds, under the provisions of Chapter 5 of the Acts of 1943.

Mr. Henry Walton moved to substitute the sum of \$50,000.00 in place of \$20,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Gilbert's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article Twenty-one:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the School Committee to sell to the United States Government, if and when requested by the War



Production Board, school typewriters, and approve the sale of typewriters heretofore made to the Government by said Committee.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute and deliver to Mrs. Eleanor M. Bradford a deed conveying to her a small triangular shaped piece of land on the westerly side of Oak Street and being parcel "A" as shown on a plan entitled "Plan showing proposed exchange of land between Town of Plymouth and Eleanor M. Bradford, Sept. 1, 1942, Delano & Keith, Civil Engineers," a copy of which is on file in the office of the Selectmen, being a portion of the Oak Street school house lot, in exchange for a deed from Mrs. Bradford conveying to the Town a small triangular shaped piece of land of the same dimensions and being parcel "B" as shown on said plan.

Article Twenty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town accept section 120A of Chapter 94 of the General Laws relative to additional fees to be paid by holders of licenses to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, sheep, or swine.

Article Twenty-four:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Health to appoint a member of said Board, Physician to the Board, and hereby fixes the salary to the appointee at \$600.00 per annum.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the purchase of two

automobiles for the Police Department to replace the two that are now in service.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town vote to increase the term of the office of the Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, to three years, as provided for by the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 1, and provide that at the next Annual Town Meeting the Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer be elected for the term of three years, and thereafter for the term of three years.

Article Twenty-seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms within the borders of the Town of Plymouth and such other authority as is provided in Section 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to issue licenses for private shellfish grants in accord with the provisions of Section 57 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to request the State Director of Accounts to audit the books of the Town annually in accordance with Section 35 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Article Thirty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for an Honor Roll for those serving with the Armed Forces of the United States from Plymouth in World War II. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. That the Honor Roll Committee shall consist of the five Selectmen and five members to be appointed by the Moderator.

Article Thirty-one:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town take no action under Article 31.

Mr. Amedeo O. Collari moved a substitute motion: That the Town of Plymouth accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section 16 B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay, (1938, 426, S 2 approved June 16, 1938), and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,300.00 for the use of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board, No. 249, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-four:

To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to reduce the 1943 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article Thirty-five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town provide for co-operation with the Federal Government on the School Lunch Project, during January, February and March, 1943, and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 therefor. Said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to terminate and cancel the lease and coal handling agreement made by and between the Town of Plymouth and James Millar & Company, dated Oct. 6, 1924, as amended, and assigned to the Millar Coal & Oil Company (now the Cape Fuel Mart by change of name), upon such terms as they may deem expedient.

Article Thirty-seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to make such changes and improvements in the Town Wharf as will, in their opinion,

improve the facilities for the unloading and handling of fish, and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 therefor.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the water commissioners be authorized to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for the protection of the town's water supply, the following described parcels of land, to wit:

Parcel 1. Land near Little South Pond belonging to William W. and Edwin B. Whiting, containing eight acres, more or less, and bounded and described substantially as follows: Beginning at an iron pipe and stones set in the ground at a point 53 feet northeasterly from the road running around Little South Pond, said pipe being in line of land of George T. Paraschos and being the northeasterly corner of land of John J McCarthy; thence running southwesterly by land of McCarthy to land of the Town of Plymouth, thence turning and running northeasterly by land of the Town of Plymouth and land of Adrian Whiting and others to a point in Little Cook's Pond at land formerly of Seth Paty, now of Terry; thence turning and running southeasterly by land of Terry to a heap of stones at the northwesterly corner of land of George T. Paraschos; thence by land of Paraschos southwesterly to the pipe and stone begun at; and appropriate therefor the sum of \$300.00.

Parcel 2. Land at Little South Pond belonging to Albert W. Boutin, containing one acre, more or less, and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound near the westerly side of a road leading to Little South Pond which stone bound marks the northeasterly corner of land of Lillian F. Paraschos and also marks an angle in line of land of the Town of Plymouth; thence by said road southerly about 341 feet, more or less, to a stone bound near the cross roads, which bound marks a corner of land of the Town of Plymouth; thence run-



ning southwesterly by land of the Town of Plymouth 132 feet, more or less, to an iron pipe set in the ground on the shore of Little South Pond near high water mark; thence by high water mark northerly to land of Alice E. Card; thence northeasterly by land of Card to the northeast corner thereof, said point being also a corner of land of Lillian F. Paraschos; thence again northeasterly by land of Paraschos to the stone bound begun at; and appropriate therefor the sum of \$350.00.

Article Thirty-nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted; That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purchase, by the Water Commissioners, of equipment consisting of an air compressor, paving breaker and tools; said equipment to be available for other town departments.

Article Forty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of the buildings on the two parcels of land at Little South Pond acquired in accordance with the vote of the Town at its last annual meeting, as the Water Commissioners see fit, including the right to grant to the former owners the privilege of removing the same.

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: To adjourn.

## REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

---

MARCH 27, 1943

---

The Advisory and Finance Committee acted as a full body this year with the exception of two who are doing war work and were therefore unable to attend.

Our first duty was to act on the request for a 10% increase in salaries and a set 75¢ per hour for labor. Due to the greatly increased cost of living and the loss of employees to war work, we should try to keep the present town employees, if possible. We therefore figured the budget on this increased basis.

We carefully checked the expenditures of all departments and cut the amounts asked for by only that amount where the department could still give full service for the Town.

Under Article 14. Appropriation for the employment of District Nurse. We felt that in order to keep the present nurses they should be entitled to an increase in pay, as they are classed as regular town employees, and we have asked that the Town appropriate \$2,500. instead of \$2,000.

Under Article 13. Shellfish Protection. As no one is now employed in this department and no seed clams are available we recommend no appropriation.

Under Article 19. Purchase of War Bonds from Excess and Deficiency Funds. We feel that \$20,000., which is about ten per cent of these funds, should be invested in War Bonds. In our opinion it is not the function of the

Town to tax the property owners for this purpose. Appropriated funds that cannot now be used until materials are available after the War should be used for this purpose.

Under Article 34. Use of unappropriated funds in the Town Treasury to reduce the Tax Levy. As the tax rate can be reduced without using these funds they should be kept as a reserve for the unforeseen things that may lie ahead.

Under Article 36. To cancel the lease now held by the Millar Coal Company and others. We feel that it would be in the best interest of the town to control this property as it is not now being used as a coal pier. The town would derive much more benefit, directly and indirectly, by maintaining the pier for fishing and docking of boats. It is possible that many of the townspeople would be employed in this manner in the next few years.

We hope that this year all Department Heads will keep in mind that no unnecessary work or buying for future needs will be done. The Federal Government has asked us to curtail and we should. Today we should act on a day-to-day basis. When normal times return we can again look into the future and anticipate those needs.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

Recommended that the salaries of elected town officers be fixed as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen .....	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each) .....	363.00
Chairman of Assessors .....	2,371.60
Other Assessors (each) .....	1,936.00
Town Clerk .....	1,980.00
Town Treasurer .....	1,980.00
Collector of Taxes .....	2,970.00
Secretary of Board of Public Welfare....	423.50
Chairman of Board of Public Welfare ..	50.00

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Personal Services	Expenses	Personal Services	Expenses
	Salaries	Other	Salaries or	Other
Selectmen's Dept. ....	\$4,571.50	\$940.00	\$4,571.50	\$940.00
Accounting Dept. ....	4,428.00	400.00	4,428.00	400.00
Treasury Dept. ....	2,988.80	986.00	2,988.80	856.00
Tax Collector's Dept. ....	4,439.75	1,500.00	4,439.75	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept. ....	7,431.10	300.00	7,431.10	300.00
Law Dept. ....	950.00	50.00	950.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Dept. ....	2,988.80	190.00	2,988.80	190.00
Engineering Dept. ....	865.00	125.00	865.00	125.00
Planning Board ....	100.00	400.00	100.00	400.00
Election and Registration ....	1,211.00	715.00	1,211.00	715.00
Town House Maint. ....	946.88	1,875.00	946.88	1,875.00
Old High School Maint. (Portion used by Town Depts.) ....	1,600.50	1,750.00	1,600.50	1,750.00
Town Hall Maint. ....	2,387.66	2,065.00	2,387.66	2,065.00
Police Dept. ....	45,034.56	5,795.00	45,034.56	5,795.00
Fire Dept. ....	48,170.75	6,985.00	48,170.75	6,185.00
Inspection of Buildings ....	168.00	25.00	168.00	25.00
Sealing Weights and Measures ....	1,322.26	900.40	1,322.26	900.40
Moth Suppression ....	1,647.00	3,674.13	1,647.00	3,674.13
Tree Warden's Dept. ....	817.00	2,173.63	817.00	2,173.63
Forest Warden's Dept. ....	2,643.00	1,295.00	2,643.00	795.00
Forest Fire Payrolls ....	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00	.....

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Personal Services	Expenses	Personal Services	Expenses
	Salaries	Other	Salaries or	Other
Inland Fisheries .....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint. ....	.....	13,923.41	.....	13,923.41
Health Dept. ....	6,810.35	14,265.68	6,401.60	14,265.68
Garbage Collection .....	522.67	8,958.40	522.67	8,958.40
Public Sanitaries .....	2,110.23	296.15	2,110.23	296.15
Sewers .....	.....	5,655.20	.....	3,200.00
Street Cleaning .....	.....	6,280.00	.....	5,500.00
Roads and Bridges .....	6,790.40	40,000.00	6,790.40	40,000.00
Fire-Proofing Highway Garage .....	.....	600.00	.....	.....
Maint. and Resurfacing Streets .....	.....	13,186.40	.....	.....
Hard-Surfacing Streets .....	.....	11,092.00	.....	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalk and Curbing .....	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal .....	.....	11,000.00	.....	11,000.00
Street Sprinkling .....	.....	1,500.00	.....	500.00
Street Lighting .....	.....	18,000.00	.....	18,000.00
Harbor Master .....	532.00	.....	532.00	.....
Public Welfare Dept. ....	9,263.53	48,895.00	9,263.53	42,050.00
Aid to Dependent Children .....	.....	35,000.00	.....	32,000.00
Old Age Assistance .....	3,778.40	105,000.00	3,092.00	100,610.00
Soldiers' Benefits .....	462.00	9,500.00	462.00	9,500.00
School Department .....	217,475.00	53,300.00	217,475.00	48,450.00



	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Personal Services	Expenses	Personal Services	Expenses
	Salaries	Other	Salaries or	Other
School Lunch, from Apr. 1	1,900.00	2,600.00		
Park Dept.	5,516.00	6,345.00	5,516.00	5,750.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,144.00		1,144.00	
Insurance of Town Property		5,200.00		5,200.00
Contributory Retirement System:				
Pension Fund		21,029.51		21,029.51
Expense Fund		470.49		470.49
Sexton	236.50		236.50	
Miscellaneous Account	450.00		450.00	
Water Dept. Maint.	15,265.00		15,265.00	3,000.00
Water Dept. Const.		1,700.00		2,170.00
Town Wharf Maint.	72.60	100.00	72.60	1,700.00
Town Forest Maint.	215.00	689.79	215.00	100.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	2,900.00	11,000.00	2,900.00	689.79
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,500.00		11,000.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries				2,500.00
Town Debt and Interest				
		1,500.00		1,500.00
		34,250.00		34,250.00
	<u>\$411,955.24</u>	<u>\$543,951.19</u>	<u>\$408,960.09</u>	<u>\$496,127.59</u>
Total, Article 6		\$955,906.43		\$905,087.68

### SPECIAL ARTICLES

	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library .....	\$9,800.00*	\$9,800.00
8. Loring Library .....	3,560.00	3,560.00
9. Manomet Library .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day .....	400.00	400.00
11. July Fourth .....	100.00	100.00
12. Mosquito Control .....	500.00	500.00
13. Shellfish Protection, etc. ....	1,000.00	.....
14. District Nurses .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
15. County Aid to Agriculture .....	150.00	150.00
16. Samoset Street (Chap. 90, Maint.) ..	3,000.00	3,000.00
17. Reserve Account:		
From Excess and Deficiency ....	10,000.00*	10,000.00
From Reserve Overlays .....	5,000.00*	5,000.00
19. U. S. Bond Investment		
From Excess and Deficiency ....	50,000.00*	20,000.00
25. Two Automobiles for Police Dept. ...	1,500.00	1,500.00
30. Honor Roll .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
32. Public Safety Committee (Civilian Defense) .....	4,300.00	4,300.00
33. Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board Expenses .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
35. School Lunch Project W.P.A., to Apr. 1	1,200.00	1,200.00
37. Town Wharf Improvement .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
38. Water Dept., for Purchase of Land at Little South Pond .....	650.00	650.00
39. Water Dept., for Air Compressor and Paving Breaker .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total of Special Articles .....	<u>\$102,160.00</u>	<u>\$71,160.00</u>
*Less:		
From Excess and Def. ....	\$60,000.00	\$30,000.00
From Reserve Overlay ....	5,000.00	5,000.00
From Dog Tax (Library) ..	1,797.01	1,797.01
Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy	<u>\$35,362.99</u>	<u>\$34,362.99</u>
Add: Article 6 from Tax Levy .....	955,906.43	905,087.68
Total Appropriations from Tax Levy	<u>\$991,269.42</u>	<u>\$939,450.67</u>

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$9,800.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,797.01.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand five hundred and sixty (3,560) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,560.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 11. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Recommended appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,500.00 to be expended as specified in the article.

Article 15. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Section 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

Recommended appropriation of \$150.00 and that a Town Director be chosen.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,000.00 to be used as specified in the article.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and will authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the said Reserve Account.

Recommended appropriation of \$10,000.00 from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated (Excess and Deficiency Account) and transfer of \$5,000.00 from Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes, making a total of \$15,000.00 for the Reserve Account.

Article 18. Will the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at \$.75 (seventy-five cents) an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at \$.80 (eighty cents) an hour for forty hours per week.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars from money in the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town, to be invested in United States War Bonds.

Recommended appropriation of \$20,000.00 from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated (Excess and Deficiency Account) to be invested in U. S. War Bonds.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 21. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to sell to the United States Govern-



ment, if and when requested by the War Production Board, school typewriters, and approve the sale of typewriters heretofore made to the Government by said Committee.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the School Committee and approve such sale.

Article 22. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute and deliver to Mrs. Eleanor M. Bradford a deed conveying to her a small triangular shaped piece of land on the westerly side of Oak Street and being parcel "A" as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan showing proposed exchange of land between Town of Plymouth and Eleanor M. Bradford, Sept, 1, 1942, Delano & Keith, Civil Engineers", a copy of which is on file in the office of the selectmen, being a portion of the Oak Street school house lot, in exchange for a deed from Mrs. Bradford conveying to the town a small triangular shaped piece of land of the same dimensions and being parcel "B" as shown on said plan.

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will accept section 120a of Chapter 94 of the General Laws relative to additional fees to be paid by holders of licenses to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, sheep or swine.

Recommended that the Town vote to accept section 120a of Chapter 94 of the General Laws, which reads as follows:—"A town which accepts this section may, in addition to the annual fee under section one hundred and nineteen or one hundred and twenty for a license to carry on the business of slaughtering neat cattle, sheep or swine, require the payment by the licensee of a further fee of not exceeding one dollar for each animal slaughtered under such license, but such further fee shall not be required for any animal slaughtered under federal inspec-

tion. Additional fees provided for under this section shall be paid to the town treasurer at such times and in such manner as the Selectmen by vote determine. This section shall not apply to cities."

Article 24. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to appoint a member of said board physician to the board, the salary of the appointee to be fixed by the Town at \$600 per annum.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Board of Health, and fix the salary at \$600.00 per annum.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1500) for the purchase of two (2) new automobiles for the Police Department to replace the two that are now in service.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,500.00 for purchase of two automobiles for the Police Department to replace the two that are now in service.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to increase the term of the Office of the Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, to three years, as provided for by the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 1, or take any action relating thereto.

(Request of H. K. Bartlett and Harold W. Baker)

Recommended that the Town vote to increase the term of the office of Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, to three years.

Article 27. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels, and any or all kinds of shellfish or sea worms within the borders of the town of Plymouth and such other authority as is provided in Section 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended that the Town vote to so authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Note: A recodification of the shellfish laws, in 1941, appears to require a favorable vote by the Town, on this and on the following Article 28, to assure the Selectmen that such authority previously voted to them by the Town cannot be questioned.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to issue licenses for private shellfish grants in accord with the provisions of Section 57 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended that the Town so vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Article 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to request the State Director of Accounts to audit the books of the Town annually in accordance with Section 35 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Recommended that the Town vote to so authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to erect an honor roll for those serving with the Armed Forces of the United States from Plymouth in World War II, and appoint a Committee of ten members to secure data for same, and appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to defray the expenses.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,000.00 for an Honor Roll for those serving with the Armed Forces of the United States from Plymouth in World War II, and appointment of a committee.

Article 31. To see if the Town of Plymouth will accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section

16B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay. (1938, 426, S2 approved June 16, 1938)

(By petition of Amedeo O. Collari et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 31.

Article 32. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$4,300.00. This is the amount of the revised budget presented to the Advisory and Finance Committee by the Committee on Public Safety.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board No. 249, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 34. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to reduce the 1943 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article 35. To see if the Town will provide for co-operation with the Federal Government on the School Lunch Project and appropriate the sum of one thousand, two hundred (1,200) dollars therefor. Said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,200.00.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to terminate and cancel the lease and coal handling agreement made by and between the Town of Plymouth and James Millar & Company, dated October 6, 1924, as amended, and assigned to the Millar Coal & Oil Company (now the Cape Fuel Mart by change of name), upon such terms as may deem expedient.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Board of Selectmen.

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to make such changes and improvements in the town wharf as will, in their opinion, improve the facilities for the unloading and handling of fish and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Board of Selectmen and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 therefor, provided that our recommendation on Article 36 is accepted.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, land on the water shed of Little South Pond, for protection of its water supply, and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Water Commissioners and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 therefor.



Article 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the purchase of equipment consisting of an air compressor, paving breaker and tools, as recommended by the Water Commissioners.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,000.00 for the purchase (by the Water Commissioners) of the equipment described in the article, said equipment to be available for other town departments.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners, to dispose of the buildings on the two parcels of land at Little South Pond acquired in accordance with the vote of the Town at its last Annual Meeting, as the Water Commissioners see fit, including the right to grant to the former owners the privilege of removing same.

Recommended that the Town so authorize the Water Commissioners.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph H. Gilbert, Chairman; Forlong C. Hilton, Walter E. Carr, Hugh L. Garrity, Harold W. Gould, Armelao Maccaferri, George C. Peterson, Lester W. Thurber, Alfred R. Cross, Robertson C. Damrell, Walder J. Engstrom, E. Fiske Mabbett, John Petrell, Jr.

Mr. Garrity recorded as voting in the negative on the reduction of appropriation for Public Welfare in Article 6.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

# ANNUAL REPORT

of the

## Board of Selectmen

For the Year Ending December 31, 1943

---

We find very little of special interest to write in our report to you for the year 1943. It has been an unusually quiet year, and no special appropriations were received and none are being recommended for 1944. All the departments under the jurisdiction of the Board have carried on their usual functions with efficiency that the town might well be proud of. Some of the departments have experienced difficulties in getting sufficient labor to carry on, but not to the extent that we had anticipated.

The success in all the branches of our Government, insofar as the conduct of the war is concerned, has made it possible for the town to eliminate a great many of the expenses, brought about by the Defense Program. The Defense Committee saved considerable of their appropriation from last year, so that they are only asking the town to appropriate an additional \$500.00 to continue their work for the year 1944.

We are now able to purchase more materials for the maintenance of highways and sidewalks. The Finance Committee has approved all our recommendations and we earnestly hope that the town will concur with them, as a great many of our streets are badly in need of repair. A great deal of this damage, on the secondary roads, has been brought about by the heavy vehicles used by the Army. We have reason to believe

that the Federal Government will make liberal contributions towards repairs.

The Board is requesting bids for changes to the Town Wharf, so as to make it more adaptable to the use of fishermen, as we believe they should be encouraged in their work.

We have received few complaints from licensed establishments, and in every case they were minor.

Inspection of the various department headquarters has been made, and all were found in good order and repair.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,  
Board of Selectmen.



# ANNUAL REPORT

of the

## Town Clerk

of the

## Town of Plymouth

---

Marriages - Births - Deaths



For the Year Ending December 31,  
1943



## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH 1943

---

- Jan. 1. Alfred Amedeo Volta and Ruth Holmes,  
both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Joseph Fratus of Plymouth and Amanda Rowena Randall of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. Francis C. Ortolani of Plymouth and Ruth E. Rogers of Jamaica Plain, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Jan. 9. Anthony J. Trzcinka of Pittsfield, Mass., and Laura T. Scagliarini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth
- Jan. 10. Alfred J. Souza of Plymouth and Dorothy R. Hakins of West Newton, Mass., married in Newton, Mass.
- Jan. 14. Alexander Joseph Pearson of Plymouth and Nancy Theresa O'Rourke of Hartford, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. Francis Facchini of Kingston, Mass., and Lillian F. Wilde of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jan. 16. Henry Robidoux of Carver, Mass., and Dorothy R. Harmon of Pembroke, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. Edward F. Hathaway and Virginia Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 21. George E. Randall and Aurissa S. Holmes, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.

- Jan. 21. John J. Enos and Dora M. Pirani, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 23. Denis Johnson Jones of Landenberg, Pa., and Dorothy Helen Ketchen of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 30. Walter Warren Mansfield of Plymouth and Winifred Patricia Nelson of Malden, Mass., married in Malden, Mass.
- Jan. 31. Ivan W. Fernau of Lusk, Wyoming, and May C. Ingenito of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- Feb. 1. Ralph M. Chiampi of Exeter, Pa., and Mary Pizzotti of Plymouth, married in Hingham, Mass.
- Feb. 4. Curtis Emerson Lafayette and Effie Katherine Christie, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 4. Harold A. Martin and Marguerite C. McCormack, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. James A. Graziano of Somerville, Mass., and Martha F. Cristofori of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. Frederick Seymour Moon and Helen Mae Swift, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. John Martin Faherty of Baltimore, Md., and Pearl Blanche Bessie Teto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 9. Amedeo H. Galvani of Plymouth and Helen F. Pierce of Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 19. Harvey E. Halunen of Carver, Mass., and Shirley E. Wood of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 20. James H. Spear of Sherman, Texas, and Concieca Costa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 25. Humbert A. Pirani and Lucy L. Guidetti, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 26. Francis M. Bernier of Middleboro, Mass., and Julia E. Schneider of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Feb. 27. Lester J. Mansfield and Anita B. Roy, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 7. Roland Washburn Holmes of Plymouth and Margie Allen Decker of Springfield, Mass., married in Springfield, Mass.
- Mar. 7. Richard M. Woolford of Plymouth and M. Regina McPhee of Bangor, Me., married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 10. Joseph Bussolari of Plymouth and Phyllis M. Duhaime of Abington, Mass., married in Abington, Mass.
- Mar. 24. Frank F. Britto and Mary Iandoli, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 28. Antone Dias and Dorothy E. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 30. Alfred A. Souza and Elizabeth M. Maier, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. Hartson William Morey of Plymouth and Charlotte Warren Maxwell of Harwichport, Mass., married in Nashua, N. H.
- Apr. 10. Harry M. Taylor and Lillian Coggeshall, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. William E. Palmer of Bourne, Mass., and Roma J. Midgett of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.

- Apr. 14. William Clarence Ide and Aili Miriam Paananen, both of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- Apr. 17. Warren Howard Smith of Plymouth and Lucille Terry of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Apr. 25. Donald A. Fange of Rockland, Mass., and Anena A. Rossetti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 25. Harry J. Fox of Philadelphia, Pa., and Teresa M. DeTrani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 1. Antone Francis Spalluzzi and Margaret Mary Kaiser, both of Plymouth.
- May 2. Arthur Dyer of Portland, Me., and Evelyn D. Nason of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 4. Richard K. Raymond and Gloria Richardson, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- May 9. Elmer R. Eaton of Farmington, Me., and Barbara M. Sullivan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 10. Paul Russell Blais of Plymouth and Muriel Florence Bedard of Woonsocket, R. I., married in Woonsocket, R. I.
- May 14. Joseph William Jones and Leah Mary Melanson, both of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- May 15. Edward L. Cashin of Bourne, Mass., and Eloise E. Ellis of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- May 20. Walter A. Winter of Kingston, Mass., and Helen A. Zupperoli of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.

- May 22. John A. Evans of Quincy, Mass., and Eleanor E. Schreiber of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 23. David Furtado of Plymouth and Barbara L. Brown of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 24. Robert M. Jones of Ticonderoga, N. Y., and Mary A. Mabbett of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 26. Oscar Richard Nigl and Hannah Marie Diel, both of Saginaw, Michigan, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. Vincent H. Beauregard of Plymouth and Susan M. Quinn of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- June 2. Frank C. Luiz, Jr., of Taunton, Mass., and Barbara M. Kritzmacher of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 9. Francis W. Longever and Marion F. Bennett, both of Plymouth.
- June 13. John J. Medeiros, Jr., of Attleboro, Mass., and Clara Pinto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 13. Richard T. Young, Jr., of Bath, Me., and Evelyn A. Andrada of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 19. Walter L. Manter and Alfrieda L. Manter, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. Harold M. Warner of New Bloomfield, Pa., and Ada V. Botdorf of Freeburg, Pa., married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Joseph F. Lawrence and Carmen T. Cabral, both of Plymouth.



- June 20. Alfred Reuben Meyer, Jr., of Greenwich, Conn., and Dorothy Deane Fry of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Frank S. Richardson, Jr., of Plymouth and Regina M. Dowler of Somerville, married in Boston, Mass.
- June 21. Herbert W. Knight of Plymouth and Ruth Helen Downer of Newbury, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- June 26. Harry S. Raleigh and Janet E. Perrault, both of Plymouth.
- June 27. James Patrick O'Brien and Amelia Vecchi, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- July 4. Edward Bent of Kingston and Marjorie E. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 4. Luther G. Peck of Plymouth and Irene G. Goff of Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 5. Albert A. Woodward of Taunton and Constance Addyman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 9. Walter W. Peterson of Rahway, N. J., and Elizabeth G. Howland of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 10. Sterling C. Zerbe of Pine Grove, Pa., and Christine E. Hardt of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 11. John E. McNamara of Pittsfield, Mass., and Marion E. Parker of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 17. George Stanley Hanelt and Delores Frances Cannucci, both of Plymouth.
- July 19. George J. Brien of Lowell, Mass., and Olive M. Clapp of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- July 25. Carleton W. Kendrick and Thelma R. Ferioli, both of Plymouth.
- July 27. Robert C. Souza and Genevieve Connors Stormont, both of Gloucester, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Bennie Joiner of Statesboro, Ga., and Barbara Bardell of Framingham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. William Parcels and Seilester H. Jones, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 5. Sebastian Traverso of Taunton, Mass., and Alice T. Bratti of Plymouth, married in Taunton, Mass.
- Aug. 7. Frank Tavares and Evelyn B. Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 14. Walter Ernest Allen and Dorothy Lyle Burnett, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 17. Albert N. McKay and Mildred Jeanette Gray, both of Plymouth, married in Brookline, Mass.
- Aug. 19. Herbert W. Weston of Plymouth and Alice L. Raymond of East Bridgewater, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Joseph D. Ferreira of Plymouth and Delia N. Nava of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 29. Albert A. Dhooge of East Moline, Ill., and Laura C. Garside of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- Sept. 4. Gilbert Ronald Silva and Leah Catherine Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 8. Alfred D. Darsch of Plymouth and Florence M. Eddy of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 12. Daniel Leland Holmes and Agnes Marie Prince, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 12. William J. Dries and Mary E. Kiernan, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Raymond A. Robideau of Pembroke, Mass., and Ruth V. Holman of East Bridgewater, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Leon Bradford Wood of Plymouth and Frances Dries of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 18. Jesse Motta and Dorothy A. Braz, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Vernon M. Ayles of Marshfield, Mass., and Barbara R. Perrier of Plymouth, married in Scituate, Mass.
- Oct. 1. George G. Stefani and Marie E. Brewer, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 2. Joseph Darno of Ambridge, Pa., and Laura Sylvia of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 2. Wesley D. James of Eglin Field, Fla., and Grace N. Rose of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Emmett H. Radcliff of Bayou LaBatre, Ala., and Barbara L. Shaw of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Everett F. Chase and Frances A. Rossetti, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Norman W. Gray and Elba M. Cotti, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Ernest J. Dupuis, Jr., of Plymouth and Isabelle V. Franchetti of Brockton, married in Brockton, Mass.

- Oct. 16. John F. Maschman and Mary G. Strader, both of Newton, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Joseph J. Furtado and Jessica V. Townson, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Ormrod Titus of Reading, Pa., and Gertrude Robinson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. William T. Humphries, Jr., and Edna P. Gilmore, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. John Medeiros and Benvinda Carvalho, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Antonio Albert Jonda Povoas of Plymouth and Mary Constance Pires of Easton, Mass., married in No. Easton, Mass.
- Nov. 5. Louis James Adelchi of Springfield, Mass., and Viola Mary Wager of Plymouth, married in Winthrop, Mass.
- Nov. 6. Bernard A. Otto and Arlene L. Morse, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Richard Harold Adams of Portland, Oregon, and Elizabeth Jane Ryan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Charles V. Malaguti and Ethel T. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 13. Raymond J. Burton, Jr., of Baltimore, Md., and Helen E. Randall of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 20. Douglas Edward Hamilton of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Almerinda Madeleine Lopes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. Arthur O. Case of Gardner, Mass., and Naomi Perry of Plymouth, married in New Bedford, Mass.

- Nov. 25. Lewis Major Smith of Gainsborough, Tenn., and Anna Lorraine Viera of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Douglas Haig Armstrong and Frances Townsend Brown, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. Gunther O. Davidson of Plymouth and Josephine Kostreba of Holdingford, Minn., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. William Franklin Blaisdell and Avis Lincoln Chase, both of Chatham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 9. Eldon S. Burgess and Natalie B. Blaisdell, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 10. George W. Schaults of Chicago, Ill., and Barbara E. Maloon of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 11. Vincent Yanni of Plymouth and Evelyn P. LeBlanc of Bradford, Mass., married in Bradford, Mass.
- Dec. 11. Troy T. Griffin of Sakes, La., and Etta M. Rogers of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 22. Leonidas Leonardi and Dorothy M. Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Elwin B. Hendrick, Jr., of Corning, N. Y., and Ruth E. Waite of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Rupert B. Bumpus of Carver, Mass., and Patricia Smith of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 29. Ronald E. Cook and Marion V. Guild, both of Plymouth.



Dec. 30. Robert F. Whitehead of Allentown, Pa.,  
and Rose M. Davanzo of Plymouth; married in  
Boston, Mass.

Dec. 30. Waldo Hayward of Plymouth and Bertha F.  
Pearson of East Bridgewater, Mass., married in  
Plymouth.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 1	Judith Fay Hunter	Harold A. Jr. and Betty D. Williams	Middleboro	Detroit, Mich.
2	Dorene Lana Faccini	Arnold E. and Carrie M. Ortolani	Plymouth	Italy
3	Barry Emilio Maffini	Emilio C. and Louise M. Magee	Italy	Plymouth
3	Roland Robert Randall	Royal C. and Clara M. Vantiangoli	Worcester	Italy
6	Roma Isabelle Lambert	Lawrence H. and Christina B. MacKenzie	So. Northfield, Vt.	Williamstown, Vt.
7	Richard Francis Pacheco	Francis J. and Florence M. Govoni	Bristol, R. I.	Plymouth
9	Stephen Norris LaFleur	Norris F. and Ruth E. Butts	Whitman	Plymouth
9	Maria Rapoza	Eugene and Nancy R. Ellis	Plymouth	Falmouth
10	Harold Charles Hadaway	Harold A. and Edith M. White	Plymouth	Brockton
11	Judith Ann Dries	Joseph A. and June E. Barclay	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Nancy Ann Taddia	Louis and Laura A. Guidaboni	Italy	Plymouth
16	Kathleen Agnes McCann	John C. and Mary R. Diozzi	New Bedford	Plymouth
18	Weston Coomer Whiting	Weston E. and Marion Eldridge	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Linda Ann Gallerani	Mario and Lena E. Winters	Sagamore	Kingston
19	Stillborn			
19	Donna Lee Hynes	Peter S. and Margaret E. Reid	Quincy	Boston
21	Illegitimate			
22	James Albert Taddia	Armando J. and Adelaide R. Scaramelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Peter Francis Mazzilli	Francis R. and Grace M. Bisbee	Plymouth	Carver
25	Roy Milton Holman	George F. and Evon E. Langille	Plymouth	Bourne
25	Leo Robert Ferrari	Amando and Lorene E. Dwyer	Plymouth	St. John, Canada
27	Peter Miner Briggs	Robert M. and Gertrude C. Roberts	Plymouth	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
28	Wendy Ann Sears	Edwin N. and Doris L. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Janice Carol Watson	Adam Jr. and Berniece V. Burgess	Peekskill, N. Y.	Plymouth
29	Karen Ann Ferioli	Arrigo and Enls A. Balboni	Plymouth	Kingston
31	Bonnie Tucker Trask	Francis W. and Elva T. Mulcahy	Norwich, Ct.	Plymouth
31	August Perry, Jr.	August and Amina S. Cabral	Bridgewater	Plymouth

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Feb. 1	Melvin Joseph Guidaboni	Joseph and Eclove Poluzzi	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Ronald Eric Ledo	Demus and Elvira M. Benassi	Plymouth	Sagamore
3	Carol Ann Halunen	William O. and Beverly M. Henrion	So. Carver	Plymouth
4	Eleanor Jane Manfredi	Otelho A. and Alice P. Sears	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	David Peter Spath	Antone J. and Olga E. Alberghini	Plymouth	Kington
6	Francis Clifton Thomas	John and Dorothy W. McGovern	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	John Robert Howland	Gordon L. and Madeline Patterson	Plymouth	Boston
7	Bruce Anthony Guimaraes	Jack O. and Josephine C. Galanto	Portugal	Middleboro
8	Patricia Crescenza	William and Dorothy R. Hurley	Plymouth	Boston
12	Susan Groetzinger	Carl C. and Ethel E. Berkhouse	Philadelphia, Pa.	Boston
12	Janet Mary Ryder	Hiram C. and Laura T. Govi	Buzzards Bay	Kane, Pa.
13	Vivian Fratus	George J. and Florinda A. Simoes	Plymouth	Middleboro
14	Elmer Curtis Barden	Patrick J. and Virginia M. Baker	Chicopee	Plymouth
15	Robert Sherman Barclay	Leon A. and Beatrice F. Redmond	Calais, Me.	Duxbury
15	Sandra Lee Surrey	Herbert A. and Esther M. MacKay	Plymouth	Duxbury
16	Donald Joseph Gottlich	Joseph P. and Mabel Diaz	Boston	Plymouth
16	Douglas Roy Gould	Roy D. and Marion E. Smith	Plymouth	Middleboro
17	William Wilson Raymond	James H. and Madeline D. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Thomas Bradlee Whiting	Alton H. Jr. and Virginia A. Bradlee	Plymouth	Duxbury
17	Mary Ellen Pierce	Horatio W. Jr. and Marion E. McGinnis	Plymouth	Marlboro
18	Fred Eugene Perry	John E. and Helen R. Keller	Somerville	Mowry, Pa.
19	David Allen Jacobs	Allen H. and Charlotte E. Hammond	Brockton	Brockton
19	David Thomas Tong	William E. and Lea E. Volta	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Robert Joseph Guidaboni	Mando J. Jr. and Celia A. Scrocco	Plymouth	Brockton
22	Nancy Temple Beane	Elwyn S. and Hazel G. White	Lisbon, N. H.	Forestville, Ct.
22	Nola Lee Benson	Columbus D. and Dorothy M. Mueller	Nauvoo, Ala	Plymouth
22	Dorothy Rona Stern	Morris and Beatrice R. Seigel	Boston	Boston
24	Robert Bernard Anderson	Vernal C. and Natalie L. Noyes	Halifax	Plymouth
25	Gail Sherman	Vernon C. and Evelyn N. Hayward	Bourne	Plymouth
27	Victoria Mary Michael	Anibel and Mary Isabel	Portugal	Portugal

Mar.	1 Ben Howard Hanelt	Howard M. and Elizabeth M. Whiting	Kingston	Taunton
	2 John Jesse Thomas	John C. and Mary A. Isabel	Plymouth	Bridgewater
	4 Brenda Mae Borgatti	Elario L. and Racleo H. Perantis	Walpole	Portland, Me.
	4 Philip Walter Michelini	Dorando P. and Helen E. Alvezi	Plymouth	Bourne
	6 Dennis Ronald Bent	William A. and Eva C. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Kingston
	6 Kent Russell Riddell	George R. and Barbara C. Zahn	Plymouth	Plymouth
	7 Martin Edward Crowell	Albert L. and Margaret E. Sousa	Brooklyn, N. S.	Seekonk
	9 Lawrence Henry Covell	Henry Jr. and Matilda Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
	10 Helen Jane Broadbent	Edgar F. and Helen B. Pasho	Plymouth	Dorchester
	10 Karen Frances Freyermuth	Richard F. and Clara R. Hanlon	Kingston	Moncton, Canada
	11 Brian Wayne Sharrp	Berry E. and Barbara Anderson	Boston	Plymouth
	12 Judith Mary Emond	Robert J. and Otilia E. Bussolari	Plymouth	Plymouth
	13 Arthur Myer Swan, Jr.	Arthur M. and Juliet A. Aquaro	Swampscott	Lynn
	16 Arleen Louise Parker	Ovilia F. and Janet E. LaJole	Worcester	Springfield
	17 Joyce Lucilla Nava	Angelo and Barbara Laniz	Westboro	Duxbury
	17 Stephen Howard Smith	Howard L. and Mary D. Metz	Plymouth	Plymouth
	19 Richard Arthur Poirier	Arthur and Irene Gillette	New Bedford	New Bedford
	20 Richard Kent Cole, Jr.	Richard K. and Alice R. Hackett	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Providence, R. I.
	20 Andrea Louise Cassella	Andrew L. and Mary A. Donlon	New York, N. Y.	Brookline
	21 Louise May Cheney	Lewis C. and Anne R. Dillon	Norwood	Norwood
	21 Adele Ann Abate	Frank J. Jr. and Eunice A. Cavicchi	Dedham	Plymouth
	26 Judith Coffin Wild	George S. and Jean White	Fall River	Newton
	27 Janet Marie Randall	Thomas C. and Enis A. Botteri	Kingston	Plymouth
	27 Patricia Ann Reid	Clarence L. and Louise A. Weeks	Racine, Wis.	Plymouth
	28 Philip Gregory Greene	Russell G. and Rose A. Sirrico	Chelsea	Plymouth
	29 Robert Joseph Balboni	Henry F. and Caroline A. Gavoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
	29 Ross Eastman Bailey	Gordon L. and Helen F. Beever	Plymouth	Plymouth
	31 Joan Nancy Kallio	Totvo J. and Elizabeth K. Tavernelli	Carver	Plymouth
Apr.	1 Colin Francis Costa	Edmund F. and Doris M. Chadwick	Plymouth	Gilbertville
	2 Jean Whiting Patenaude	Hector E. and Jean O. Whiting	Webster	Plymouth
	3 Patsy Suzanne Pratt	David S. and Lillian M. Sherman	Carver	Plymouth
	4 ——— Prouty	Russell B. and Emily B. I. Bergman	Kingston	Brockton
	5 Laurinda Barnes	Henry W. and Miriam L. Rowell	Plymouth	Plymouth

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
6	Philip Warren Cote	Ernest H. and Barbara E. Whipple	E. Bridgewater	Bourne
6	Benjamin Lawrence Marshall, Jr.	Benjamin L. and Mamie E. Meyer	Waite, Me.	Washington, D. C.
7	Robert Lester Woodward, Jr.	Robert L. and Elizabeth H. Quantz	Kingston	Plymouth
7	Charles Edward Walker	Edward B. and Louise F. Rose	Duxbury	Plymouth
8	Bonnie Jo Hutton	William D. C. and Virginia F. Wood	Scotland	Plymouth
8	David Patricio	Jack and Mary Falcon	Portugal	New Bedford
8	Betty Ann Canning	Alonzo Jr. and Lillian R. Russell	Gloucester	No. Wilbraham
9	Nancy Joan LeCain	John W. and Eunice Jesse	New Hampshire	Plymouth
9	Richard Warren Clark	Harold G. and Mary Weld	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Jerrilyn Eileen Costa	Joseph L. and Henriette J. Huriaux	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Ralph Charles Savery	Wadsworth G. and Gerda E. Peterson	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Jane Beverly Botelho	John and Esther T. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Ronald Richard Peck	Warren H. and Mary L. Costa	Everett	Azores
17	Mark Jeffrey Kaplow	Louis C. and Nellie R. Davidson	Hanson	Boston
18	Gilbert Emery Burke	Victor P. and Kathleen E. Washburn	Amesbury	Bryantville
18	Phyllis Nancy Corazzari	Raul P. and Sylvia E. Valeriani	Amesbury	Torrington, Ct.
19	Stillborn			
21	Mary Francis David	Eugene F. and Evangeline Reposa	Portugal	Portugal
21	Barbara Anne Springer	Robert J. and Carrie A. Fortini	Athol	Plymouth
21	Shirley Ann Fillippini	Elliot J. and Beatrice Martin	Plymouth	Canton
23	Richard Joseph Mello	Joseph and Ruth H. Ponti	Plymouth	Whitman
25	Stephen James Souza	John F. and Mary A. Rapoza	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Richard Lewis Reposa	Joseph V. and Alwira Creati	Attleboro	Plymouth
28	George Anthony Victor Gauquier	George J. and Edna L. Ode	Kingston	Lamare, N. D.
28	LeRoy Francis Haggerty	Earl J. and Marlon W. Schreiber	Rockland	Plymouth
29	Bradford Paul Bryant	Henry E. and Ida A. Pedrini	Middleboro	Plymouth
30	Diane Bagnell	William J. and Constance D. Carbone	Dorchester	Hoboken, N. J.
30	Clyde Jon Medeiros	John L. and Louise T. Romano	Plymouth	Plymouth



May	1	Carole Ann Silva	Innocense P. and Rose M. Fernandez	Carver	Plymouth
	1	Arthur Angelo Natalini	Angelo and Bruna M. Lenzi	Italy	Italy
	2	Lois Ann Silvia	Louis A. and Olive A. Smith	Boston	Delaware
	3	Kathleen Marie Cleveland	Lewis W. and Mary L. Northrup	Plymouth	Plymouth
	4	Richard George Snyder	Watson Jr. and Georgiana E. Braun	Petoskey, Mich.	Petoskey, Mich.
	5	Linda Joyce Sherman	Arnold W. and Myrtle Pineo	Plymouth	Falmouth
	6	Stillborn			
	7	Richard Emery Myott, Jr.	Richard E. and Priscilla R. Lyster	Hardwick, Vt.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
	8	Thomas Joseph Phelan, Jr.	Thomas J. and Dorothy L. Kriegal	Ireland	Kingston
	9	Wesley Evans/Richardson, Jr	Wesley E. and Barbara L. Hartin	Scituate	Plymouth
	9	Illegitimate			
	9	Nancy Youngman	John L. and Mildred I. Mitchell	Kingston	Plymouth
	9	Virginia May Stefani	Henry and Rena M. Marfini	Italy	Italy
	14	Clyde Davis Wood	Henry E. and Eugenia Griffith	Plymouth	Middleboro
	14	Marcia Jo Delano	Joseph and Evelyn Johns	Marshfield	Plymouth
	16	Richard Allen Parker	Arthur C. and Dorothy C. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
	17	Pamela Dries	Thomas J. and Elsie H. Longhi	Plymouth	Plymouth
	17	Brian Thomas Dries	Thomas J. and Elsie H. Longhi	Plymouth	Plymouth
	18	Dorothy Vieira	Antonio and Mary G. Medeiros	Medeira Islands	Azores
	18	Paula Mary Santamaria	Ernest M. and Margaret C. Krebs	Revere	Revere
	20	Margery Mae Thomas	George E. and Margery C. Braddock	Carver	Carver
	22	Elmer Lawrence Doten	Clyfton O. and Sarah E. Owens	Plymouth	Kingston
	22	Dennis Ray Freyeremuth	John F. and Olive King	Kingston	Roxbury
	23	Winnifred Mae Smith	Elmer R. and Florence W. Gray	So. Dennis	New Bedford
	24	Francis Vincent Silvia, Jr.	Francis V. and Pauline V. Nelson	Plymouth	Plymouth
	24	Charlene Ann Carafoli	Charles E. and Edith J. Knight	Plymouth	Exeter, N. H.
	25	Candace Leah Dahl	Eldon J. and Stella Circello	Brockton	Middleboro
	28	William Roderick	Manuel J. and Belmeda Enos	Plymouth	Plymouth
	30	Randall Robert Taylor	Perley R. and Mary R. Souza	Portland, Me.	Plymouth
	31	Christine Edith Shaw	Joseph C. and Edith A. Walker	Plymouth	Plymouth
June	1	Charles Richard Maccaferri	Charles A. and Elsie Rossi	Plymouth	Plymouth
	1	Linda Lee Nickerson	Edgar H. and Bertha M. Freeman	Plymouth	Plymouth
	1	David Leroy Whipple	Robert and Frances L. Hayward	Bourne	Brockton

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
2	Dennis Alan DeMeule	Louis E and Jeanette M. King	Salem	Plymouth
2	Karen Elizabeth Longhi	Thomas R. and Mary E. Sampson	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Mary Elizabeth Whitehouse	Ralph T. and Hildreth W. Hatch	Milton, N. H.	Mansfield
4	Roger Joseph Travassos	Manuel and Isabel Medeiros	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
7	Gail Frances Broydrick	Frederick and Mary F. Goggin	Boston	Boston
7	Michael Angelo Figlioli	Ralph W. and Alma M. Gilli	Kingston	Plymouth
7	Edward Francis Hathaway Jr.	Edward F. and Virginia Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Fred Harris Goldberg	Abraham and Cella Trostin	Russia	Boston
10	Stillborn	Francis and Clementine L. Ortolani	Taunton	Plymouth
10	Janewite Mary O'Neill	George A. and Alice M. Tilley	Kingston	Roxbury
12	Elizabeth Frances Peck	Albert J. and Arilla E. Herries	Fall River	Maynard
13	Robert Mathew Valcourt	Alfred and Hazel A. Thomas	Duxbury	Carver
13	Alfred Robert Bennett	James W. and Ann Mabbett	Endicott, N. Y.	Plymouth
16	Sally Clark	Oscar P. and Grace A. Wennerstrom	Plymouth	Sandwich
16	Sharon Josephine Marsh	Howard B. and Ruth Jordan	London, Ontario	Nova Scotia
18	Dorothy Jean MacFarlane	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
18	Richard Wilson Loring, Jr.	Albert F. and Corrine Paine	Plymouth	Millerton, N. Y.
18	Albert Edward Saunders	John F. and Margaret M. Beades	Providence, R. I.	Ireland
19	Nancy Mae Teixeira	Ernest A. and Eileen F. Pickering	Turner, Me.	Cambridge
19	Brian Ernest Jones	Augustine and Ada J. Pretti	Westport, Mass.	Plymouth
20	Carol Ann Souza	Joseph P. and Beatrice B. Fantoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Dorothy Marie Reggiani	Paul J. and Marion A. Wall	Duxbury	Plymouth
21	June Carolyn Landry	Kenneth F. and Rose J. Douglas	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Marie Batties	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Plymouth	Fitchburg
22	Gretchen Elaine Sherman	Manuel and Leopoldina Pacheco	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
24	David Souza Salgado	Malcolm G. and Willie C. Johnson	Richmond, Va.	Red Star, W. Va.
24	Carlton Hazall Cameron	Clayton C. and Charlotte Weeber	Waltham	Boston
25	Walter Clayton Hemeon	Ray C. and Orpah A. Starratt	Brighton	Marlboro
27	Stephen Ray Clark			

28	Louis Raoul Tarantino	Raoul L. and Ruth R. Kriegel	Kingston	Kingston
29	Clifton James Black	Harold A. and Evelyn M. Packard	Plymouth	Whitman
29	David Delbert Pimentel	Arthur J. and Catherine F. Griffin	New Bedford	Plymouth
July				
1	Bonnie Elnora Shadduck	Lemuel B. and Virginia E. Merritt	Troy, Pa.	Canton, Pa.
1	Diane Marie Borsari	Elio and Margaret L. Malaguti	Italy	Plymouth
3	Paula Diane Tinti	Silvio and Mary Correa	Springfield	Plymouth
4	Vivian Wallace Monk	Harry L. and Priscilla Wallace	Rockland	Appleton, Me.
5	Daniel George Silva	Frank J. and Inez Silva	Cape Verde Is.	Carver
6	Robert Leslie Merry, Jr.	Robert L. and Esther E. Parks	Kingston	Duxbury
7	Mary Ethel Beaugregard	Howard E. and Thelma E. Metz	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Judy Ann Facchini	Francis J. and Lillian F. Wilde	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Priscilla Jane Vantiangoli	Arthur and Caroline N. Barufaldi	Pennsylvania	Plymouth
11	Stephen Allen Ide	William C. and Alii M. Paananen	Woonsocket, R. I.	So. Hanson
12	Richard Adolf Venturi	Olindo J. and Irene E. Costa	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Lorraine Wood	Gordon E. and Mary H. Finney	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Lotie Sharon Smith	George C. and Margaret L. Joseph	Plymouth	Peoria, Ill.
15	Richard Allan Almeida	Joseph Jr. and Hortense T. Valente	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	William Hollis Johnson	Clarence H. and Jessie E. Hollis	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Arlene Ann Crosby	Albert W. and Louise E. White	Plymouth	Liberty, Me.
17	Patricia Anne Pacheco	John J. and Mary T. Santos	Portugal	Plymouth
18	Russell Antoine Miller	Russell A. and Argentina M. Scagliarini	Kingston	Italy
20	Gary Winston VanAuken	Joseph W. and Lorraine A. Hackenberg	Bushkill Pa.	New York, N. Y.
20	Carol Jean Lombardi	Frank J. and Irene R. Bent	Cambridge	Plymouth
20	William Warren Kriegel	Charles and Catherine E. LeMoine	Kingston	E. Bridgewater
21	John Philip Basler	Joseph G. and Margaret M. Watson	Boston	Utica, N. Y.
21	Dennis Ferreira	Manuel and Mary Costa	Portugal	Plymouth
21	Diane Ferreira	Manuel and Mary Costa	Portugal	Plymouth
22	Susan Whiting Pierce	Albert F. Jr. and Anne W. Bittinger	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Barbara Phyllis Policow	Myron A. and Celia Veiner	Charlestown	Saugus
22	Walter Warren Richter, Jr.	Walter W. and Margaret E. Barry	Kingston	Brookton
23	Richard Paul Keller	Richard G. and Pauline A. Callahan	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Andrew Anthony Gomes, Jr.	Andrew A. and Jacqueline A. Silva	Boston	Carver
26	Stephen Clyfton Vaughan	Richard C. and Virginia F. Sampson	Plymouth	Plymouth

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug. 26	Edward Richard Thomas	William and Georgianna B. Isabelle	Plymouth	Middleboro
27	Lois Anne Costa	Joseph J. and Marion L. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Eva Doris Manseau	Adelard J. G. and Eva I. Menard	Carver	Fall River
31	Ronald Allen Rapoza	Joseph L. and Elizabeth B. Alexander	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Judith Arlene Binder	Abraham H. and Irene L. Resnick	Boston	Plymouth
31	Dorismae Parkhurst	Herbert J. and Amedea D. Galvani	Frammingham	Plymouth
1	Richard Paul Kaiser	James J. and Anna Furtado	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Deanna Preston Eldridge	Deane E. and Elizabeth Preston	Hawley	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
2	Diane Marwede	John H. and Amy E. Woods	Belleville, N. J.	Saugus
4	Elaine Diane Anctil	Joseph A. L. and Stella Motta	Fall River	Plymouth
4	Patricia Anne Rossetti	Michael F. and Melba E. Goyetch	Plymouth	Boston
4	Roger Lewis Andrews	Michael and Anna Thimas	Bridgeport, Ct.	Whitman
5	William John O'Brien	Richard W. and Mary C. McHugh	Kingston	Winchester
7	Barry Francis Guaraldi	Guido A. and Dorothy M. Correa	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Frances Mary Mahoney	Francis C. and Eugenia M. Gauquier	Arlington	Kingston
9	Dennis Silva	Frank and Constance Perry	Portugal	Lowell
9	Lynda Nell Dickson	William D. N. and Florence C. DeFelice	Scotland	Plymouth
9	Carolyn Frances King	Connie H. and Wilda G. Counts	Headland, Ala.	Chapin, S. C.
10	Louis Lawrence Palavanchi, Jr.	Louis L. and Natalie C. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Veronica Louise Quintal	Antone W. and Minnie F. Costa	Hawalian Is.	Portugal
10	Peter Joseph Benea	Peter B. and Jessie A. MacDonald	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
14	Louise Fay Nickerson	Lester E. and Anna R. Andrews	Bath, Me.	Plymouth
16	Ronald Sa Banzi	Roldo and Ida Sa	Plymouth	Madeira Is.
16	Richard Lloyd Moore	Lloyd F. and Dorothea Cohen	Manchester, N. H.	Malden
16	Mary Katherine Nava	Frederick E. and Ellen M. Bulman	Middleboro	Bryantville
17	Mary Annie O'Fihelly	Conn F. and Mary A. Carey	Abington	Plymouth
20	Stillborn			
22	William Everett Sullivan, Jr.	William E. and Margery Drew	Lancaster	Plymouth



23 Ralph Wesley Kelly	John J. Jr. and Achsah C. Hatch	Cambridge	Marshfield
23 Sandra Louise Magno	Carl and Bella Varella	Plymouth	Cambridge
25 Barbara O'Neill	Joseph A. and Katherine V. Sampson	Gloucester	Plymouth
26 Barbara Anne Govoni	Richard E. and Claire A. Reed	Plymouth	Plymouth
27 George Robert McGee	Robert W. and Marjorie F. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
28 Joseph Louis Erwin, Jr.	Joseph L. and Dorothy I. Hamblin	Louisiana	Sandwich
28 Valorie Irene Erwin	Joseph L. and Dorothy I. Hamblin	Plymouth	So. Hanson
28 Richard Stillman Sampson	Robert T. and Evelyn Everson	Middleboro	Plymouth
29 John Allan Bernier	Francis M. and Julia E. Schneider	Marlboro	Bridgewater
29 Frederick Onofrio LaGreca, Jr.	Frederick O. and Dorothy R. Wager	Kingston	Plymouth
30 Sharon Anne Merada	Albert C. and Ellen C. Shaw	Plymouth	Plymouth
30 Joan Elizabeth Smith	Bertram F. and Florence E. Tinker	Neponset	Taunton
30 Stillborn			
31 Arleen Marie Roche	John J. and Josephine M. Litwin	Plymouth	Rockland
Sept. 2 Robert Alton Alberghini	Alton R. and Helen M. Nalligan	Jamaica Plain	Plymouth
3 Gerard Coelsch	Eugene G. and Dolores E. Longhi	Everett	Plymouth
3 Barbara Ann Ball	Howard and Carmella M. Rossetti	Plymouth	Newark, N. J.
3 Charles Arthur Giberti	Dino L. and Erma R. Sears	Brockton	Pembroke
4 Paul Richard Holmes	Fred M. and Martha A. Turner	W. Roxbury	Philadelphia, Pa.
5 Vera Pamela Crowell	Cecil H. and Florence A. McCartney	Ontario, Can.	Plymouth
9 Jacqueline Marie Pilon	Viateur J. and Irvin B. Jones	Plymouth	Plymouth
12 Kenneth Joseph Pimental	Alfred A. and Celia M. Souza	Glover, Vt.	Lowell
12 James Floyd Taylor	Floyd J. and Margaret Smith	W. Newton	Plymouth
13 George Duane	William O. and Mary C. Curtin	Barre, Mass.	Kingston
14 Doris Louise Sirosis	Ernest M. and Mary E. Cushman	Plymouth	Plymouth
16 Irene Theresa Fratus	Daniel J. and Mary E. Silva	Sheffield, Eng.	Kingston
16 Alan Bradford Thomas	Norman E. and Elizabeth J. Bonney	Plymouth	Plymouth
16 Maria Keough	Richard S. and Janet S. M. Scanland	Stonham	Plainfield, N. J.
16 Lawrence Eldredge Nickerson	George A. and Edithmae Downes	Plymouth	Sagamore
17 Louis Joseph Govoni	Alfred J. and Livia J. Bianchi	Plymouth	Kingston
17 Dennis James Martin	John B. and Lena G. Tarantino	Duxbury	Brockton
20 Philip William Tyler	Roy W. and Dorothea F. Brady	Dorchester	Boston
21 Arthur William Smith	William C. and Mary A. Wallace	Lynn	



# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
22	Gail Phyllis Ledo	Alfred G. and Audrey P. Snowdale	Plymouth	Norwell
24	George Herbert Blood	Herbert L. and Arlene B. Lord	Brockton	Brockton
24	Louis Carreira	Mariano V. and Annie Reggiero	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Francis Antone Rose	Faustine C. and Theresa Andrews	Falmouth	Plymouth
25	Sheila Frances Thimas	John G. and Lillian M. Andrews	Portugal	Plymouth
29	Diane Elizabeth Cadwell	William E. and Ruth A. Sloan	Woburn	Plymouth
29	Illegitimate			
Oct. 1	Karen Anne Benea	Delmo J. and Evelyn L. Johnson	Plymouth	Whitman
1	David Edward Reed	Austin E. and Ruth E. Carlstrom	Braintree	Boston
2	Henry Joseph Zucchi	Robert B. and Colombe M. LeRoux	Plymouth	Montreal, Can.
3	Janice Mildred Gould	Alvin L. and Mildred W. Strassel	Kingston	Plymouth
3	Doris Rose Ottino	Louis J. and Lillian M. Roberge	Italy	Chelmsford
3	Thomas Owen Dugan	Edward F. and Agnes B. Holmes	Enfield, N. H.	Boston
3	Dennis Guy Fernau	Ivan W. and May C. Ingenito	Lusk, Wyoming	Plymouth
4	Patricia Ann Savard	Hector K. and Flora L. Balboni	Laconia, N. H.	Kingston
5	Anna Marie Silva	Charles B. and Mary A. Silva	Wareham	Boston
5	Charles Clarence Austin, Jr.	Charles C. and Vieno I. Paananen	Mansfield, Pa.	So. Hanson
5	Diana Marie Martin	Frank P. and Laura M. MaDan	Plymouth	Brockton
11	Stanford Louis Bowers, Jr.	Stanford L. and Elsie C. Ottani	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	— Raymond	Russell and Ruth L. Davis	Plymouth	Newport, R. I.
13	Lawrence Alfred Reggiani, Jr.	Lawrence A. and Evon M. Lee	Sagamore	Plymouth
13	Edwin Reed Hargrove, Jr.	Edwin R. and Helen J. Correa	Chicago, Ill.	Plymouth
13	Stanley Fortini	Armando and Emily Sa	Italy	Madeira Is.
17	Patricia Ann Kelley	Charles W. and Helen E. S. Blais	Woonsocket, R. I.	W. Garland, Me.
18	Eben Willard Kunz	Warren J. and Iona J. Seach	Irvington, N. J.	Iona Island, N. Y.
18	Cynthia Machado	Tiberio and Dorothy A. Sa	New Bedford	Plymouth
18	Elizabeth Ann Sampson	Howard P. and Marjorie I. Cole	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Mary Ruth Robidoux	Henry and Dorothy R. M. Harmon	Attleboro	Portland, Me.

19	Albert Edward Annable, 3d	Albert E. Jr. and Jeannette E. Pirani	Beverly	Plymouth
19	James Earl Ballinger, Jr.	James E. and Agnes J. Gram	Kingston	Kingston
19	Jacqueline Marie Ross	James W. Jr. and Rachel M. Vinton	Quincy	Plymouth, N. H.
20	Frank Nyross, Jr.	Frank and Florence E. Breach	Dedham	Kingston
20	Carol Ann Schneider	Albert J. and Mary Enos	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Marlene Ann Brigida	Michele A. and Agnes M. Cocchi	Hoboken, N. J.	Plymouth
22	Kenneth Foster Craig	Charles W. and Doris A. Proctor	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Ruth Ann Cadorette	Louis N. and Carmen A. Costa	Fitchburg	Plymouth
25	Frederick Eugene Doane	Wilton E. and Aurilla M. Caines	Brewster	Somerville
25	Patricia Ellen Souza	Antone and Mary Marquis	Fall River	Plymouth
29	Dorothy Rita Bumpus	Roland W. and Dorothy Thomas	Plymouth	Plymouth
Nov.				
2	John Hutchinson Gifford	John R. and Norma E. Hutchinson	Monson	Little Deer Isle, Me
3	Peter Hurle Alberghini	Alfred F. and Margaret L. Hurle	Kingston	Plymouth
3	David Lester Raymond	Richard K. and Gloria Richardson	Weymouth	Plymouth
5	Francis Allen Sears	Frank and Lena Lenzi	Plymouth	Kingston
5	Claire Frances Hall	Burnell S. and Frances L. Hunt	Duxbury	Marshfield
8	Illegitimate			
10	Marie Cynthia Luiz	Gabriel A. and Margaret L. Holman	Plymouth	Kingston
10	John Francis Prentice, Jr.	John F. and Gladys E. Fernald	Etontown, N. J.	Cranston, R. I.
11	Madith Ellen Goodwin	Paul B. and Mava E. Rundlett	Gloucester	Gloucester
11	David Hamilton White	Franklin O. and Mona E. Morris	Avon	Norwood
12	Peter Roth	Carl W. Jr. and Sarah K. Crowell	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
13	Wayne Anthony St. Pierre	Anthony A. and Elizabeth P. Hanelt	Pembroke	Plymouth
15	Glen Alfred Graffam	Franklin A. and Lydia B. Hanelt	Berwick, Pa.	Plymouth
16	Stillborn			
17	Danti Louis Borghesani	Antonio J. and Giconda M. Breveglieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Robert James Rodrigues	Benjamin L. and Mary H. Perry	Cape Verde Is.	Portugal
18	James Milton Weeks	Howard M. and Muriel H. Anderson	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Dennis Anthony Ploppi	Anthony V. and Mafalda C. Venturi	Hyde Park	Plymouth
26	Paula Benson	Ralph T. and Wilhelmina M. Hurle	E. Bridgewater	Plymouth
29	Bruce Alan Bartlett	Warren C. and Mary Bernanzi	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Robert Stephen Ellis, Jr.	Robert S. and Audrey Monroe	Hanson	E. Braintree
30	Linda Mary Torrence	George L. and Lola A. Guaraldi	Plymouth	Plymouth

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Dec. 2	Jayne Maureen McNeil	Henry P. and Elizabeth E. Watson	Duxbury	Plymouth
4	Marilyn Ruth Hasz	Martin J. and Marie Sessler	Chippewa Falls, Wis	Germany
10	Helen Ward Caviocchi	Albert J. and Margaret Ward	Plymouth	Marlboro
10	Doris Elizabeth Petrell	Charles F. and Virginia I. Monks	Braintree	Quincy
10	Katharine Ehos	Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
11	Carmen Marie Valenziano	Peter V. and Elsie M. Rezendes	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Mark David Baler	Edward F. and Adele Cohen	Waltham	Plymouth
14	Charles Earl Dickson	Samuel and Marion Lussier	Scotland	Newton
15	Maxine Alfonsine Mossey	Lawrence D. and Zora Brini	Whitman	Plymouth
16	Rosalie Cynthia Santos	Lawrence and Rose P. Costa	Cape Verde Is.	Wareham
16	Ruth Alden Holmes	George R. and Ruth R. Herries	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Theda Collina Bradford	Paul T. and Theda E. Monti	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
17	Steven Wayne Carvalho	Abel L. and Mary D. Bouchard	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Christine Clough	Edward M. and Charlotte E. DeCost	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Alice Little Hardy	Norman L. and Anna B. Walker	Stoneham	Duxbury
21	Illegitimate			
21	Michael Arthur Shurtleff	Robert F. and Helen A. DeFelice	Plympton	Kingston
24	Gail Elizabeth Armstrong	Gordon K. and Beatrice A. Hartin	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Daniel James Hogan	James V. and Mona E. Schlopp	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Jacqueline Pinnetti	Samuel A. and Albertina A. Vincent	Brockton	Plymouth
28	Edward Charles Banzi	Frederick J. and Edna M. Sandstrum	Plymouth	W. Roxbury
29	Janice Claire Richter	John W. and Frances C. Drukenbrod	Kingston	E. Bridgewater
30	Alan Peter Cadorette	Edward H. and Ambelina L. Ferri	Plymouth	Plymouth

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan. 3	Josephine Rose	59 7 25	Metastatic Carcinoma	Manuel Costa and Mary ———
3	Arthur W. Boland	37 5 9	Paralytic Iilus	William P. Boland and Mary Murphy
4	Joseph A. Shepard (Died in Foxboro)	60 4 14	Cerebral Arterio-Sclerosis	Edward J. Shepard and Emeline Thompson
5	Angelina B. Regini	76 2 30	Chronic Myocarditis	Ralph Gattoli and Anna Cagnola
9	David S. Goodspeed	79 11 22	Uremia	Joseph Goodspeed and Sarah Childs
9	William E. Chase (Died in Hanson)	64 3 19	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Nathan H. Chase and Marietta Covell
10	Elizabeth E. Lord (Died in Boston)	52 6 28	Broncho Pneumonia	Arthur Lord and Sarah Shippen
13	Hannah E. Ryder	74 10 9	Myocarditis	Martin H. Ryder and Hannah C. Burditt
13	George M. Swan	86 3 18	Broncho Pneumonia	George Swan and Jane McKenzie
14	Charles N. Davie (Died in Laconia N. H.)	82 7 18	Myocarditis	Curtis Davie and Lucy T. Nelson
14	William H. Morini	33 11 14	Uremia	Vincent Morini and Josephine Cocchi
16	Isabell Carroll	75 6 6	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	John Harlow and Melissa Morrison
16	Clyfton Chandler (Died in Cambridge)	50 10 15	Broncho-Pneumonia	Wm. C. Chandler and Helen L. Collingwood
19	Anna H. Van Duzee (Died in Cambridge)	85 — 1	Myocarditis	—— Wyera and —— Houston
20	Stillborn	75 — 8	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Charles Atwood and Naomi Ripley
21	Emma E. Saunders	69 — —	Cirrhosis of Liver	Thomas G. Savery and Laura A. Pierce
21	Thomas F. Savery	— 6 14	Pneumonia	—— ——— and Clara Mendes
22	Robert F. Mendes	79 10 17	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Elaine Babin and Susanne LeBlanc
22	Mary E. Goyetch (Died in Weymouth)	72 — —	Thrombo-Phlebitis	James Anderson and Laura Black
23	Harold E. Anderson	69 8 15	Coronary Thrombosis	Adolph Schreiber and Solome Karle
24	John J. Schreiber			



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
26	Susie Carlock (Died in Brockton)	54	— Coronary Thrombosis	Joshua B. Watkins and Margaret Barstow
27	Philomena LaRocque	67	— 26 Carcinoma of Gall Bladder	John Godreau and Adele Drapeau
27	Herbert Jesse	11	— 26 Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Jesse and Jenny Medeiros
27	Charles H. Sherman	75	3 25 Coronary Occlusion	Everett F. Sherman and Sarah W. —
27	Paul A. Liebold (Died in Taunton)	77	4 7 Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	— — — — — and — — — — —
30	John T. McCormack (Died in Taunton)	72	11 — Heart Disease	John S. McCormack and Winifred Higgins
31	William W. Downie	35	4 19 Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	William D. Downie and Lillian Crowell
31	Leora F. Sampson (Died in Brooklyn, N. Y.)	62	10 11 Heart Disease	Charles Brown and Sarah McKenzie
31	Thomas White (Died in Taunton)	76	7 21 Perforation of Caecum	Thomas White and Agnes Whitterick
3	Rosina Bucci	76	— 26 Coronary Sclerosis	Domiaeco Ramondo and Raffella Montinari
4	Marlene Carlson	—	3 11 Broncho Pneumonia	Allen Carlson and Mabel Hutchinson
5	John W. Ashton	70	9 15 Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Ashton and Ellen Wray
5	Georgianna J. McDuffee	81	9 12 Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Hurley and Margaret O'Connell
6	Joseph Tosi	70	10 21 Cerebral Embolism	Alexander Tosi and Mary Tosi
7	Marion L. Jones	83	6 30 Chronic Myocarditis	Ezra L. Bicknell and — — — — —
7	Minnie Sears (Died in Rutland)	54	5 7 Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Frank Laurence and Anna Laurence
12	Michael A. McNeil	77	1 6 Chronic Myocarditis	Michael McNeil and Mary McCarthy
14	Joseph Mason (Died in Barnstable)	54	7 28 Coronary Occlusion	Robert Mason and Caroline Addison
17	Lucretia W. Langille	67	7 — Coronary Embolus	Laban B. Briggs and Ella S. Clark
19	William D. Burgess	76	2 13 Chronic Myocarditis	Geo. A. Burgess and Henrietta G. Denson
20	Stanley Krakowski (Died in Boston)	6	10 13 Meningitis	Stanley Krakowski and Charlotte Bryant



23 Lawson E. Nickerson	60	6	—	Coronary Occlusion	John C. Nickerson and Dorcas Worthen
23 Velma D. Bates	45	6	17	Acute Lymphatic Leukemia	James E. Bates and Laura E. Peterson
26 Joseph L. Rapoza, Jr.	1	6	21	Broncho-Pneumonia	Joseph Rapoza and Elizabeth Alexander
27 August Lodi	64	5	12	Coronary Atherosclerosis	Louis Lodi and Suspiza Christi
28 A. Cutter Sibley	58	4	21	Cerebral Hemorrhage	A. Cutter Sibley and Margaret Ritchie
Mar. 1 Isabelle N. Pratt	55	3	27	Gangrene of Leg and Thigh	John Richmond and Belle Townes
3 Sophia L. Strassel	89	11	22	Peritonitis	John W. Hagen and Madeline Koelsch
3 Ada L. Wheelock (Died in Taunton)	78	1	15	Sub-dural Hemorrhage	Alden Hall and Harriet M. Hall
4 Louis H. Gould	68	3	6	Carcinoma of Lung	Louis H. Gould and Lydia M. Brewster
7 Joseph A. Moreira	64	6	20	Pulmonary Atelectasis	Joseph F. Moreira and Mary Alves
10 Nicolas Basler	59	9	2	Gunshot Wound	Nicholas Basler and Christine Zerlaut
13 Alice Mullins	81	6	19	Chronic Myocarditis	Patrick Mullins and Margaret Milles
17 Annie E. Donovan	61	5	16	Cancer of Stomach	Matthew Smith and Mary Farrell
18 Peter J. Schneider	84	9	18	Carcinoma of Prostate	John J. Schneider and Margaret Shaeffer
21 Henry L. Holmes	65	9	24	Chronic Myocarditis	Josiah L. Holmes and Abbie F. Churchill
24 Jeanette Smith	80	3	27	Chronic Myocarditis	James Yule and Ann Ross
25 Elville Gray	78	2	8	Arterio Sclerosis	Orin T. Gray and Louise B. Holmes
27 George F. Davee	67	1	15	Coronary Occlusion	Sylvester Davee and Eveline Pratt
28 Hattie E. Holmes	73	5	2	Arterio-Sclerosis	_____ and _____
28 William F. Dunn (Died in Boston)	67	5	28	Carcinoma of Scrotum	John Dunn and Salina Eaton
29 Grace M. Hilliker	57	5	28	Metastatic Carcinoma of Lungs	Hiram Brink and Julia McGraw
30 William Bearhope (Died in Hanson)	71	7	29	Chronic Myocarditis	Robert Bearhope and Mary Storie
31 Israel H. Thrasher (Died in Taunton)	80	5	7	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Israel H. Thrasher and Harriet Whitney
Apr. 3 David Cappella (Died in Tewksbury)	6	2	2	Internal Hydrocephalus	Albert F. Cappella and Catherine Mansfield
4 _____ Prouty	30 min.			Prematurity	Russell B. Prouty and Emily B. Bergman
4 Emma A. Sampson	74	10	2	Coronary Occlusion	William H. Sears and Lucy Wood
4 Ruel E. Thomas	42	3	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George W. Thomas and Abbie Cole

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
6	Frank O. Johnson	62 11 7	Chronic Myocarditis	Christopher Johnson and Maria Newlander
12	Levi G. Parker	61 — —	Bilateral Lobar Pneumonia	Francis Parker and Julia ———
14	Emile Salstrom	55 — —	Acute Dilatation of Heart	Nils Salstrom and Hannah Tolander
15	Amedeo Lodi	81 9 29	Broncho Pneumonia	————— and ———
18	Stella Motta (Died in Middleboro)	55 5 3	Interstitial Nephritis	Manuel Costa and Gloria Costa
19	Stillborn			
19	William R. Hedge (Died in Boston)	67 3 6	Coronary Thrombosis	William Hedge and Catherine E. Russell
19	Maria E. Lucas (Died in Taunton)	82 7 10	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Ebenezer Lucas and Elizabeth Walker
20	Rosina C. Davies	70 6 16	Arterio-Sclerosis	George Comley and Hester White
22	Minnie A. Coombs	50 1 4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Michael Heath and Josephine Boudreau
23	John P. Moniz	28 2 26	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Antone P. Moniz and Mary Almeida
23	George E. Ginhold	72 11 20	Coronary Thrombosis	George A. Ginhold and Emma Bradk
25	Edward L. Mullaney	35 11 10	Acute Dilatation of Heart	Edward J. Mullaney and Emma Westgate
May 1	Mary E. Pridham	74 — —	Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Gilligan and Bridget Hanley
1	Chester A. Moores, Sr.	60 9 13	Congestive Heart Failure	Thomas Moores and Elizabeth Wilkins
4	Rebecca A. Finney	80 4 24	Carcinoma of Stomach	Charles H. Finney and Rebecca H. Diman
4	Cyrus R. Foster	67 10 7	Edema of Lungs	Solomon R. Foster and Caroline ———
5	Archibald E. Buron	57 — —	Cerebral Embolus	Joseph Buron and Anna Benard
6	Stillborn			
7	Nelson P. Robbins	35 — 11	Shock—Acute Peritonitis	Otis N. Robbins and Alba Goodick
7	David Edgar	83 2 —	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Thomas Edgar and Mary McCracken
11	Sarah R. Black	77 9 6	Coronary Occlusion	Joseph Doughty and Annie Cline
14	Antonio Mendes	68 — —	Coronary Occlusion	Jacob Mendes and Lucinda ———
17	———— Dries	6 hours	Asphyxia Neonatorum	Thomas Dries and Elsie Longhi
20	Adelede Agostinho	48 4 19	Coronary Thrombosis	Manuel Simmons and Mary Joseph

24 Arthur R. Macado	66 9	—	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Antonio Macado and Sypriana Rose
24 Joseph Spath	70 2	27	Carcinoma of Stomach	Andrew Spath and Josephine Hoffman
25 Manuel R. Amaral	52 8	20	Coronary Embolism	John Amaral and Lynda Rapoza
29 Roscoe A. Jewell	76 10	11	Fracture of Skull	Daniel W. Jewell and Louisa Bradley
30 Jacob Krizmacher (Died in Pawtucket, R. I.)	68 4	11	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry Krizmacher and ———
June 2 Edmund Bradford	84 —	7	Uremia	Philemon Bradford and Lydia Noyes
6 Charles A. Wedell	76 4	7	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Adolph Anderson and Anna ———
7 Isabelle F. Sturtevant (Died in Carver)	85 5	15	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Louis Sturtevant and Lois Ford
8 Ulysses Fantoni	71 2	4	Ulcer of Stomach	Pasquale Fantoni and Louisa Frangosi
9 Gerald Grinnell	—	5	9 Anhydremia	John Grinnell and Mildred West
10 Stillborn	55 2	25	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	William Riley and Mary Mulligan
11 Rose Schlecht	63 10	11	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Francisco Correa and Mary Duarte
12 Frances Correa	85 4	15	Chronic Myocarditis	George R. Calloway and Cynthia Lucas
13 George T. Calloway (Died in Weymouth)	58 9	18	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	Anthony Sias and Annie Fox
13 Josephine M. Kelley	76 10	10	Cancer of Liver	Joseph Gault and Roseanne Baker
15 Jane Dale	71 10	1	Papillary Carcinoma of Urinary Bladder	——— Ricci and ———
16 Louisa Venturi (Died in Taunton)	72 2	27	Broncho Pneumonia	Thomas Kennedy and Jean MacDougal
17 Mary Buhman (Died in Toronto, Canada)	69 8	12	Brain Damage	Albert Bumpus and Virginia Canning
19 James W. Bumpus (Died in Willimantic, Conn.)	72 7	11	Coronary Sclerosis	Robert Thom and Marion B. Swan
20 Robert Thom	72 7	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Lawson and Sarah Beal
20 Sallie L. Hammond	6 hours	Asphyxia Neonatorum		Kenneth Battles and Rose J. Douglas
21 Marie Battles	72 4	8	Acute Appendicitis	John Campbell and Catherine Campbell
22 Alfred E. Campbell	38 3	—	Accidental Drowning	——— and ———
24 John P. McDonnell	91 8	10	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Andrew Blanchard and Sylvia Wood
25 Leela Priest				

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
26	Manuel Lobo (Died in Boston)	53 7 9	Tuberculosis of Lungs	John Lobo and _____
28	Manuel Silva	64 7 —	Cerebral Thrombosis	Francisco Silva and Antonia Tiexeira
29	Marie Gaspard	68 9 9	Carcinoma of Kidney	_____ and Margaret Phillips
30	Lewis H. Steele	63 11 11	Uremia	Robert Steele and Elizabeth Randall
July 5	Aza G. Hudnall (Died in Jacksonville, Fla.)	69 11 25	Chronic Myocarditis	Joseph Gledhill and Mary _____
6	Mary A. Anderson	61 4 8	Diabetes	Gustave Anderson and Anna Carlson
8	Augustino Sassi (Died in Boston)	73 6 9	Broncho Pneumonia	John Sassi and Rachele Cantori
8	James H. Kerien	66 1 —	Coronary Occlusion	Michael Kerien and Esther Kelly
18	Jesse Vaughn	36 — —	Asphyxiation by Drowning	_____ and _____
20	Charles F. Cole	88 10 12	Coronary Sclerosis	William H. Cole and Cinderella Newcomb
21	Sebastian Riedel	51 11 19	Carcinoma of Rectum	Sebastian Riedel and Maria Keegan
22	Margaret I. Pierce (Died in Wrentham)	5 10 4	Hydrocephalus	Horatio Pierce Jr. and Marion McGinnis
22	Paul E. Loeber (Died in Clinton, Iowa)	38 — —	Post-Operative Shock	_____ and _____
23	Obed C. Cassidy (Died in Taunton)	57 9 8	Carcinoma of Stomach	James Cassidy and Hattie Wood
24	Christina Eunson	75 — —	Myocarditis	Robert M. Reid and _____
25	Emma J. Whiting	81 10 24	Congestive Heart Failure	Seth Eddy and Frances Campbell
25	Alice C. Veasey	78 2 28	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George Chase and Lydia _____
27	Viola M. Wixon	75 2 2	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Simon E. Kendrick and Mary Ann Robbins
27	Genevieve M. Hand	37 — 22	Post-Operative Shock	Norman J. DeCost and Rose L. Poirier
28	Bertha Shimmelbush (Died in Latham Village, N. Y.)	45 9 10	Fractured Skull	David Cook and Emma Badger



Aug.	4	Alice Burns (Died in New York, N. Y.)	63	4	2	Natural Causes	Thomas L. Jebbs and Louise Thompson
	8	Ezra E. Chandler (Died in Northwood, N. H.)	75	2	30	Coronary Thrombosis	Ezra Chandler and Eudora Wood
	11	John Raymond	72	—	—	Cerebral Thrombosis	Shadrach Raymond and Abbie J. Ryder
	12	Ida F. Bartlett	88	10	6	Coronary Sclerosis	James Wright and Caroline Turner
	14	George F. Hughes (Died in Barnstable)	49	5	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James Hughes and Evelyn Trombley
	17	George W. Shiverick (Died in Kingston)	73	—	2	Coronary Thrombosis	David Shiverick and Hannah Kelly
	18	Mary E. Sweeney	77	2	22	Coronary Thrombosis	John Morrissey and Bridget Naughton
	20	Stillborn	50	3	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jacob Strassel and Madeline Hauck
	22	Antone J. Strassel	77	4	20	Uremia	Henry T. Winslow and Isabelle Pratt
	24	Henry S. Winslow	91	6	21	Coronary Sclerosis	George Newhall and ———
	25	Leander P. Newhall	79	8	hours	Premature Birth	Joseph L. Erwin and Dorothy Hamblin
	28	Joseph L. Erwin, Jr.	40	11	19	Carcinoma of Stomach	Saul Valler and Sarah Courtney
	29	Sarah E. Nightingale	40	11	19	Pulmonary Hemorrhage	Charles McManus and Mary Moran
	29	Charles H. McManus	16	11	17	Chronic Nephrosis	Cesar Silva and Rozaline Souza
	30	Stillborn	57	5	9	Cerebral Thrombosis	Thomas J. Kennedy and Mary McGlue
	31	Flossie Silva	72	11	19	Coronary Sclerosis	Frank Watts and Mary Mersette
Sept.	2	Mary A. Kennedy	71	1	23	Hemorrhage of Brain	Frederick DeCarli and ———
	2	Joseph W. Watts	—	—	15	Premature Birth	Carlo Magno and Bella Verella
	6	Giovanne DeCarli	66	4	2	Coronary Occlusion	——— and ———
	6	Sandra L. Magno	94	9	18	Cerebral Thrombosis	Hiram W. Chandler and Abigail Peterson
	6	Joseph E. Robidoux (Died in Carver)	92	2	17	Arterio Sclerosis	Theophilus Smith and ———
	6	Ella W. Chandler	71	3	2	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	Manuel Tavares and Marie ———
	7	Lewis F. Smith	78	11	18	Coronary Thrombosis	Ruel W. Crawford and Nancy Berry
	13	Antone Tavares (Died in Tewksbury)	28	9	23	Sub-Acute Bacterial Endocarditis	Edward H. Perrault and Hannah M. Morse
	14	Finette S. Robbins					
	16	Albert E. Perrault					



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
	16 Maria Keough				
	18 Irving C. Valler (Died in Carver)		45 min.	Granior Achilschisis	Richard S. Keough and Janet S. M. Scanland
	20 Mary Colton	41	5	27 Fracture of Skull	David Valler and Mary E. Storey
	24 Clara M. Bates	40	—	8 Coronary Thrombosis	Turlington W. Harvey and Mary Dwight
	24 William L. Bartlett	54	—	19 Cancer of Cervix	John Gellar and Laura Muthig
	28 Frances B. Goddard	77	2	28 Acute Cystitis	William S. Bartlett and Harriet E. Holmes
	28 Edward G. Peterson (Died in Norfolk)	84	2	5 Coronary Thrombosis	Lewis Keith and Maria L. Hart
	30 Enos M. Stoddard	64	9	27 Carcinoma of Head of Pancreas	John Peterson and Ellen Potts
		69	4	26 Coronary Occlusion	Enos M. Stoddard and ———
Oct.	3 Daniel C. Wood (Died in Middleboro)	59	7	21 Chronic Myocarditis	George W. Wood and Gertrude Currier
	4 Edward E. Holman	43	5	12 Myocardial Infraction	Edward F. Holman and Cozette Soule
	4 Stanley Vieira	1	—	4 Intussusception	Antone Vieira and Mary Rapoza
	5 Mabel A. Drew	46	11	27 Asphyxiation by Illuminating Gas	Lewis Morton and Annie Standish
	6 Frederick W. Peck	55	4	5 Coronary Occlusion	John Peck and Margaret Miller
	8 Charles F. H. Harris	79	8	26 Fracture of Skull	Charles C. Harris and Eliza Paine
	8 Charles E. Ainley	62	4	9 Reptoputoneal Carcinoma	Charles Ainley and Hannah Birtenshaw
	9 Mary MacLeod	87	4	11 Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	John MacLean and Norah MacAuley
	9 Mary Vincent	55	7	— Hypertensive Heart Disease	Joseph Gomes and Frances Motia
	9 Paul Traverso (Died in Boston)	4	—	— Laryngo-Tracheo Bronchitis	Mario Traverso and Alba Enagonio
	10 Edwin Loft	80	5	29 Chronic Myocarditis	Thomas Loft and Eliza Moss
	11 William J. Burgess	73	5	17 Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Spencer Burgess and Susan Chandler
	14 Carol A. Raymond	—	—	2 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Russell Raymond and Ruth Davis
	16 Edmund T. Morton	73	10	14 Cerebral Thrombosis	Josiah Morton and Harriet B. Tallman
	16 Susanne Leidloff	74	9	10 Metastatic Carcinoma	Johann P. Kunz and Elisabeth Friedrike

19 Walter Snow (Died in Taunton)	86	—	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Dennis F. Snow and Jane Washburn
20 Anna M. Brenner	58	5	4 Carcinoma of Ovary	Albert Siebenlist and Zebina Rosenburger
20 Linda Zaniboni	79	11	18 Cardiac Dilatation	John Venturi and _____
20 John Muthig	68	6	14 Coronary Occlusion	Adam Muthig and Margaret Belz
21 Hannah B. Avery	82	8	4 Myocarditis	Thomas C. Harlow and Sarah D. Swift
26 Frank X. Barron	82	1	27 Fracture of Hip	Francis X. Barron and Mary Schmaltz
27 Lea Henrion	61	7	20 Chronic Myocarditis	Jerome Lemaire and Mary Dordain
30 John J. Grandi	70	7	11 Carcinoma of Stomach	Ferdinand Grandi and Rita Forniciari
Nov. 7 William H. Whiteley	68	8	4 Carcinoma of Prostate	Frank Whiteley and Mary Smith
8 Joseph Souza	37	8	17 Cerebral Embolus	John Souza and Jacintha Lawrence
8 William S. Fuller	79	11	10 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ichabod C. Fuller and Annie E. Bradford
10 Laura E. Reynolds	58	—	8 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hiram Ryder and Thankful Westgate
10 Frederick H. Bartlett	79	11	— Coronary Sclerosis	William S. Bartlett and Harriet E. Holmes
12 Harold S. Cummings	53	10	27 Coronary Occlusion	Sylvester Cummings and Annie A. Smith
12 Arnold W. Sherman	25	10	17 Fracture of Skull	Everett Sherman and Lottie Wade
13 Sylvia Cohen	48	—	— Carcinoma of Ovaries	Joseph Rubinfine and Rebecca _____
13 Louise Santos	41	—	— Abdominal Lymphoblastoma	Joseph Costa and Annie Morrish
(Died in Boston)	76	1	24 Coronary Occlusion	George W. Swift and Sarah Leonard
14 George H. Swift	54	8	11 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Manuel Silvia and Maria Nunes
16 Stillborn	58	—	19 Chronic Myocarditis	Robert Thom and Marion B. Swan
16 Frances N. Jesse	88	11	5 Chronic Myocarditis	George H. Harlow and Sarah E. Morton
18 Marion B. Fraser	80	8	13 Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	John Dever and Susan Downey
(Died in Taunton)	74	5	22 Coronary Occlusion	Nicholas Savoy and Margaret Arasanen
23 Henry Harlow	65	9	24 Cerebral Embolus	William H. Wall and Evelyn Chandler
(Died in Taunton)	85	—	— Chronic Endocarditis	Levi Robbins and Harriet Robbins
23 Cecelia A. Wood				
24 Rose A. Gould				
26 William E. Wall				
27 Ada L. Carver				
(Died in Westboro)				

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1943—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Dec. 7	Hattie G. Sutherland (Died in Boston)	66	— 19 Carcinoma of Liver	Nehemiah Nickerson and Hattie Eldridge
8	Lewis C. Brown (Died in E. Portchester, Ct.)	66	1 2 Cerebral Arterio-Sclerosis	George W. Brown and Hannah M. Shaw
8	Clara L. Burrill	82	8 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Reuben Emory and Mahala Doty
9	Ellen A. Raymond	50	— Cardiac Thrombosis	— — — — — and — — — — —
11	John J. O'Connell	83	4 — Cerebral Thrombosis	John O'Connell and Mary Haney
11	Alice H. Harlow	82	10 — Coronary Occlusion	James H. Harlow and Elsie Gee
13	Rose M. Bowman (Died in Lowell)	89	1 10 Broncho Pneumonia	Walier T. Chapman and — — — — —
15	Antonio Baptista	46	11 21 Chronic Nephritis	Albert Baptista and — — — — —
16	Ira C. Ward	81	9 19 Cancer of Rectum	Benjamin Ward and Elizabeth Perkins
16	William D. Loud (Died in Carver)	85	10 15 Nephritis	Hugh Loud and Elsevera Chestnut
17	John T. O'Brien (Died in Bedford)	51	3 16 Heart Disease	Patrick J. O'Brien and Catherine Murphy
19	Ettore Gallerani	64	4 24 Cerebral Thrombosis	Ralph Gallerani and Theresa Lorenzi
20	Mauro Sacenti	85	9 4 Cerebral Hemorrhage	Rafaele Sacenti and Rachele Vecchi
21	Charles R. Wood	85	11 29 Arterio-Sclerosis	Nathaniel Wood and Betsey Russell
28	Grace E. Sloan (Died in Fall River)	60	3 27 Carcinomatosis	Alexander Bartlett and Esther Savery
28	Elva E. Butler	35	1 21 Portal Obstruction	Fred Shofer and Orita Harper
29	Harriet Rambonnet	60	— 7 Cirrhosis of Liver	John Murray and Mary Fraser
30	Christy A. MacDonald	76	7 18 Broncho Pneumonia	Aulie McAuley and Margaret McLean
31	Daniel Hinchcliffe (Died in Muncie, Ind.)	86	4 — Arterio-Sclerosis	John Hinchcliffe and Ellen Daugherty

## SUMMARY

### BIRTHS, 1943

Number Registered, 358, of which 106 were non-residents.

Males	190
Females	168
	<hr/>
	358

### MARRIAGES, 1943

Number Registered	125
-------------------	-----

### DEATHS, 1943

Number of deaths registered, 233, of which 50 were non-residents, and 52 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1943, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	330
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	399
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	215
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	87
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	3
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	8
Resident Citizen's Sporting (FREE) Licenses	75
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	12
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	3
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	2
Duplicate Licenses	4
Resident Military or Naval Service Sporting Licenses (FREE)	44
Male Dog Licenses	726
Female Dog Licenses	296
Kennel Licenses	3

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Town Clerk.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1943.

### SEWERS

Several hundred feet of Main Sewer lines have been dragged and tree roots removed. Manholes have been cleaned out and inspected. Three new manholes were built on Samoset St. A few new manholes were built on streets where none were built when the main sewer lines were laid. A large number of services have been relaid with cast iron pipe in place of clay pipe.

### STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out for the year. Catchbasins were cleaned and all drains cleaned also with broken pipes being replaced.

### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

No work was done on sidewalks this year as materials were frozen by the War Production Board.

### HARD-SURFACING STREETS

The following streets were approved by the War Production Board for resurfacing with no new construction permitted: South St., from the Army Camp to the junction of Stafford St. was resurfaced with  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. stone and K.P. tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. Court St., three sections of this street was resurfaced with  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. stone and tar. Sandwich St., a section in front of the Plymouth Bottling Works was broken up and clay removed, filled and brought to grade with



gravel and surfaced with No. 2 stone and tar, sealed with tar and sand. Sandwich Road, approximately one mile was resurfaced with  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. One mile of the same road was sealed with retread tar and sand. This section was built in 1942 with gravel, mixed-in-place with tar, shaped and rolled. Rocky Hill Road, approximately  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile was resurfaced with  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. Pleasant St., two sections were resurfaced with  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. stone and K.P. tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. The following streets were sealed with retread tar and sand: Brewster St., Winslow St., Cordage Terrace, Water St. and Lothrop St. Ext. Several other roads have been scraped and brought up to grade with gravel and to be hard surfaced when materials are released.

#### SPECIAL BUDGET

Samoset St., Chapter 90 Maintenance, from Royal St. to the Carver Plains, this road was widened to 20 ft. width with a mixed-in-place top of tar and gravel, shaped and rolled with a seal coat of tar and sand for a distance of two miles. The section of road from Royal St. to Oak St., a distance of 1.1 miles, was sealed with  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. stone and asphalt. South Meadow Road, by request of the Navy Dept. and with the Town of Plymouth, State and County contributing funds, this road was scarified, widened to 20 feet and brought to grade with gravel and penetrated with light tar. It was sealed with two coats of retread tar and sand applied one month apart. Bridge at Long Pond, the old wooden bridge was removed and four new 6x10 stringers were laid on a stone foundation with all new 4x6 planks for the top. Knapp Terrace Drain, this drain was laid to replace the old drain that was laid through the Knapp property. 1100 feet of 20 in. pipe was laid and three catchbasins built for the main drain and 200 feet of 15 in. pipe was laid for the side drains.

## SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Samoset St., approximately 200 feet of cement retaining wall was built to hold the property line in place where the land was cut down for the new road from Chestnut St. to the cemetery gate. All cement slabs on Court St. from Nelson St. to Prince St. have been replaced by new ones or asphalt mix. This work will be continued this next year until all slabs have been repaired.

The usual work in the outlying districts has been carried out with the cutting of brush and the graveling of roads. With the army using the district roads, extra scraping and repairing with gravel has been done to keep them in passable condition.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and records of same kept on file.

The several requests for work to be done on roads and sidewalks will be given attention as soon as the War Production Board releases these materials.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,  
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

---

Your local board of health continues to give close attention to the factors which bear on the general health of the community. In addition to the general inspections which are made periodically of all food places, milk producers and sellers, public dumps and the investigation of complaints, your board has begun a program of public education which should eventually result in Plymouth having one of the highest ratings in the state for its health standards.

The pasteurization of milk has been in effect for 18 months. Our records show that as a result of our regular inspections and analysis of milk that Plymouth's milk supply has never been at the high standard that it is today. Regular analysis of milk by our laboratory technician has made it possible to correct bad conditions at once. We are pleased to report that the milk producers and distributors have co-operated with this department in every way.

The matter of public dumps has always been a source of trouble to your board of health but this past year we have been particularly free of complaints, due entirely, we believe, to a slightly larger appropriation having been made for the care of public dumps. This has enabled us to give the dumps more attention during the summer months and to hire a bulldozer to level the dumps and keep them in good condition. We believe that when the time comes that it is possible to put the newly proposed dump on the South Pond Road into operation, that the town will have solved its dump problem for many years.

The Manomet dump has been a constant source of irritation and at times has been very offensive, due

mostly to the fact that there is no garbage collection service in the Manomet section of the town. As a result, garbage accumulates in the dump and the care of it is difficult. If the town decides to have garbage collection service in the Manomet section of the town it is our opinion that the care of the town dump in that part of Plymouth will be greatly simplified and that the objectionable conditions that have existed there for many years will be eliminated. We are at present making a study of this project for presentation to the voters of the town.

Cases of scarlet fever, measles and mumps seem to run about average each year but it is our hope that through cooperation with the school department the number of these cases can be reduced through immunization, better health habits and inoculations. The tabulation of contagious diseases speaks for itself, although undoubtedly a good many cases where there was no doctor called in, were not reported, and we are calling the attention of the householders to the fact that all contagious cases must be reported where a doctor is not called.

Anterior Poliomyelitis	1
Chicken-pox	92
Cat Bite	1
Dog Bite	36
Meningitis	4
German Measles	573
Lobar Pneumonia	3
Measles	264
Mumps	60
Scarlet Fever	12
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2
Whooping Cough	29
Gonorrhea	6
Syphilis	8

Because of a shortage of nurses at the Jordan Hospital all of our contagious diseases have been sent to the Haynes Memorial Hospital in Brighton, Mass., for the past year. We have continued to maintain the contagious section of the Jordan Hospital in the hopes that it may again be used for our local contagious cases.

The Monday clinic is held at the Board of Health rooms each week and has taken care of many venereal cases, vaccinations, etc., of persons unable to pay for treatments.

There have been held the usual clinics for immunization against diphtheria for children under school age.

We have worked in close cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and with the United States Health Service. A sanitary survey of all drug stores and eating and drinking establishments was made late in the year and although Plymouth ranked second best of all towns and cities surveyed, the rating was still far below the standard hoped to achieve. A lecture was given to all operators of eating and drinking establishments for the purpose of showing ways in which the standards of these places could be raised with a minimum of expense.

Although the work being done by your local Board of Health is not spectacular it is intimately associated with the general health of the community and for that reason it is of concern to everyone living in the town. Your board of health is earnestly striving to keep our health standards high and the general health of the community, towards that end.

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.  
Chairman  
PAUL BITTINGER, Secretary  
HERBERT S. MAXWELL.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTION  
OF BUILDINGS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report on building activities for  
the year ending December 31, 1943.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
1	Summer Camp	\$ 150
5	Garages	800
10	Other Buildings	6,450
9	Additions to dwellings	5,675
10	Additions to other buildings	11,450
<hr/>		<hr/>
35		\$24,525

Under the direction of the State Building Inspector and in conjunction with the local Fire Department Chief, all licensed places where liquor is consumed on the premises, were inspected and the necessary alterations made in respect to means of egress and prevention of fire.

Yours respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,  
Inspector of Buildings.

## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

The Board of Park Commissioners, present their annual report for the year 1943:

The usual care has been given the Parks, Gardens, Playgrounds, Bathing Beaches and Camping Grounds during the past year.

Receipts from Bathing Beaches and Camping Grounds are: Beach Park, \$115.05; Stephens Field \$9.95; Morton Park \$29.25; Nelson St., Camping Ground \$428.45; Indian Reservation \$94.00.

At the last Town Meeting, by a vote of the Town, the department received fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to be used for further development of the playground given to the Town, by the Cordage Company. This property has been leveled and rough graded back, to all boundaries, making the entire piece of land usable for Park and Playground purposes.

A great deal more work has to be done and we are asking for a special appropriation this year for further grading, seeding, loaming and levelling ball diamond, and to connect the property with the Town water supply.

A new roof covering on the south side of the veranda and the building has been painted. We want to do some repair work on this building each year. If we follow this program it will save asking for a special appropriation at some later date.

A new foot bridge has been erected at Brewster Garden and the tool house has been moved, painted and enlarged.

In June the Park Commissioners, met with the finance board and the sum of \$450.00 was granted for the purpose of promoting a Red Cross Program in swimming and life saving. These classes were very successful and very well attended. We are asking a special appropriation this next year, for the same purpose.

Much work has been done in curtailing the gypsy moths on the Park Property.

Board of Park Commissioners

EDWARD J. E. HAND, Chairman

JOHN L. SIEVER

**EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT**  
of the  
**Water Commissioners**  
and  
**Superintendent**  
of the  
**Town of Plymouth**



**For the Year Ending December 31,**  
**1943**

## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their Eighty-Ninth Annual Report.

We are departing from our usual custom and are not detailing our receipts and expenditures as same are published in the report of the Town Accountant.

No new extensions have been made during the year on account of the scarcity of labor, although we have purchased a considerable amount of pipe, valves, fittings, etc., for an extension of the new high service to the high land on Cherry Street and vicinity.

The lots at Little South Pond, for which an appropriation was made at the 1943 Town Meeting, were purchased. We are asking for no appropriation for additional land at the present time, although we have several parcels under consideration around the water shed.

There has been one change in the membership of the Water Board during the year. Mr. John H. Damon resigned and Mr. C. Brooks Hudson was appointed to fill the vacancy. Mr. Damon had been a very valuable member of this Board for approximately fifty years, and his resignation was received with deep regret.

The Air Compressor and Paving Breaker, for which we received an appropriation last March, was purchased, and has proven to be invaluable on account of the shortage of labor.

It has been apparent for some time that our water consumption was increasing to a much greater extent than the normal increase in use indicated and we have had a partial survey made by the Pitometer Company of New York City for the purpose of locating leaks



in the system, with excellent results, and the expenditure for this purpose has proved to be an outstanding investment. It is the intention of the Board of have this survey completed during 1944.

The Fairbanks-Morse pumping unit, which was installed about three years ago, has been unsatisfactory almost from the beginning, and the makers have replaced same with a new one upon the payment of a moderate change for the use of the old one.

We have also made extensive repairs at the Pumping Station Building, which was showing some of the ravages of time. Owing to the depression and war years we have spent less for general maintenance than was advisable. It is the Commissioners' opinion that a considerably larger amount will have to be used in the future years to offset ordinary depreciation of the entire plant.

One of the projects we have in mind for the coming season is draining, cleaning out and repairing of the main reservoir.

In order to facilitate the collection of Water Rates, the Commissioners recommend that the Town adopt that section of the General Laws which provides that unpaid water rates shall be a lien on the property. We have requested the Selectmen to insert an article in the Warrant for the Annual 1944 Town Meeting to this effect.

On the advice and urgent suggestion of Mr. Wardell's office of the Division of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, State House, Boston, the Commissioners have the following article in the warrant for action at the annual town meeting in 1944.

#### ARTICLE

To see if the town will vote to reserve surplus Water Department revenue for the Water Department, de-

termine how any deficit in the Water revenue shall be provided for; or do any other thing in relation thereto.

To be voted in the following form as drawn up by Mr. Wardell's department:

If the aggregate amount received from water revenue exceeds the aggregate amount appropriated for the Water Department, such excess shall be set up on the books of the town as "Available Water Surplus" and may be appropriated subsequently for water purposes. If the aggregate amount appropriated for the Water Department exceeds the amount of water revenue as set up, the deficit shall be considered a charge due from the Water Department and the selectmen shall take such action as is necessary to provide funds to reimburse the town for the amount due.

If a deficit of water revenue exists at the close of the year, any unexpended balance of Water Department appropriations at the close of the year shall be applied toward the reduction of such deficit so far as may be necessary, and when there is no deficit, such appropriation balances shall be credited to "Available Water Surplus."

This Article provides for the setting aside of Water Department surplus revenue in a reserve fund to be used for Water Department purposes only. That the department be set up to be a self-contained, self-supporting unit, paying for its maintenance, new construction or future extensions or expansion of service, debt and interest on department bond issues, etc., out of department revenue without recourse to the tax levy. In short, to make the department a going concern and thus not ask the taxpayers to contribute to its support, to secure a modern, well equipped department, capable of rendering superb service to its clients and ultimately supply its water takers at a substantial reduction of the present very low rates, subject however to

the control of the people as expressed in the appropriations voted by them at the town meeting.

It is the unanimous considered opinion of the Water board that the adoption of this Article will benefit the town as a whole and particularly the water takers.

JOHN L. MORTON, Chairman  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Sec.  
DANIEL F. MULCAHY  
C. BROOKS HUDSON  
EDWARD R. BELCHER

Board of Water Commissioners.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)  
Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

## PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 14,133½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse,	280,651,000 gals.
Wolverine-Gould,	201,726,000 gals.
NHS (Electric),	14,235,000 gals.

---

496,612,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number of gals. per gals. fuel oil:

Fairbanks-Morse,	35,690
------------------	--------

Wolverine-Gould	32,170
-----------------	--------

Duty of Pumps:

Fairbanks-Morse,	164,021,000
------------------	-------------

Wolverine-Gould,	147,858,000
------------------	-------------

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING  
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$10,949.29

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct  
pipe, \$22.047.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic),  
\$0.2959.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL  
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$30,934.22

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct  
pipe, \$62.29.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic),  
\$0.8361.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 735,563,000.

Average daily consumption, 2,015,241.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 152.

Gallons per day to each tap, 572.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION  
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement  
cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, None.

Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 79 miles, 333 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$6.87.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.265.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-in., 8 miles, 2,831 ft.

Hydrants now in use, 333 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, None. Discontinued, None. Number now in use, 877.

### SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined.

Sizes, From one-half to four inches.

Extended, 115 ft. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 1,494 feet.

Service taps added, 12. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 3,519.

Average length of service, 9.6 feet.

Average cost per service, \$19.43.

Number meters added, 12.

Number now in use, 2,798.

Percentage of services metered, 79.5.

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1943.

Because it was a problem to get material for other than emergency purposes, no extensions of water main were made.

The regular maintenance work was carried out, much trimming and burning brush was done around our reservoirs. Sixty-nine leaks were repaired, forty-eight of these being in services and twenty-one in main pipe. Twenty-six corporations were drilled and cleaned with the result that the pressure in each case was considerably improved.



The conditions under which the U. S. Army Camp on the Manuel Medara farm at South Street is supplied has changed somewhat. Heretofore, there were six separate connections and several meters. Now, one service takes care of this and one 3 in. meter replaces the several, the meter and most of the labor being furnished by the Government. The meters removed were returned to our shop and can be used elsewhere.

The Auxiliary Well Supply at Warner's Pond, Manomet, was used during the months of June, July and August. The pump was in operation 400 $\frac{1}{4}$  hours, consuming 720.9 gallons gasoline and 4 gallons lubricating oil. 3,598,800 gallons of water were pumped.

#### RAINFALL

Rainfall for the year was 37.80 inches, or 12.06 inches lower than the 1942 rainfall of 49.86, which was 3.59 inches higher than the average annual rainfall for the past fifty-five years. Great and Little South Ponds are approximately on the same level as they were in February of 1931, or, 3 ft. below normal.

#### HYDRANTS AND GATES

Hydrants and Gates were inspected as usual during the year so that they would be in excellent working condition.

#### ANALYSIS OF WATER

Samples of water from our source of supply have been forwarded, as has been the practice in the past, to the State Department of Health for analysis at specified times. In addition, samples have been taken to the City of Brockton Laboratory, weekly, from various taps about town. Reports on all are on file in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE BRINK,  
Superintendent.

## ASSESSORS' REPORT

1943

---

Aggregate Value	\$21,724,650.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	47,150.00
Available for Revenue	21,677,500.00
Valuation of Personal	\$ 1,718,675.00
Valuation of Real	19,958,825.00

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	20,789.37
County Tax	34,350.13
Tuberculosis Hospital	13,923.41
Town Appropriation	975,074.27
Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay or prior years	802.82
Overlay	14,314.14 1,059,254.14

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town to be used by Assessors	338,566.14
Out of available funds under approval of Commissioner of Corporations and Tax- ation.	

TOWN MEETING,

March 27, 1943	35,000.00	373,566.14
----------------	-----------	------------

---

685,688.00

Division of Taxes:

January 1 Personal	53,622.66
January 1 Real Estate	622,715.34
April 1 Polls	9,350.00
December 31 Additional Polls	32.00
December 31 Additional Real	34.32
December 31 Additional Personal	15.60
Rate of Taxation \$31.20 on \$1,000.	

Warrants to Collector:

Personal Property	53,638.26
Real Estate	622,749.66
Polls	9,382.00
Moth	222.25
Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5, General Laws as Amended.	
Houses of Religious Worship	352,000.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, and Educational	738,025.00
Parsonages Exempted	33,050.00
United States of America	123,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	182,625.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00
Town of Plymouth	1,494,650.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations Assessed on property	4,771
Polls Assessed	4,691
Polls exempted under Clause 18	12
Polls exempted under Clause 23	14
Polls Exempted under Clause 202 Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L. Acts of 1936	391
Polls Exempted under Sec. 8 Ch. 58 (Men in Armed Forces)	665
Horses	43
Cows	204
Neat Cattle	9
Swine	179
Sheep	45
Fowl	12,425
All Others	5
Dwelling Houses	4,292
Acres of Land	48,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers assessed  
under Motor Excise and Trailer Law:  
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers  
Registered \$542,370.00  
Warrants to Collector:  
(Motor Excise and Trailer) \$18,612.66  
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers,  
\$36.33 on \$1,000.

### ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1941:		
Dec. 31, 1942, Balance		\$ 3,733.94
Sept. 15, 1943, Abatements		
Polls	\$ 8.00	
Personal	73.71	
	<hr/>	81.71
		<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay,		\$ 3,252.23
Levy of 1942:		
Dec. 31, 1942, Balance		13,525.83
Dec. 31, 1943, Abatements		
Polls	20.00	
Personal	154.71	
Real Estate	83.43	
	<hr/>	258.14
		<hr/>
		13,267.69
Levy of 1943:		
May 24, 1943, Overlay		14,314.14
Dec. 31, 1943, Abatements		
Polls	2,262.00	
Personal	52.26	
Real Estate	2,463.30	
	<hr/>	4,777.56
		<hr/>
		9,536.58

Reserve Overlay:

Dec. 31, 1942, Balance	9,238.52
From Overlay of 1941	3,652.23
	<hr/>
	12,890.75

(A transfer of \$5,000. was voted in 1943  
but was not used.)

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,  
FRED A. SAMPSON  
JAMES S. SWANTON

Board of Assessors.

---

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
AND LORING LIBRARY**

---

From the annual report submitted to the board of  
directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes end of 1942	25,435
Volumes added by purchase	924
Volumes added by gift	41
	<hr/>
Total	26,400
Volumes lost and withdrawn	946
	<hr/>
Total number of volumes end of 1943	25,454



USE

Volumes of non-fiction lent	22,337
Volumes of fiction lent	52,228
Prints lent 1,630	
Volumes lent through 41 school deposits	23,663
	<hr/>
Total number of volumes lent	98,228
Per cent fiction lent 70	
Circulation per capita (included Loring Library) 9	

REGISTRATION

Number of new borrowers registered	312
Total number of borrowers registered	4,317
Per cent of registered borrowers of population served, 42 (includes Loring Library).	

LORING LIBRARY

Books added 1943	542
------------------	-----

USE

Volumes of non-fiction lent	7,456
Volumes of fiction lent	12,485
	<hr/>
Total number of volumes lent	19,941

REGISTRATION

Number of new borrowers registered	181
Total number of borrowers registered	1,153

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,  
Librarian.

## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER FOR 1943

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Gentlemen:

My records show that 1130 tons of fish were landed here during 1943, a decrease of 435 tons from 1942, due mostly to the local traps having a poor season.

The Town Wharf is badly in need of planking. I recommend that four hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for repairs at Town Wharf.

Dories reported missing	22
Missing dories recovered	18

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER P. BOUTIN,  
Harbor Master.

---

## REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1943, the Elm Beetle were not so plentiful. Spraying was done on all elm trees as was deemed necessary.

Cleaning and trimming after Winter storms was done as far as labor would permit; more to be done during 1944 if proper help can be secured. Five trees which were decided dangerous to the Public were removed this year.

Very little trouble with Brown-tail or Gypsy Moths during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. RAYMOND,  
Tree Warden.

## **REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPT.**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1943, the Town was properly inspected from Kingston to Bourne line, and Gypsy and Brown-tail moths destroyed in the usual manner. Conditions were very good during the year; very few complaints received.

Not as much spraying done this year, owing to lack of help and other difficulties; nevertheless results were good at the end of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. RAYMOND,  
Moth Superintendent.

---

## **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1943 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. For several years we have attempted to increase the growth of these valuable pan fish in our ponds by introducing new blood.

Favorable reports received during the past year appear to be justifying our efforts.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to further our work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman  
GEO. L. GOODING  
HOWARD M. MORTON

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1943 plans and specifications were drawn up for decking a portion of Town Wharf.

Lines and grades were furnished for the construction of a surface drainage system for Knapp Terrace and a portion of Court St.

Various maps and plans were drawn for the Board of Assessors.

Miscellaneous surveying work was done for the Park Department, Street Department, and School Department.

A permit plan was drawn for placing a swimming raft at the State Pier.

A survey was made of Town owned property on Billington St.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,

Town Engineer.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1943

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The degree of efficiency is still maintained.

The department answered 379 calls.

The assessed value of buildings and contents involved was \$430,326.00; the loss being \$15,725.00; based on 13,000 inhabitants, shows a loss of about \$1.15 per person and 3.5% of property involved.

### BUILDINGS

The three stations are now in use, namely Central, North, South, are in good condition, with the exception of doors at North Station.

### FIRE ALARM

The outside lines are in good condition but should be extended south from Cliff Street to junction of Warren Avenue and State Highway.

### RADIO

The Radio has proved of immense value, but unfortunately the F.C.C. has granted the State Police a frequency that interferes with the frequency used by the Fire Department.

The Department of Conversation after receiving expert technical advice find themselves confronted with the necessity of adopting another frequency which they have received from the Federal Communication Commission.

This makes it necessary to change all existing radios

.



to Frequency modulation which will require entire new equipment, the amount necessary is included in the budget.

### APPARATUS

The pumping engine, money for which was appropriated at annual Town meeting of 1942 was delivered and placed in service the 20th of October 1943.

At time of contract placed it was deemed inadvisable to accept the allowance made by the company for the old machine, namely \$100.00.

The reason being that it was felt that considerable more could be realized, which proved to be the case. It was finally purchased by the Williamville Volunteer Fire Company of Goodyear, Conn., for the sum of \$900.00 which made the net cost of new machine to the Town \$6,100 in place of \$7,000 appropriated.

### REPAIR DEPARTMENT

This department has proved a good investment, having been able to keep in operation both regular department machines and Forest Fire Department machines, totaling together 19 machines and 29 Auxiliary Units.

### ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Fire Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton B. Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 3 permanent Captains; 1 call Captain; 3 call lieutenants; 13 permanent men; and 35 call men.

### REPORT OF FIRES AND CALLS

Box Alarms .....	137
Still Alarms .....	230
Radio Alarms .....	12

## REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles traveled, 2812.7; False Alarms, 2; Rescue Boat, 4; E & J Resuscitator, 4; Feet of hose laid, 20,800 ft. of 2½-inch, 4,300 ft. of 1½-inch, 41,600 ft of ¾-inch; Water from booster tanks, 28,981 gallons; 103 gallons of chemical; 1727 feet of ladder used.

## OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Kingston ----- 3

Assessed value of buildings	\$240,101.00
Value of contents	191,225.00
	<hr/>
	\$430,326.00
Insurance on buildings	\$275,350.00
Insurance on contents	70,900.00
	<hr/>
	\$349,250.00
Loss on buildings	\$ 11,155.00
Loss on contents	3,850.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,005.00
Insurance paid on buildings	\$ 11,875.00
Insurance paid on contents	3,850.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,725.00

HENRY WALTON,  
Fire Commissioner.

## REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

### 1943

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report for year ending December 31, 1943, the 1942 organization was continued intact.

#### APPARATUS

	Located
Brockway Truck	South Street
Chiltonville Truck	Sandwich Road
Dodge Truck with portable unit	Ellisville
Portable Unit	U. S. A. Camp
Portable Unit	Highway Billington Street
Portable Unit	James Kennedy Federal Road
Portable Unit	Indian Brook
Portable Unit	Manomet Bog
Portable Units (2)	Barkers Half Way Pond
Portable Unit	Symington Est.

#### FIRES

The number of fires 19, 34 1-3 acres were burned over, 8,475 feet of hose laid, 5,995 gallons of water pumped, 57 1-2 gallons of chemical and miles traveled 504.3, which upon analysis shows average acreage per fire as less than 2 acres.

#### BUDGET

Of the 1943 appropriations, we have the following balance:

Salaries	\$2,221.14
Fire Pay Roll	1,701.06
Equipment Maintenance	116.27
Total	<hr/> \$4,038.48

## SUMMARY

As reported last year the Department of Conservation of the Commonwealth have erected the watch tower on the Pine Hills, and certainly improves the quick location of fires in our district.

While the department has a very substantial balance for the year 1943, I recommend that the same amount be appropriated as last year.

HENRY WALTON,  
Forest Fire Warden.

---

## REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Release cutting and pruning was carried out on three acres of red pine and about two acres of white pine. About eight cords of wood were delivered to Welfare Dept. from this cutting.

Roads in Forest were kept passable. Some work done on fire guards. No fires occurred in Forest this year. More release cutting should have been done, but owing to labor shortage, this was impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. RAYMOND, Chairman  
ARTHUR W. WESTON  
F. C. THOMAS

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1943.

Number of arrests for the year 1943:

Males	422
-------	-----

Females	36
---------	----

Total	458
-------	-----

Amount of Fines Imposed	\$2,090.00
-------------------------	------------

Property Recovered	4,002.52
--------------------	----------

---

### MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated	1,150
-------------------------	-------

Automobile Accidents Investigated:

Fatal	2
-------	---

Pedestrian (fatal)	1
--------------------	---

Injuries	11
----------	----

Pedestrian injuries	14
---------------------	----

Property damage	46
-----------------	----

Bicycle	3
---------	---

Prisoners detained for other departments	38
--	----

Summonses served for other departments	30
--	----

Summonses (no-fix) issued	129
---------------------------	-----

Trips guarding mail	79
---------------------	----

Bank Alarms (false)	32
---------------------	----

Fatal accidents investigated	3
------------------------------	---

Street lights reported out	56
----------------------------	----

Store lights reported out	3
---------------------------	---



Doors found unlocked	60
Beacon lights reported out	4
Night lodgers	25
Missing persons	4
Dead cats	2
Dead dog	1
Drownings	1

MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Total Mileage	55,848
---------------	--------

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its seventh report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1943.

Numerous changes in membership have occurred during the past year, there having been thirteen withdrawals, but the number of active members and the number of pensioners at the end of the year was the same as on Dec. 31, 1942.

Deductions from members' salaries and wages have been about \$300 more than in the previous year, principally on account of the 10% salary increase voted by the Town.

The amount to be appropriated by the Town for 1944 is \$22,038.04, as against \$21,500.00 in 1943. \$330.40 of this is for a special fund for Military Leave Credit, under the provisions of Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943. The provisions of this law, as far as they affect our Retirement System, are printed below:

In order to provide funds to carry out the provisions of section 9, there shall be appropriated annually in the case of towns, sums equal to not less than one-half the amount which would have been paid by members on military leave of absence referred to in said section 9 had they remained in the service of the town during the preceding budgetary period. Sums so appropriated by the town shall be paid into their respective retirement systems and shall be invested and reinvested by the retirement boards as a special fund to be used

for carrying out the purposes of said section 9. To cover accrued liability on account of section 9 for the period from January first, 1941, to the effective date of this act, sufficient sums shall be appropriated, as soon as may be, to the special fund hereinbefore provided for.

## MEMBERS IN MILITARY SERVICE

### GROUP I

Maynard S. Holmes      Town Forest Dept. Aug., 1943

### GROUP II

George S. Bell	Police Dept.	July, 1943
James Leland	Police Dept.	Apr., 1943
Gaetano Brigida	Fire Dept.	Mar., 1941
Arthur Caranci	Fire Dept.	Dec., 1942
Harrison C. Chandler	Call Fireman	Oct., 1942
Albert C. Hatton	Call Fireman	Sept., 1942
Elmer T. Holman	Call Fireman	Aug., 1943
Richard S. Keough	Call Fireman	Sept., 1942
George Mabbett	Call Fireman	Oct., 1943
William A. Strassel	Call Fireman	Aug., 1942

### I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Membership Dec. 31, 1942	152	
Enrolled during 1943	17	
Reinstated during 1943	1	
	<hr/>	170
Withdrawals	13	
Members retired	2	
	<hr/>	15
Total active members		152
2. Pensioners Dec. 31, 1942	22	
Members retired during 1943	2	
	<hr/>	24
Deaths	2	
Total pensioners	<hr/>	22

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance reported Dec. 31, 1942		\$41,557.34
1. Receipts:		
Appropriation		
Mar. 27, 1943	\$21,500.00	
Deductions from members'		
salaries and wages	9,117.69	
Income from interest	1,244.43	
Increase in value of bonds	1.50	
		<hr/>
		31,863.62
		<hr/>
		73,420.96
2. Expenditures:		
Pensions	\$14,245.38	
Annuities	286.06	
Accidental death benefits	2,536.12	
Repayment to members		
of deductions	1,436.17	
Clerical services	364.00	
Printing and stationery	25.25	
Association dues	5.00	
Decrease in value of bonds	48.49	
		<hr/>
		18,946.47
		<hr/>
Cash balance	9,152.41	
Balance in securities	45,322.08	
		<hr/>
		54,474.49

## III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:	
Plymouth Nat. Bank deposit	\$9,152.41
Plymouth Savings Bank	
deposit	5,692.76
Plymouth Five Cents Savings	
Bank deposit	3,675.17
U. S. Treasury bonds	1,068.52
U. S. Treasury Defense bonds	5,000.00
City of Boston bonds	2,567.04
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy.	
bonds	2,099.48

Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds	1,571.38	
Oregon Washington R. R. &		
Nav. bonds	2,108.92	
Reading Co. bonds	1,860.00	
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	2,151.44	
Marion Reserve Power Co.	3,194.17	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co.		
bonds, 3¾ %	2,186.32	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co.		
bonds, 3 %	2,029.68	
Southern Cal. Edison Co.	.	
bonds	2,038.45	
First National Bank of Boston		
stock	2,431.25	
National Shawmut Bank		
stock	2,662.50	
Brockton Nat. Bank stock	2,985.00	
	<hr/>	54,474.49

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Account	40,420.82	
Annuity Reserve Fund	2,915.32	
Pension Accumu-		
lation Fund	11,044.01	
Less Interest		
Deficiency	46.41	
	<hr/>	10,997.60
Expense Fund		140.75
		<hr/>
		54,474.49

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman  
ELMER R. HARLOW, Secretary  
HERBERT K. BARTLETT

Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

Herbert K. Bartlett, appointed by Selectmen June 16, 1943, as a permanent member of Board to June 30, 1946.



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its Annual Report for the Year 1943.

The year 1943 presented to the Board many new demands and Social Case Work Problems. It has been necessary to adopt flexible plans and procedures, that we might meet the many new War-caused problems as they develop.

Counseling, guidance and Informational Services to the Wives and Families of the Servicemen has been an increasing demand upon the Department, and our services have contributed much toward assisting these families to maintain the highest possible morale during their pressure periods. These services were made necessary to help meet the dislocations resulting from the mobilization program, and the large scale removal of men from civilian life to the Armed Forces which has created family problems. "Social Case work has found an important place in the War picture."

A like service has been extended to the families of War Workers, including the families where there has been the employment of persons not normally in the labor market, especially young persons and mothers of small children; and to the families in the lower income group who have been struggling to exist without public assistance. In some of these groups it has been necessary to extend emergency aid, medical care or specialized Institutional treatment, but to a greater extent Informational Services and Guidance has been the solution to their problems.

Services have, in part, superseded financial assist-

ance. We are now performing more services and proportionately are devoting less attention to the purely mechanical grants for assistance. Where our Staff was formerly overloaded with work, work loads have subsequently been reduced, with the resulting increase in administration costs being offset many times by lower assistance payments and a general reduction in dependency throughout the entire community. The reduction of the case load has, for the most part, been accomplished by cases being visited more often and studied more carefully. This more careful work has not only reduced the total case load and turned back to the Town of Plymouth \$5,249.22 to the excess and deficiency fund, but what has overshadowed all monetary benefits is the psychological reaction upon individuals of getting the habit of being self supporting. This "breathing spell" has also given the Staff an opportunity to put our house in order that we may better meet the pressure days which are inevitably ahead.

We are conscious of the fact that with the discharge of the Servicemen and the dislocation of the many War Workers, at the close of the War, the demands upon our Services will present many serious and complex problems. We are, therefore, carefully considering our Post War Planning and Policies.

During the 1943 Year, we have had very fine cooperation from the Community Nurse Association and the Jordan Hospital, in connection with our many unusual medical problems. We have also had friendly and cooperative relationships with the American Red Cross, Selective Service Boards, Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, War Allowance and Allotment Division, Army Emergency Relief, Soldiers' Relief Department and our local physicians, dentists, druggists, manufacturers and business establishments.

One hundred and thirty-one "outside" aid cases

have been assisted by the General Assistance Department during the year 1943. The expenditures and receipts were as follows: Salaries (including Board Members) \$9,258.50; other expenses \$36,932.78; reimbursements from the State, other cities and towns and individuals \$7,052.47; income from Trust Funds \$132.00; leaving the total expenditures by the Town of Plymouth for "outside" aid granted \$29,748.31.

### THE INFIRMARY

The demands upon the services and facilities of the Infirmary have at times presented pressure problems but very satisfactory results have been attained. Twenty-two persons have been cared for this year with the expenditures amounting to: Salaries, \$2,212.88; Other expenses \$5,469.11. Amounts received from the State, other Cities and Towns and from individuals \$3,196.85; from Trust funds \$6.03; leaving the total cost to the Town of Plymouth for the "Inside Aid" granted at the Infirmary \$2,266.23.

EDMUND J. PRIESTLY, Chairman  
GORDON S. McCOSH, Secretary  
Board of Public Welfare  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

## REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The annual report for the year ending 1943 of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance is presented herewith.

The number of cases aided during 1943 was 529 at a total cost of \$189,280.91 which is an average yearly cost per case of \$357.62. Of the total amount spent \$82,353.00 was received from the Federal Government and approximately \$71,284.00 will be reimbursed to the town by the State Department as their share of the money spent. After deducting the Federal and State's share of the expenditures for 1943, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth will be approximately \$35,642.00.

Seventy-five cases were closed during 1943.

Due to changes in the laws regarding Old Age Assistance, it is felt advisable to explain some phases pertaining to it. Old Age Assistance is a special form of assistance for which a person qualifies by being a deserving citizen over sixty-five years of age, having lived in Massachusetts at least three years, and being in need of such assistance. The law provides that assistance must be adequate, and certain minimum rates have been established, but essentially a person can expect to receive what he needs according to a budgetary standard. This assistance is not given on a pension or insurance payment basis nor on a basis of any flat rates. This means that the amount a person needs is individually figured according to a fair scale applied to all persons; the amount of other income is deducted and the result determines the amount of assistance given. In figuring the amount

of assistance needed the items considered are food, rent, fuel and light, household supplies and replacements, (or board and room), clothing, personal needs, church contributions, medicine chest supplies, and insurance in accordance with the budget issued by the State Department of Public Welfare. Items not included in the budget such as medical expenses, dental, and hospitalization expenses are met as needed.

All regular income from any source whatsoever must be deducted. As of September 8, 1943 new rules and regulations pertaining to contributions of children went into effect. Exemptions are granted according to whether or not the parents live with their children or apart from them, and according to the number in the family. From all income in excess of these exemptions the son or daughter had to contribute 25% of the first \$500.00 and 50% of the remainder. In some unusual circumstances other procedures apply. The Recess Commission of the State Legislature and the State Department of Public Welfare has since reduced the percentage of contributions from 25% of the first \$500.00 to 15% of the first \$500.00 over the exemption, and from 50% of the remainder to 35% of the remainder as of January 1, 1944.

Old Age Assistance can supplement but cannot replace this support which is required by law of sons and daughters. If the sons and daughters fail to contribute the amounts expected, Old Age Assistance must be given in the full amounts required and court action must then be taken against the sons and daughters to secure the required contribution and the amount of Old Age Assistance paid while the contribution was not forthcoming voluntarily.

At the present time Old Age Assistance recipients are receiving approximately \$450.00 monthly directly from their children as the amount contributed by children must be paid to the parents and not through the



Department. Arrangements have not been completed with all children who have a sufficient income to contribute. Therefore the Bureau feels that it is fair to assume that when all cases have been completed and all contributions of children are being paid to the recipients, a total of approximately \$750.00 per month will be paid by children towards their parents' support. Naturally as the earnings of the children vary, this amount will fluctuate in accordance with their income. Nine cases have been closed by the children assuming full support of their parents and there are several more pending that will be closed when the children assume full responsibility for their parents' support.

When the revision of the law became effective September 8, 1943 making a budget issued by the State Department of Public Welfare mandatory for all cases, it was necessary to increase substantially 277 cases to conform with the budget at an increased cost of approximately \$1,200.00 per month. The cost for aid is continuing to run approximately \$1,200.00 per month more than the cost prior to September. The State Department of Public Welfare makes a survey of market prices of commodities twice each year and revises the budget accordingly. Therefore the cost of Old Age Assistance will fluctuate in accordance with the cost of living.

The total cost for salaries for 1943 was \$5,764.08. \$3,816.57 was received during the year from the Federal Government towards the expense of salaries in this department. After deducting this amount from the amount expended for salaries, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth was \$1,947.51.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. DAMON, Chairman  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY  
GORDON S. McCOSH

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Board of Public Welfare for Aid to Dependent Children for 1943.

On January 1, 1943, a total of fifty-three cases were being aided under this program. Throughout the year twenty cases were closed and eleven new cases added, making a net decrease of nine cases. The case load on December 31, 1943 was forty-four. Sixty-four cases representing 196 persons were aided during the year at a total cost of \$39,542.85, making an average yearly cost of \$617.85 per case. The case load decreased more this past year than any other year since this type of assistance began, the principle reason for this decrease being the present employment conditions. Of the twenty cases closed, eighteen obtained employment and did not need further assistance. If the present employment conditions should change, it is reasonably fair to assume that the case load will increase substantially as those who obtained employment will probably again find it necessary to request assistance.

The twenty cases closed during the year were for the following reasons:

Employment of parent or children	18
Marriage	2

After deducting the grants received from the Federal Government for this assistance and the estimated amount that will be received from the State Department, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth for Aid

to Dependent Children will be approximately \$17,-611.65.

You will note that there was no provision made in the Aid to Dependent Children budget for the administration of this type of assistance. This is due to the fact that the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children programs are administered by the staff in the Old Age Assistance office. Any money received from the Federal Government for administration of Aid to Dependent Children is used to reduce the salary budget for Old Age Assistance. During 1943 a total of \$1,070.37 was received from the Federal Government for the purpose of administering Aid to Dependent Children.

EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY, Chairman  
GORDON S. McCOSH

---

## **REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1943**

---

The work of the Cemetery Department of the Town for the year 1943 has been principally the routine work of maintenance. It has been difficult to get a sufficient number of laborers to do all that was desirable in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery and that is the reason for the unexpected balance in that appropriation.

Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries.

One small improvement in Chiltonville Cemetery

was a light surfacing of tar and stone on the steep hill in the main driveway. We are sure that this will remedy a situation at this point that has always been unsatisfactory.

At the Manomet Cemetery one of the main drives in the newly developed section has been graded and gravelled and several new lots have been staked out. A small parking area has been laid out.

At Cedarville the maintenance work has consisted of painting the fence and mowing the grass.

### BURIAL HILL

One of the main tar walks has been improved by surfacing with a Tarvalithic preparation and the stone wall around the playground has been re-pointed.

The Commissioners are of the opinion that during the year 1944 only the most necessary work should be undertaken.

We recommend the following appropriations for 1944:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	2,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond	1,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE  
EDWARD R. BELCHER  
Cemetery Commissioners.

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

The Planning Board organized for the year 1943-4 with Allen D. Russell as Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer as Secretary.

Many meetings of the Board were spent in bringing its "Municipal Finance" tables up to date, consulting with the Town Accountant, Assessors, and other sources of information and making further studies and estimates in the light of figures developed in the 1942 Town Report. The results of the investigations and the conclusions drawn were published in the Old Colony Memorial and complete copies of the matter so published should be available with the 1943 Town Report which is published in 1944.

It should be noted that these tables, as so published, show the actual figures for the past six years including 1942 while the next six years beginning with 1943 are estimates. The actual figures for 1943 will be available in the 1943 report and as soon as they can be broken down and rearranged to fit our tables the information will be printed in the Old Colony Memorial and those interested may complete the actual 1943 figures, spaces for which were left in the original publication.

This will be the first time that actual figures can be checked against estimated figures.

That projects can not now be carried out because of shortage of material and man power does not mean that they can not be planned. The Planning Board will continue to function as in the past and will be very glad to open its files to any committee which may have use for the material therein.

The Planning Board requests an appropriation of



\$500.00 for the fiscal 1944 year to be divided \$400.00 for expenses and \$100.00 for salaries.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL, Chairman

---

## **REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report for the year 1943 as Sealer of Weights and Measures, period from February 1st to December 31st, 1943.

Total number of measuring and weighing devices:

Tested	981
Adjusted	173
Sealed	905
Not sealed	58
Condemned	18

Sealing Fees Collected	\$ 134.68
Adjusting Fees Collected	15.50

---

Total Collected	\$ 150.18
-----------------	-----------

Inspections which permit no fees 136

Weighing and Measuring of commodities put up for sale.

Total Tested	124
Correct	78
Over	20
Under	26

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. GILES,  
Sealer.

## LIST OF JURORS

---

### — A —

Addyman, Arthur, 52 Alden St., Mechanic  
Anderson, George G., 382 Court St., Clerk  
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.  
Avanzini, Peter L., 13 Allerton St., Cost Accountant  
Avery, Rutherford B. H., Birch Ave., Farmer

### — B —

Bagni, Peter, 1c So. Spooner St., Cord Emp.  
Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Guard  
Barbieri, Angelo, 204 Sandwich St., Line Foreman  
Barnes, Philip S., Warren Avenue, Worsted Manufacturer  
Beckert, Walter A., 19 Warren Ave., Retired  
Bent, Richard H., 14 Hall St., Surveyor  
Besse, Daniel W., 14 North St., Shoe Store Prop.  
Besse, Gilbert L., 6 Alden St., Defense Wkr.  
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court St., Clerk  
Birnstein, Emil C., 27 Standish Ave., State Emp.  
Blackmer, George E., White Horse Beach, Salesman  
Blood, Herbert L., 26 Middle St., Painter  
Bodell, Thomas A., 24 Royal St., Supt. School Bldgs.  
Bosworth, Leslie F., 427A Court St., Retired  
Boutin, Elmer P., 41 Stafford St., Harbor Master  
Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter  
Brenner, Albert J., 3 Peck Ave., Defense Wkr.  
Brewer, John D., 37 Warren Ave., Treas. Petrol. Sales  
Brewster, Wallace B., 14 Mayflower St., Electrician  
Briggs, Lyman W., Manomet Road, Asst. Purch. Agt.  
Broadbent, Edgar N., 103 Warren Ave., Designer  
Bumpus, Harold A. C., 23 Vernon St., Carpenter  
Burgess, Edward W., 42 Union St., Ass't. Trader  
Burgess, Kenneth W., off Summer St., Bookkeeper  
Burt, Harrison E., Darby Road, Tel. Emp.  
Buttner, Edwin R., 142 Court St., Manager  
Buttner, George V., 220 Sandwich St., Merchant

— C —

Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cordage Emp.  
Canevazzi, Mauro J., 51 Pleasant St., Insurance Agent  
Carr, Walter E., 92 So. Spooner St., Cord Emp.  
Chamberlain, Samuel H., Jr., 276 Sandwich St., Ellis  
Factory Emp.  
Chandler, Charles C., 9 Winter St., Manager  
Chaplin, D. Arthur, 158 Summer St., Druggist  
Chase, Edward, 14 Alvin Road, Civil Engineer  
Cowdrey, George A., 22 Robinson St., Custodian  
Crowell, Harold W., 49½ Alden St., Salesman  
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Salesman

— D —

Davis, Robert S., R. 156 Sandwich St., Shipfitter  
Davis, Warren O., 94 Warren Ave., Shipper  
Delano, Clarence E., 56 Standish Ave., Salesman  
Dennehy, Harold F., 20½ Davis St., P. O. Clerk  
DiStefano, Pompio, 20 Standish Ave., Tailor  
Dittmar, Warren E., 95 Allerton St., Cord. Emp.  
Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin St., Clerk  
Donald, Samuel T., Ellisville, Retired  
Donovan, Richard J., 8 Bourne St., Puritan Emp.  
Doten, Everett C., 246½ Court St., Carpenter  
Drew, Ralph L., 4 Holmes Terrace, Clerk  
Druckenbrod, Victor G., 53 Allerton St., Puritan Emp.  
Dunlap, Frank C., Clifford Rd., Gasoline Business  
Durnion, John, 96 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Dutton, Thomas A., 26 Whiting St., Garage Owner  
Dyer, Loring, 178 Court St., Clerk

— E —

Edes, Fletcher R., Obery St., Technician  
Engstrom, Walder, Warren Ave., Ass't. Treas.

— F —

Fogarty, Thomas S., 11 Bay View Ave., Supt.  
Fogel, Adolph, 10 Grant St., Shipyard Wkr.

Fox, Alfred, 10 So. Spooner St., Office Worker  
Fox, George T., 15 Alvin Road, Cordage Emp.  
Fraccalossi, George L., 244 Standish Ave., Cordage Emp.  
Fraser, Charles H., Cliff St., Caretaker

— G —

Gilbert, Ralph H., 218 Sandwich St., Jeweler  
Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Rd., Elec. Light Emp.  
Goddard, Harrison F., 14 Chilton St., Cran. Business  
Goodwin, James C., 19½ Oak St., Clerk  
Gould, Harold W., 200 Court St., Clerk  
Griswold, Frank B., Vallerville, Foreman  
Guidetti, Nevio M., 22 Whiting St., Peddler

— H —

Hager, Ernest A., 154 Summer St., Weaver  
Haire, George F., Plymouth Rock House, Clerk  
Hale, Norman L., 1 Pleasant St., Chauffeur  
Hall, Benjamin H., 3 Stephens St., Mill Emp.  
Hall, Fred A., 5 Holmes Terrace, Cordage Office  
Hand, Edward J. E., off Summer St., Merchant  
Harlow, Russell W., 13 Pleasant St., Grocer  
Harlow, John R., 150 Sandwich St., Fisherman  
Harmon, Clarence S., 146 Court St., Bookkeeper  
Heath, John S., 22 Murray St., Pattern Weaver  
Henderson, Charles T., 22 Davis St., Manager  
Hennessey, Andrew A., 68 Oak St., Tel. Emp.  
Henry, Charles A., 15 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Hogan, D. Eric, 7 Allerton St., Hardware Dlr.  
Holmes, Chester D., 24 Fremont St., Retired  
Holmes, Curtis, 26 Bay View Ave., Meat Cutter  
Holmes, Kendall H., 7 Mayflower St., Pilot  
Holmes, Richard C., 117 Sandwich St., Nook Farm Emp.  
Huling, Harold S., Manomet Bluffs, Fireman

— I —

Ide, George W., Billington St., Weaver

— J —

Jenkins, Gordon H., 42 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.

— K —

Kellen, Roger S., 9 Winslow St., Violin Dealer  
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset St., Manager

— L —

Lanman, Herbert H., 7 Davis St., Traffic Clerk  
Laurent, Lucien A., 427B Court St., Cordage Office  
Lumb, Thomas, 66 Samoset St., Clerk

— M —

Maccaferri, Archille, off Standish Ave., Merchant  
Magee, John J., 207 Court St., Manufacturer  
Maloon, Roger B., 21 Mayflower St., Mechanic  
Manion, Paul H., 73 Summer St., Tel. Emp.  
Manter, Walter L., 34 Allerton St., Cord. Emp.  
Mattioli, Alton P., 74 Standish Ave., Machinist  
McCosh, Gordon S., 15 Standish Ave., Painter  
McKay, Neil, 2 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.  
Millman, Milton R., 150 Court St., Elec. Contr.  
Minelli, James, Jr., 11 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Morton, Lewis B., 250 Sandwich St., Overseer

— O —

O'Neill, Francis T., 212 Sandwich St., Baker

— P —

Parenteau, Alfonse A., 31 Russell St., Painter  
Parker, Raymond L., 32 Oak St., Office Mgr.  
Petrell, John, 19 Russell Ave., Lumber Dealer  
Pierce, David C., 11 Wood St., Laborer  
Poirier, Arthur S., 15 Royal St., Janitor

— R —

Rae, Andrew, Jr., 5 Centennial St., Plumber  
Raymond, Elmer R., Long Pond, Highway Dept.  
Rezendes, Alfred L., 4 Nelson St., Laborer

— S —

Sampson, Earl C., 2 Mt. Pleasant St., Chauffeur  
Sampson, Emerson F., Warren Ave., Contractor



Sanderson, Charles T., Holmes Dam, Driver  
Scheid, John N., 11 Alvin Rd., Ass't. Mgr.  
Schmitt, Peter, 23 Forest Ave., Cordage Emp.  
Scotton, Charles F., 5 Chilton St., Insurance  
Shaw, Arthur E., 32 Stafford St., Caretaker  
Sherman Louis, 3 Lothrop St., Hardware Dealer  
Smith, Leslie B., 23 Fremont St., Garageman  
Snow, Frederick R., Manter's Point, Furniture Store Prop.  
Steindler, Paul, 11 Winslow St., Designer  
Stevens, Harry C., 34 Oak St., Trucker  
Sturtevant, Charles S., 13 Mayflower St., Clerk  
Sullivan, Daniel M., rear 157 Summer St., Mechanic

— T —

Talbot, Richmond W., 33 Mayflower St., Ins. Agent  
Tong, Joseph, Billington St., Puritan Emp.

— V —

Vecchi, Thomas, Powder Horn Pond, Clerk

— W —

Watkins, Alvin M., 78 Oak St., Dresser Tender  
Weston, Arthur S., 60 South St., Mechanic  
White, Edward A., 9 So. Spooner St., Watchman  
White, Edward L., 21 Oak St., Pattern Weaver  
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist  
Whitmore, Louis B., 14 Franklin St., Watchman  
Wood, Everett N., 8 Whiting St., Driver

— Z —

Zaniboni, Albert U., 253 Standish Ave., Truck Driver

JAMES A. WHITE  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,  
Selectmen.

**APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
March 25, 1944**

---

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,672.60	\$1,200.00
Accounting Dept.	4,626.00	400.00
Treasury Dept.	3,084.74	785.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,543.00	1,346.75
Assessors' Dept.	7,553.35	300.00
Law Department	1,100.00	150.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	3,084.74	160.00
Engineering Dept.	810.00	165.00
Planning Board	100.00	400.00
Election and Registration	1,931.00	1,105.00
Town House Maintenance	968.00	1,675.00
Town House Repairs		500.00
Old High School (Maint. Offices)	1,633.50	1,450.00
Town Hall Maint.	2,256.22	2,890.00
Police Department	43,365.66	5,230.00
Fire Department	51,266.73	7,335.00
Inspection of Buildings	171.60	25.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,430.00	700.00
Moth Suppression	1,694.00	3,470.00
Tree Warden's Dept.	822.80	2,066.00
Forest Warden's Dept.	2,651.00	800.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,800.00	
Forest Warden's Radio		450.00
Inland Fisheries		300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance		14,387.52
Health Department	6,582.74	14,111.00
Garbage Collection	534.82	9,545.80
Public Sanitararies	2,135.00	350.00

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Sewers		3,000.00
Street Cleaning		5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	6,968.00	35,000.00
Highway Construction and Re-Const.		13,600.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets		3,500.00
Sidewalks		3,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing		1,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		11,000.00
Street Sprinkling		1,000.00
Street Lighting		18,000.00
Harbor Master	543.40	
Public Welfare Dept.	9,824.88	42,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children		30,000.00
Old Age Assistance	3,130.00	121,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	472.16	9,500.00
School Department	220,800.00	53,300.00
School Dept. Military Retirement Fund	767.22	
School Lunch	2,400.00	3,500.00
Park Department	5,802.86	6,562.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,796.00	
Insurance of Town Property		6,093.00
Contributory Retirement System		
Pension Fund		21,207.64
Military Retirement Fund		330.40
Expense Fund		500.00
Sexton	242.00	
Miscellaneous Account	490.00	3,300.00
Water Dept. Maint.	17,000.00	24,690.00
Water Dept. Construction		2,000.00
Town Wharf Maint.		150.00
Town Wharf Repairs		450.00
Town Forest Maint.		557.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	2,900.00	10,000.00

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		1,500.00
Town Debt and Interest		30,300.00
Totals	\$421,954.02	\$535,337.11
Total of Article 6,	\$957,291.13	

### SPECIAL APPROPRIATION ARTICLES

7. Public Library	\$9,800.00
8. Loring Library	3,560.00
9. Manomet Library	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day	400.00
11. July Fourth	100.00
12. Mosquito Control	500.00
13. District Nurses	2,500.00
14. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00
18. Public Safety Committee (Civilian Defense)	500.00
19. Bucket Loader with Snow Plow	4,500.00
20. Long Pond Road	6,000.00
21. Purchase of Pederzani Property	3,000.00
22. Recreation Commission	
23. Whiting Timber, Little South Pond	255.39
24. Armistice Day	300.00
25. Police Dept. Radio	2,800.00
27. U. S. Bond Investment	40,000.00
28. Reserve Account, from E. and D.	5,000.00
Reserve Account, from Overlay	10,000.00
31. Fire Dept. New Car for Chief	900.00
32. Standish Avenue Playground	2,000.00
33. Swimming Instructors	450.00
34. Playground Equipment	500.00
35. Park Dept. for Care of Shade Trees	200.00

37. Garbage Collection in Manomet	6,000.00
38. Highway Maint. (Chapt. 90)	9,000.00
41. Assessors' Plans	2,500.00
42. Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board	1,500.00
43. Purchase of Brewster Shore Land	500.00

---

Total of Special Articles,	\$113,915.39
----------------------------	--------------

Less:

From Excess and Deficiency	\$53,000.00
From U. S. Bond Interest	1,000.00
From Reserve Overlay	10,000.00
From Dog Tax from County	1,600.07
From Receipts from sale of timber	155.39
	<hr/> 65,755.46

---

Amount of Special Articles from Taxes	48,159.93
---------------------------------------	-----------

Add:

Total of Article 6,	957,291.13
---------------------	------------

---

Total Appropriations from Taxes,	1,005,451.06
----------------------------------	--------------

Less:

Special Reduction, Art. 26,	40,000.00
-----------------------------	-----------

---

	\$965,451.06
--	--------------





PART II

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Town Accountant

of the

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1943



## THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

---

For the Year Ending December 31, 1943

---

Plymouth, Mass., February 3, 1944

To the Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth, for the year ending December 31, 1943.

The several schedules being in the usual forms and in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1943 tax rate. Schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1943.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1944.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1944.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments, *not including* the January, 1944, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's Borrowing Capacity on January 1, 1944.

There are no overdrafts, except that on the Joint Maintenance of Highways, which was occasioned by failure of the State and County to reimburse the Town before the books were closed for the year. This money was received in January, 1944.

Only \$100,000. was borrowed on temporary notes during the year. These notes were easily cared for when due, one-half on Nov. 10, and the remainder on Dec. 1. A less amount than this may suffice for the year 1944, in view of the town's present financial condition.

Cash balance January 1, 1944, was \$318,776.13 no part of which was borrowed money; Excess and Deficiency balance \$287,691.75; both high line figures on our record. Continuation of excellent tax collections has helped to make up this cash balance, but taxes are only paid once. Receipts during the early part of 1944 from this source must show a decrease. Another thing to remember is that prompt payment of all taxes reduces to near the vanishing point the money collected for interest on deferred tax payments, which until recent years was a considerable item in the annual receipts. This with the present greatly diminished revenue from motor vehicle excise taxes, receipts from public camp-



ing places, and other items, unless offset by increases in other classes of receipts, which fortunately has been the case thus far, will tend to reduce the total of receipts from other than taxes.

The two principal things that have built up the cash reserve are the return of some \$54,000. of 1943 appropriation balances which conditions prevented departments from expending for the intended purposes, and the payment to the Town, by the State, of reimbursements (estimated) for two months beyond the usual twelve months for Old Age Assistance, and for six additional months for Aid to Dependent Children.

After the final payment for retirement of the Memorial Town Hall bonds, in November, 1944, until the town has occasion to again issue bonds for some purpose, there will be but one loan outstanding, that representing the balance of the cost of the New High School, the amount of which at this date is only \$85,000. and the interest rate only 2%.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,  
Town Accountant



## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### 1. TAXES

<b>Current Year</b>			
1. Property	\$619,289.29		
2. Poll	7,100.00		
<b>Previous Years</b>			
3. Property	81,074.46		
4. Poll	58.00		
5. Tax Title Redemptions	7,782.01		
<b>From the State</b>			
6. Corporation	71,796.49		
7.			
8.			
9. Income	73,962.50		
10. Soldiers' Exemption			
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes			
on State Owned Lands	1,261.89		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see Privileges)			
<b>Total, Taxes</b>	<b>\$862,324.64</b>		<b>\$862,324.64</b>

#### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

<b>Licenses</b>			
11. Liquor	\$14,204.00		
12. All Other	1,469.00		
<b>Permits</b>			
13. Marriage	229.50		
14. All Other	310.00		
<b>Total, Licenses and Permits</b>	<b>\$16,212.50</b>		<b>\$16,212.50</b>

#### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$901.83		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
<b>Total, Fines and Forfeits</b>	<b>\$901.83</b>		<b>\$901.83</b>
<b>Total Forward</b>			<b>\$879,438.97</b>

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$879,438.97

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Federal Government

- 18. For Expenses
  - a. Old Age Assistance \$85,099.94
  - b. Aid to Dependent Children 9,822.62
  - c. Vocational Education 1,092.51  
(Smith-Hughes and George Deen Funds)
- 19. For Outlays

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions

- 20. From State, for Education
  - a. Support of Public Schools
  - b. Vocational Education 1,106.45
  - c. High School Tuition
  - d. High School Transportation
  - e. Union Superintendency
  - f. English-speaking Classes
  - g. Sight-saving Classes
- 21. From State, Armories
- 22. From State, Highways
- 23. From State, Other Purposes
  - a. Inspector of Animals
  - b. Protection Against Forest Fires
- 24. Old Age Assistance  
(Chap. 729) 2,900.77
- 25.
- 26. From County, Dog Licenses

#### Gifts from Individuals

- 27. For Expenses 14.75
- 28. For Outlays

Total Grants and Gifts	\$100,037.04	\$100,037.04
------------------------	--------------	--------------

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- 29.
- Total, All Other General Revenue

Total forward	\$979,476.01
---------------	--------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$979,476.01

### COMMERCIAL REVENUE

#### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling			
31. Moth Extermination	233.25		
32. Sewers	75.00		
33. Sidewalks and Curbing			
34. Other Purposes			
Total Special Assessments	\$308.25		\$308.25

#### 7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service			
36. Minor			
a. Motor Vehicle Excise			
Tax	\$18,286.16		
b. Other	165.00		
Total Privileges	\$18,451.16		\$18,451.16
Total forward			\$998,235.42



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$998,235.42

## 8. DEPARTMENTAL

### 8a. General Government

#### Legislative

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

#### Executive

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

#### Financial

39. Auditor, Accounting, and Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$1,105.39

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices and Accounts

#### Other General Departments

45. Law

General Government forward \$1,105.39

Total forward \$998,235.42

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

### 1. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 1a. General Government

##### Legislative

- |                                    |          |  |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages              | \$120.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                  | 110.50   |  |

##### Executive

- |                                 |          |  |
|---------------------------------|----------|--|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages           | 4,571.50 |  |
| b. Other Expenses               | 593.49   |  |

##### Financial

- |                                       |          |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accounting and Auditing   |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | 4,428.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     | 389.85   |  |
| 4. Treasurer                          |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | 2,988.80 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     | 820.66   |  |
| 5. Collector                          |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | 4,439.75 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     | 1,495.12 |  |
| 6. Assessors                          |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | 7,391.60 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     | 299.65   |  |
| 7. License Commissioners              |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 |          |  |
| b. Other Expenses                     |          |  |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts |          |  |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners         |          |  |
| b. Miscellaneous                      | 8.00     |  |

##### Other General Departments

- |                       |          |  |
|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 9. Law                |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,135.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses     | 147.11   |  |

---

General Government forward \$28,939.03

Total forward

---

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$998,235.42
General Government forward	\$1,105.39		
46. City or Town Clerk	505.30		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
54. City or Town Hall	210.34		
Total General Government	\$1,821.03		\$1,821.03
Total forward			\$1,000,056.45

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward	\$28,939.03		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,988.80		
b. Other Expenses	190.00		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	671.00		
b. Other Expenses	53.07		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	979.40		
b. Other Expenses	575.45		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board	168.00		
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,887.14		
b. Other Expenses	5,182.33		
Total, General Government	\$44,634.22		\$44,634.22
Total forward			\$44,634.22

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,000,056.45
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous	\$34.00		
<b>Fire Department</b>			
58. Sale of Materials (Old Engine)	900.00		
59. Miscellaneous			
<b>Militia</b>			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection</b>			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	139.98		
<b>Forestry</b>			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees	20.00		
67. Forest Fires			
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property</b>			
68. Bounties			
69. Services of Dog Officer	1,231.50		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$2,325.48		\$2,325.48
Total forward			\$1,002,381.93



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$44,634.22
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$44,160.25		
20. Equipment	5,621.14		
21. Fuel and Light	845.87		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and grounds	1,603.23		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	573.20		
<b>Fire Department</b>			
25. Salaries and Wages	45,918.53		
26. Equipment	10,929.20		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,771.73		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and grounds	2,156.16		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	879.61		
<b>Militia</b>			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection</b>			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	412.00		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,263.50		
<b>Forestry</b>			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	5,121.13		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,389.76		
39. Forest Fires	1,199.52		
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property</b>			
40. Bounties			
41. Fish Wardens	300.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
Dog Officer	1,231.50		
County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
Civilian Defense other than Police and Fire	1,858.47		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$128,384.80		\$128,384.80
Total forward			\$173,019.02

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,002,381.93
8c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health</b>			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$2,314.49		
71. Tuberculosis	1,867.00		
72. Miscellaneous			
73. Inspection Dental Clinics	148.70		
<b>Sanitation</b>			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.000		
77. Street Cleaning			
<b>Other Health and Sanitation</b>			
78. Sanitarries and Convenience Stations	15.60		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$5,045.79		\$5,045.79
Total forward			\$1,007,427.72

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$173,019.02
1c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health</b>			
43. General Administration	\$1,452.82		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,202.34		
45. Tuberculosis	17,757.22		
46. Vital Statistics	105.25		
47. Other Expenses	2,946.17		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	8,996.35		
b. Animals	413.88		
c. Meat and Provisions	591.75		
d. Milk and Vinegar	360.00		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
<b>Sanitation</b>			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	2,542.05		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$973.60	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	11,729.75		
53. Street Cleaning	5,462.47		
<b>Other Health and Sanitation</b>			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,307.49		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$58,367.54	\$973.60	\$59,341.14
Total forward			\$232,360.16

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,007,427.72
8d. Highways			
80. General			
a. State and County, joint Maintenance	7,646.16		
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction			
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous	204.70		
Total, Highways	<hr/> \$7,850.86		\$7,850.86
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	\$871.50		
88. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	960.75		
b. From Cities and Towns	2,588.37		
c. From the State	5,828.70		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	19,198.21		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals	937.81		
b. From Cities and Towns	2,135.43		
c. From the State	79,161.36		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	<hr/> \$111,682.13		111,682.13
Total forward			<hr/> \$1,126,960.71

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$232,360.16
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$8,059.55		
58. General Highway Expenditures	42,790.00		
59. Construction		\$10,565.32	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing		1,253.77	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	8,981.89		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	370.60		
63. Lighting	17,916.78		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering			
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	616.20		
c. Harbor Master and Town Float	783.77		
Total, Highways	\$79,521.79	\$11,819.09	\$91,340.88
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$14,443.35		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,688.02		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	32,468.49		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	834.83		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	39,542.85		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	188,963.97		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	654.59		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Charities	\$284,596.10		\$284,596.10
Total forward			\$608,297.14



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,126,960.71
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	\$210.00		
94. Military Aid	375.00		
85. Soldiers' Burials			
96. Soldiers' Relief (World War II)	425.00		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,010.00		\$1,010.00
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition and Transportation,			
State Wards	\$997.32		
98. Other Tuition	7,897.65		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	405.17		
100. Miscellaneous (Including School			
Lunches \$2,404.58)	2,453.84	\$400.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total, Schools	\$11,753.98	\$400.00	\$12,153.98
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, libraries			
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total forward			\$1,140,124.69

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total froward			\$608,297.14
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$462.00		
74. State Aid	120.00		
75. Military Aid	300.00		
76. Soliders' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief (Including World War II \$364.00)	6,150.70		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	7,032.70		\$7,032.70
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$5,052.24		
b. Other General Salaries	5,565.39		
c. Other General Expenses	1,145.82		
79. Teachers' Salaries	178,440.53		
80. Text Books and Supplies	13,565.92		
81. Tuition	1,092.20		
82. Transportation	15,547.37		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	14,021.67		
85. Fuel and Light	10,695.89		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	7,575.84		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	680.04		
89. Rent			
90. Other Expenses (Including lunches for undernourished school children)	4,003.62		
Total, Schools	\$257,386.83		\$257,386.83
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$9,563.27		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,442.61		
93. Binding	26.00		
94. Fuel and Light	1,279.62		
95. Buildings	225.00		
96. Other Expenses	264.58		
Total, Libraries	\$13,801.08		\$13,801.08
Total forward			\$886,517.75

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,140,124.69
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$158.85		
Public Camping Places	522.90		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
Total, Recreation	\$681.75		\$681.75
Total forward			\$1,140,806.44

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$886,517.75
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$2,212.42		
b. Other Expenses	626.63		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,353.07		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$24.80	
c. Metropolitan Park Main- tenance			
d. Other Expenses	558.78		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,782.48		
b. Improvements and Additions		1,604.55	
c. Other Expenses	255.48		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches (In- cluding Public Camping Places)			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,960.87		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	823.05		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	97.70		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	210.00		
Total, Recreation	\$11,880.48	\$1,629.35	\$13,509.83
Total forward			\$900,027.58

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,140,806.44
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Municipal Airports			
b. Sale of Real Estate			
c. Sale of Timber	\$155.39		
d.			
Total, Unclassified	\$155.39		\$155.39
Total forward			\$1,140,961.83



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$900,027.58
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	\$103.72		
b. Fire Department	1,027.00		
c. Sealer of Weights and Measures Department	727.26		
d. Highway Department	520.00		
e. Park Department	624.00		
f. School Department	900.00		
104. Appropriations Paid to Retirement Fund	21,500.00		
Total, Pensions	\$25,401.98		\$25,401.98
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property			
106. Memorial Day	350.00		
107. City and Town Clocks	180.00		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	1,459.12		
b. Sexton	236.50		
c. Recording	83.55		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	100.00		
e. Insurance of Town Property	5,148.08		
f. W.P.A. Administration	27.63		
g. War Price and Rationing Board	1,555.45		
h. Municipal Advertising	84.05		
i. All Other	284.12		
Total, Unclassified	\$9,508.50		\$9,508.50
Total forward			\$934,938.06

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,140,961.83

### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$50,774.51		
b. Miscellaneous	135.00		
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,856.78		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	1,106.50		
f. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$53,872.79		\$53,872.79

### 10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,482.55		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	3,042.67		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,297.07		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	7,822.29		\$7,822.29

### 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,202,656.91

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$934,938.06

### 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$32,353.27		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$6,735.61	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	157.43		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	76.80		
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	349.82		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$33,937.32	\$6,735.61	\$39,672.93

### 3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$19,727.35		
116. Improvements and Additions			
Total, Cemeteries	\$19,727.35		\$19,727.35

### 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.			
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$994,338.34

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for		
	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,202,656.91

### 12. INTEREST

121.	On Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes	\$3,602.87	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds	1,300.00	
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Charity	138.03	
	b. School	7.34	
	c. Library	40.20	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)	13.67	
	e. All Other (Park)	40.20	
127.	Miscellaneous	19.15	
Total, Interest		\$5,161.46	\$5,161.46

### 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$100,000.00	
129.	Other Temporary Loans		
	a. Anticipation Serial Debt		
	b. Anticipation Reimbursement for Highways, from State and County		
	c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay		
130.	Loans, General Purposes		
131.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
132.	Loans, Cemeteries		
133.	Loans, Tax Titles		
134.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135.	Premiums		
136.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
Total forward			\$1,307,818.37

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$994,338.34

## 5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$250.89		
121. Other Temporary Loans			
122. Loans, Tax Titles			
123. Loans, General Purposes	3,265.00		
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
125. Loans, Cemeteries			
126. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
127. State or County Assessment			
128. All Other			
Total, Interest	\$3,515.89		\$3,515.89

## 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$100,000.00	
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	30,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assessment			
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$30,500.00	\$100,000.00	\$130,500.00
Total forward			\$1,128,354.23



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,307,818.37

### 14. SINKING FUNDS

#### From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Accounts

### 15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency

- 140. Taxes
  - a. State } Included in
  - b. County } General Receipts
  - c. Federal Income and Victory Taxes \$28,321.38
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other
  - Dog Licenses for the County 2,255.40

#### Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds { 4,250.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds { 835.00
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Investment
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts 87.00

#### Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$35,748.78	\$35,748.78
Total forward		\$1,343,567.15

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,128,354.23

### 7. SINKING FUNDS

#### To Commissioners for Debt

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
- Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Accounts

### 8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency

- 140. Taxes
  - a. State (Including State Audit \$1,980.51 \$20,767.55
  - b. County 35,754.70
  - c. Federal Income and Victory Taxes 28,321.38
- 141. Beverage Licenses to the State
- 142. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other
  - Dog Licenses to the County 2,240.40

#### Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds { 4,750.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds 835.00
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income Invested
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts 26.00

#### Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities (War Bonds) 20,000.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$112,695.03	\$112,695.03
--------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Total forward		\$1,241,049.26
---------------	--	----------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,343,567.15

## 16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$1,479.59	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other (Perpetual Care Funds Withdrawn in Error)	35.46	
Total, Refunds	\$1,515.05	\$1,515.05

## 17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. Old Age Assistance from Federal Funds for Administration	\$274.95	
Total, Transfers	\$274.95	\$274.95

## 18. BALANCES

161. General	\$216,110.16	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund	500.00	
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$216,610.16	\$216,610.16
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,561,967.31

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,241,049.26

## 9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$393.90	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	112.28	
153. Licenses	6.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	1,318.47	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries	.86	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other, Perpetual Care Funds Redeposited	35.46	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$1,866.97	\$1,866.97

## 10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. Federal Grants for Administra-		
tion to Old Age Assistance		
Appropriation	\$274.95	
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$274.95	\$274.95

## 11. BALANCES

161. General	\$318,776.13	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, End of Year	\$318,776.13	\$318,776.13
		<hr/>
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,561,967.31





## **SCHEDULE B**

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

### **SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT**

APPROPRIATION		\$4,571.50
Payments:		
Chairman	\$709.50	
Other Selectmen	1,419.00	
Clerk	1,848.00	
Clerical Assistance	560.00	
Service on Dog Warrant	35.00	
Total Salaries		\$4,571.50
APPROPRIATION		\$940.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$212.15	
Printing and Advertising	292.90	
Travel and Lunches	73.44	
Selectmen's Association Dues	15.00	
Total Payments		\$593.49
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$346.51

### **ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT**

APPROPRIATION		\$4,428.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$3,096.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,332.00	
Total Salaries		\$4,428.00
APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$251.60	
Printing	128.25	
Mun. Fin. Off. Ass'n Dues	10.00	
Total Payments		\$389.85
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$10.15

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$2,988.80
---------------	------------

Payments:

Town Treasurer	\$1,935.00
Clerk	877.80
Clerical Assistance	176.00

Total Salaries	\$2,988.80
----------------	------------

APPROPRIATION	\$856.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$475.89
Surety Bond	239.00
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance	97.60
All Other	8.17

Total Payments	\$820.66
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$35.34
----------------------------------	---------

## TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$4,439.75
---------------	------------

Payments:

Collector	\$2,902.50
Clerical Assistance	1,537.25

Total Salaries	\$4,439.75
----------------	------------

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$843.12
Printing and Advertising	165.00
Surety Bonds	477.00
Dues and Expenses	10.00

Total Payments	\$1,495.12
----------------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$4.88
----------------------------------	--------

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$7,431.10
---------------	------------

Payments:

Chairman	\$2,317.70
Other Assessors	3,784.00
Assistant Assessors	254.40

Clerical Assistance	917.00	
Abstracting Titles	118.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$7,391.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$39.50
 APPROPRIATION		 \$300.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$131.20	
Assessors' Expenses	136.56	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	25.60	
All Other	6.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$299.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$ .35

### LAW DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$950.00	
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 20, 1943	200.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,150.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,035.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,135.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$15.00
 APPROPRIATION	 \$50.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 24, 1943	150.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$200.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$10.00	
Land Court Fees	90.00	
Telephone, Postage, etc.	47.11	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$147.11
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$52.89

### TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,988.80
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$1,935.00	
Clerk	877.80	
Clerical Assistance	176.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$2,988.80
APPROPRIATION		\$190.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$140.61	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Dues and Travel Expenses	41.89	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$190.00

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$865.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$645.00	
Surveying	26.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$671.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$194.00
APPROPRIATION		\$125.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$10.67	
Equipment	26.48	
Mileage	15.92	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$53.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$71.93

### PLANNING BOARD

APPROPRIATION		\$100.00
		<hr/>
No Salary Payments		
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$100.00
APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments:		
Printing and Advertising		168.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$232.00

## ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

APPROPRIATION	\$1,211.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Registrars	\$278.00
Election Officers	96.00
Clerk	100.00
Clerical Assistance	208.00
Listing	297.40

---

Total Salaries	\$979.40
----------------	----------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$231.60
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$715.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$139.98
Printing and Advertising	337.34
Meals	66.53
Auto Hire	25.00
All Other	6.60

---

Total Payments	\$575.45
----------------	----------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$139.55
----------------------------------	----------

## TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$946.88
---------------	----------

Payments:

Janitor	\$946.88
---------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$1,875.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Fuel	\$452.53
Lighting	240.46
Janitor's Supplies	267.41
Repairs	136.45
Furniture and Furnishings	198.93
Telephones	225.65
Care of Adding Machines	27.40
All Other	48.76

---

Total Payments	\$1,597.59
----------------	------------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$277.41
----------------------------------	----------



### TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Balance from 1941	\$24.65
No Payments	

### MAINTENANCE OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

APPROPRIATION	\$1,600.50
---------------	------------

Payments:

Janitor	\$1,540.00
Substitute Janitor	40.00
Total Salaries	\$1,590.00

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$10.50
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION	\$1,750.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Coal	\$678.95
Lighting	156.73
Janitor's Supplies	104.38
Heater Repairs	316.75
Other Repairs	160.04
Gas	37.89
Telephone	65.00
Total Payments	\$1,519.74

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$230.26
----------------------------------	----------

### TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$2,387.66
---------------	------------

Payments:

Custodian	\$2,112.66
Assistant Custodian (2 mos.)	237.60
Total Salaries	\$2,350.26

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$37.40
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION	\$2,065.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Fuel	\$1,323.47
Lighting and Power	383.94
Janitor's Supplies	88.07
Repairs	128.27

Water	20.00
Telephone	50.16
All Other	71.09
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$2,065.00

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

**APPROPRIATION** \$45,034.56

Payments:	
Chief	\$3,446.15
Sergeants	6,965.60
Patrolmen	21,964.91
Special Officers	9,851.34
Janitor	1,080.12
Clerk	852.13
Pension of One Man Retired from Department (1 mo.)	103.72
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$44,263.97

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$770.59

**APPROPRIATION** \$5,795.00

Payments:	
Transportation—	
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$1,011.30
Siren and Spare Tire for New Car	66.32
Gasoline and Oil	815.10
Auto Insurance	248.52
	<hr/>
	\$2,141.24
Equipment and Repairs—	
New Equipment	\$717.19
Repairs	3.99
Signal System	206.34
Radio	201.88
	<hr/>
	\$1,129.40
Fuel and Lights—	
Fuel	\$455.27
Gas and Electricity	390.60
	<hr/>
	\$845.87
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Repairs	\$146.17
Changes in Garage (Additional)	277.61
Converting Heater	26.17

Floodlights	17.66	
Janitor's Supplies	135.62	
	<hr/>	\$603.23
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$197.99	
Telephone	216.20	
Travel Expenses and Dues	95.27	
Bicycle Plates	30.00	
All Other	33.74	
	<hr/>	\$573.20
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—		
Traffic Paint	\$498.00	
Signs	4.00	
	<hr/>	\$502.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$5,794.94
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		.06
Transfer from Reserve, May 24, 1943		
for Changes in the Garage		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		\$1,000.00
Appropriation for Purchase of Two Automobiles		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Two Studebaker Sedans		\$1,500.00

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$48,170.75
Payments:		
Chief	\$3,446.15	
Assistant Chief	2,819.80	
Regular Firemen	35,935.05	
Call Men	3,476.03	
Other Employees	241.50	
Pension of One Man Retired from Department	1,027.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$46,945.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,225.22
APPROPRIATION		\$6,985.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$1,839.86	

Machine Shop Equipment	187.52	
Gasoline and Oil	371.87	
Equipment for Men	129.60	
Fire Alarm	312.82	
Radio	106.25	
		<hr/> \$2,947.92

Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$1,183.34	
Gas and Electricity	588.39	
Wiring, Lamps, etc.	132.81	
		<hr/> \$1,904.54

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Janitor's Supplies	\$298.19	
Repairs	834.27	
Furniture and Furnishings	9.75	
Dormitory	55.01	
		<hr/> \$1,197.22

Other Expenses—		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$167.05	
Telephone	238.98	
Freight, Express	27.66	
Travel, Convention Expenses	191.49	
Insurance for Men	200.00	
All Other	54.43	
		<hr/> \$879.61

Total Payments	<hr/> \$6,929.29
----------------	------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$55.71
----------------------------------	---------------

Transfer from Reserve, May 24, 1943, for Converting Central Fire Station to Coal Burning	887.50
Payments:	
Building Alterations	\$145.09
Stoker Installation	560.00
Changing Pipes and Radiators	121.04

Total Payments	<hr/> 826.13
----------------	--------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$61.37
----------------------------------	---------------

Appropriation, Mar. 28, 1942, for New Triple Combination Fire Truck	\$7,000.00
Payments:	
500 gal. Canopy Cab Truck	\$7,000.00

## INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

APPROPRIATION	\$168.00
Payments:	
Salary of Inspector	\$168.00
APPROPRIATION	\$25.00
Payments:	
Postage	\$1.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$24.00

## SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

APPROPRIATION	\$1,322.26
Payments:	
Salary of Sealer	\$595.00
Pension of Retired Sealer	727.26
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,322.26
APPROPRIATION	\$900.40
Payments:	
Stationery and Printing	\$12.34
Equipment	245.10
Auto Expense	309.40
Gasoline and Oil	12.17
Mileage and Travel	80.70
All Other	8.79
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$668.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$231.90

## GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

APPROPRIATION	\$1,647.00
Payments:	
Salary of Superintendent	\$1,647.00
APPROPRIATION	\$3,674.13
Payments:	
Labor	\$2,472.80
Trucking	342.60
Insecticides	316.32
Tools, Paint, Hardware	9.43
Auto and Sprayer Expense	159.80
Gasoline and Oil	128.34



Telephone	29.84	
Boat Hire	15.00	
Total Payments		\$3,474.13
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$200.00

### TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$817.00
Payments:		
Salary of Tree Warden		\$817.00
APPROPRIATION		\$2,173.63
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,141.00	
Trucking	12.80	
Insecticides	268.05	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	34.82	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	102.07	
Telephone	14.02	
Total Payments		\$1,572.76
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$600.87

### FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,643.00
Payments:		
Salary of Warden	\$354.75	
Patrol Duty	67.11	
Total Salaries		\$421.86
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2,221.14
Appropriation for Forest Fire Payrolls		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Payrolls		\$98.93
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,701.07
APPROPRIATION		\$795.00
Payments:		
Storage of Truck	\$96.00	
Apparatus and Equipment	406.62	
Gasoline and Oil	137.10	
Stationery and Printing	22.39	

All Other	16.62	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$678.73
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$116.27

### DEFENSE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1942 expended in 1943	\$277.35
Payments:	

General Expenses—		
Stationery	\$12.50	
Emblems and Arm Bands	5.27	
Carpentry	39.25	
	<hr/>	
		\$57.02

Air Raid Wardens—		
Telephones	\$175.45	
Lights	1.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$176.45

Obery Observation Post—		
Fuel	\$32.28	
Lights	11.60	
	<hr/>	
		\$43.88

Total Payments		\$277.35
Balance from 1942 as of April 1, 1943	\$1,213.16	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	4,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve June 20, 1943	500.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,013.16

Payments:		
Police—		
Uniforms	\$827.25	
Cleaning Uniforms	6.70	
All Other	16.55	
	<hr/>	
		\$850.50

Fire—	
Spanners, Belts & Straps	\$79.37
Wheat Lights	91.23
Flash Lights	34.80
Gas Masks	211.10
First Aid Kits	122.98
Stretchers	44.00
Airway	246.91

Wool Blankets	138.00	
All Other	12.89	
	<hr/>	\$981.28

Air Raid Wardens—		
Telephones	\$536.87	
Lights	41.00	
Stationery, Printing, etc.	37.40	
Repairs	15.27	
All Other	18.29	
	<hr/>	\$648.83

Health and Social Service—		
Services of Information Officer	\$300.00	
Rental of Typewriter	38.50	
	<hr/>	\$338.50

Plane Observation Tower		
New Tower	\$500.00	
Lights	11.81	
Fuel	46.92	
	<hr/>	\$558.73

General Fund—		
Stationery	\$19.48	
Arm Bands	8.52	
All Other	7.06	
	<hr/>	\$35.06

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$3,412.90
----------------	-------	------------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$2,600.26
-------------------	--	------------------

### RATIONING BOARD EXPENSES

Balance from 1942	\$65.00	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	342.00	
	<hr/>	\$407.00

Payments:		
Salary of Janitor		<hr/> \$316.00

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$91.00
-------------------	--	---------------

Balance from 1942	\$165.12	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	1,658.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,823.12

Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$323.79	
Office Furnishings	262.75	

Repairs	297.56	
Lights	158.48	
Telephone	196.87	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,239.45
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$583.67

#### DOG OFFICER

Reimbursement from County	\$1,231.50	
Balance from 1942	2.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,234.00
Payments:		
Care, Custody & Destroying Dogs		\$1,231.50
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2.50

#### INLAND FISHERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
Payments:	
Yellow Perch	\$300.00

#### CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,000.00

#### PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

APPROPRIATION	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

#### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$6,401.60
Payments:	
Clerical Assistance	\$1,242.57
Health Inspector	2,152.15
Plumbing Inspectors	243.00
Meat Inspector	591.25
Inspector of Animals	413.88
Dentists	816.00

Medical Attendance—

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases \$225.00

Tuberculosis Dispensary 225.00

\$450.00

Total Salaries

\$5,908.85

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$492.75

APPROPRIATION

\$14,265.68

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery & Postage \$90.59

Printing and Advertising 11.30

Telephones 94.75

Freight & Express 6.31

All Other 7.30

\$210.25

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Medical Attendance \$100.50

Drugs and Medicines 83.10

Maintenance of Contagious Ward  
in Jordan Hospital 2,300.00

Jordan Hospital 30.00

Other Hospitals 463.74

\$2,977.34

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care \$3,110.30

All Other 10.16

\$3,120.46

Vital Statistics—

Births \$59.25

Deaths 46.00

\$105.25

Inspection—

Sealing Slaughter Scales \$.50

Milk Analysis 360.00

\$360.50

Public Dump—

Labor \$2,125.41

Use of Bulldozer 68.00

Equipment and Repairs 51.80

All Other 6.00

\$2,251.21



Tuberculosis Dispensary—		
Rent	\$420.00	
Light	46.20	
Supplies	21.15	
All Other	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$488.35
Dental Clinic—		
Dental Supplies		\$35.85
Other Expenses—		
Resuscitators	\$414.01	
Fumigation Disinfectant	25.02	
Auto Hire	352.59	
All Other	2.40	
	<hr/>	\$794.02
Total Payments		<hr/> \$10,343.23
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3,922.45

### COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

APPROPRIATION		\$522.67
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance		\$522.67
APPROPRIATION		\$8,958.40
Payments:		
Labor	\$8,408.40	
Truck Expense	353.37	
Gasoline and Oil	194.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$8,955.87
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.53

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$13,923.41
Payments:	
Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1942 Maintenance)	\$13,923.41

### DISTRICT NURSES

Appropriation March 27, 1943	\$2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve, May 24, 1943	500.00
	<hr/> \$2,500.00

Payments:		
Services of District Nurse	\$1,500.00	
Services of Assistant Nurse	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,500.00

### SEWERS

APPROPRIATION		\$3,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,084.90	
Pipe	59.31	
Grates, Frames, etc.	145.06	
Brick	183.20	
Cement	6.40	
Equipment	63.18	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,542.05
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$657.95

### W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-1-14-20 INTERCEPTING SEWER

Balance from 1942	\$1,653.52
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,653.52

### STREET CLEANING

APPROPRIATION		\$5,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,417.05	
Equipment	45.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$5,462.47
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$37.53

### PUBLIC SANITARIES

APPROPRIATION		\$2,110.23
Payments:		
Janitor	\$608.12	
Other Caretakers	1,332.40	
Substitute Janitor	94.34	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,034.86
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$75.37

APPROPRIATION		\$296.15
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$242.34	
Repairs	30.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$272.63
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$23.52

### MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

APPROPRIATION		\$6,790.40
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$2,907.69	
Foreman	2,376.00	
Clerk	1,478.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$6,762.09
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$28.31

APPROPRIATION	\$40,000.00
Payments:	

General Administration—	
Auto Allowance	\$676.00
Stationery and Postage	46.72
Telephones	139.16
Fuel and Light	176.33
Painting and Repairs to Office	195.05
Travel Expenses	20.90
All Other	43.30
	<hr/>
	\$1,297.46

General Highway Expenditures—	
Labor	\$18,321.15
Trucks	2,163.45
Stone, Gravel, etc.	209.10
Pipe and Cement	30.22
Equipment	2,018.23
Repairs	988.14
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,464.16

Kerosene	66.91	
Fuel and Light	92.15	
Freight and Express	37.30	
		<hr/> \$25,390.81
Workmen's Liability Insurance—		\$1,831.30

Other Expenses—		
Drinking Fountains	\$85.77	
Traffic Signals	114.20	
Fences	31.60	
		<hr/> \$231.57

Total Payments		<hr/> \$28,751.14
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$11,248.86
Appropriation for New Truck		\$1,850.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$1,850.00
Appropriation for Fire-Proofing Garage		\$600.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$600.00

### JOINT MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS (State, County and Town)

Cash from State, Jan. 14, 1943	\$270.77	
Cash from County, Jan. 14, 1943	270.77	
		<hr/> \$541.54
Overdraft Jan. 1, 1943		\$500.99
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$40.55

### SAMOSET STREET (CHAPTER 90, MAINTENANCE) (State, County and Town)

Appropriation March 27, 1943	\$3,000.00	
Grants from State	2,478.13	
Grants from County	2,478.13	
		<hr/> \$7,956.26
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,824.20	
Trucks	48.00	
Tar	5,349.14	
Stone and Gravel	1,556.02	

Grader Rental	150.88	
Paint	68.66	
Total Payments		\$8,996.90
To Excess and Deficiency		1.04
		<hr/>
		\$8,997.94
Due from State and County		<hr/>
		\$1,041.68

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD (CHAPTER 90,  
MAINTENANCE)

Balance from 1941 Appropriation	\$1,512.00	
Grants from County	1,074.18	
Grants from State	1,074.18	
		<hr/>
		\$3,660.36
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,361.80	
Trucks	96.00	
Tar	1,619.99	
Gravel	144.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$3,222.54
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$437.82

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND  
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1942		\$14,321.09
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,239.85	
Roller	18.00	
Tar	4,170.71	
Stone	3,136.76	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$10,565.32
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3,755.77

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

APPROPRIATION		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,175.05	
Stone	304.52	



Tar	751.51	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,231.08
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,768.92

#### KNAPP TERRACE DRAINAGE

Balance from 1942		\$975.26
Payments:		
Labor	\$957.60	
Cement	16.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$973.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.66

#### GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Balance from 1942	\$18.76	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	\$2,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,518.76
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,039.60	
Cement	185.60	
Gravel, Pipe and Lumber	28.57	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,253.77
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,264.99

#### SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

APPROPRIATION		\$11,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,782.55	
Trucks	703.35	
Plowing	2,367.00	
Salt	430.13	
Equipment	698.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$8,981.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2,018.11

### STREET SPRINKLING

APPROPRIATION		\$500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$43.60	
Calcium Chloride	330.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$373.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$126.40

### STREET LIGHTING

APPROPRIATION		\$18,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$5,445.00	
Ordinary	10,296.00	
Manomet	1,717.50	
Cedarville	414.00	
Plymouth Rock	22.38	
Range Lights	21.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$17,916.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$83.22

### HARBOR MASTER

APPROPRIATION	\$532.00
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	\$532.00

### TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$72.60
Payments:	
Salary of Caretaker (Jan.)	\$72.60
APPROPRIATION	\$100.00
Payments:	
Repairs	\$84.83
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.17

### TOWN WHARF IMPROVEMENTS

APPROPRIATION	\$2,500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$2,500.00

### DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1942	\$4,977.65
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$4,977.65</u>

### FISHWAYS IN TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1942	\$4,949.28
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$4,949.28</u>

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

APPROPRIATION	\$9,263.53
Payments:	

General Administration—	
Chairman (9 mos.)	\$37.50
Secretary	413.87
Supervisor	2,464.00
Investigator	1,540.00
Clerical Assistance	2,590.25
	<u>\$7,045.62</u>

Infirmery—	
Superintendent	\$862.40
Matron	177.38
Cook	924.00
Other Salaries and Wages	249.10
	<u>\$2,212.88</u>

Total Salaries	<u>\$9,258.50</u>
----------------	-------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5.03
----------------------------------	--------

APPROPRIATION	\$42,050.00
Income from Trust Funds	132.00
	<u>\$42,182.00</u>

Payments:	
General Administration—	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$197.79
Mileage	266.54
Travel and Conference Expenses	148.09
Care of Typewriters	43.00
All Other	20.93
	<u>\$676.35</u>

Infirmary—

Groceries, Provisions	\$3,083.82	
Dry Goods, Clothing	198.67	
Repairs	790.12	
Fuel and Light	780.84	
Equipment and Supplies	173.70	
Ice	70.62	
Medical Attendance	272.36	
Telephone	51.05	
Tobacco	26.93	
All Other	21.00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,469.11

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$6,781.47	
Rent	2,842.50	
Stamp Plan Cash (2 mos.)	1,336.00	
Groceries, Provisions	8,689.03	
Fuel	\$1,287.95	
Dry Goods, Clothing	163.10	
Medical Attendance	1,286.52	
Burials	637.00	
State Infirmery	269.36	
Other State Institutions	438.70	
Jordan Hospital	3,461.89	
Other Institutions	2,459.25	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	123.75	
Transportation	174.50	
All Other	1.47	
		<hr/>
		\$29,952.49

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$691.83	
Towns	143.00	
		<hr/>
		\$834.83

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$36,932.78
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/>	\$5,249.22
----------------------------------	--	-------	------------

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for  
Inmates of Infirmery

\$6.03

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$3,092.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Supervisor	\$1,152.80
Social Worker	735.74
Clerical Assistance	735.54

Total Salaries	\$2,624.08
----------------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$467.92
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$100,610.00
---------------	--------------

Transfer from Revenue Dec. 31, 1943	4,488.46
-------------------------------------	----------

	\$105,098.46
--	--------------

Payments:

Administration—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$251.51
Steel Desk	27.50
Typewriter Inspection and Repairs	61.50
Other Equipment and Supplies	39.38
Telephone	56.27
	\$436.16

Aid—

Cash	\$103,526.47
Medical Attendance	210.13
Hospitals	219.75
Nursing	93.56
Burials	368.90
	\$104,418.81

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$148.65
Towns	94.84
	\$243.49

Total Payments	\$105,098.46
----------------	--------------

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$2,746.20
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Supervisor	\$875.60
Social Worker	585.18
Clerical Assistance	649.87
	\$2,110.65



Other Administration—		
Mileage	\$343.20	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	27.77	
Stenographer's Chair	26.00	
Other Equipment and Supplies	9.40	
Telephone	14.00	
Travel and Conference Expenses	83.20	
	<hr/>	\$503.57
Total Payments		<hr/> \$2,614.22
Balance Remaining		\$131.98
Balance from 1942 for Aid	\$2,602.52	
Federal Grants for Aid	82,353.74	
	<hr/>	\$84,956.26

Payments:

Aid—		
Cash	\$83,742.40	
Medical Attendance	194.94	
Hospitals	145.10	
Nursing	93.22	
Burials	365.00	
All Other	4.50	
	<hr/>	\$84,545.16

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$111.12	
Towns	299.98	
	<hr/>	\$411.10

Total Payments	\$84,956.26
----------------	-------------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

APPROPRIATION	\$32,000.00
Payments:	
Cash	\$32,000.00

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN  
(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$1,070.37
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries—	
Supervisor	\$435.60

Social Worker	283.68	
Clerical Assistance	310.07	
	<hr/>	\$1,029.35
Other Administration—		
Travel Expenses and Dues	17.57	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,046.92
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$23.45
Federal Grants for Aid		\$8,752.25
Payments:		
Cash		7,542.85
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,209.40

### WIDOWS' ACCOUNTS

Balance from 1942	\$953.00	
Income from Bank Stock	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,003.00
Payments:		
To Widows		16.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$987.00

### SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

APPROPRIATION		\$462.00
Payments:		
Salary of Soldiers' Relief Agent		462.00
APPROPRIATION		\$9,500.00
Payments:		
State Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$120.00	
Military Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	300.00	
World War II Allowance—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	364.00	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Cash	\$4,511.00	
Rent	512.00	
Hospitals	472.25	
Medical Attendance	242.50	

Dental Plates	40.00	
All Other	8.95	
	<hr/>	\$5,786.70
Total Payments		<hr/> \$6,570.70
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$2,929.30

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$217,475.00
Payments:	

#### General Administration—

Superintendent	\$5,052.54	
Clerk	1,815.75	
Attendance Officer	734.14	
School Census	143.60	
	<hr/>	\$7,746.03

#### Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$175,435.98	
Evening	1,827.30	
	<hr/>	\$177,263.28

#### Janitors' Services—

Day	\$13,872.44	
Evening	63.00	
Snow Removal	86.23	
	<hr/>	\$14,021.67

#### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Supervisor	\$3,015.50	
------------	------------	--

#### Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$1,999.30	
Nurse and Assistant	2,659.33	
Dental Nurse	1,891.95	
	<hr/>	\$6,550.58

Pension of School Physician Retired—	900.00	
--------------------------------------	--------	--

Total Salaries	<hr/>	209,497.06
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$7,977.94
----------------------------------	--	------------------

APPROPRIATION	\$53,300.00	
Income from Trust Fund	7.34	
	<hr/>	\$53,307.34

Payments:

General Expenses—		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$394.71	
Telephone	148.15	
Travel Expenses	34.36	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
All Other	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,002.22

Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books	\$6,123.55	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	5,155.27	
Manual Training Supplies	1,002.39	
Domestic Science Supplies	573.15	
Athletic Supplies	517.13	
Typewriters	194.43	
	<hr/>	\$13,565.92

Tuition—	1,092.20
----------	----------

Transportation—		
Pupils	\$15,547.37	
Teachers	168.57	
	<hr/>	\$15,715.94

Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$8,532.69	
Gas and Electricity	2,163.20	
	<hr/>	\$10,695.89

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Weather-proofing Mt. Pleasant and Jr.-Sr. High Schools	\$1,516.00	
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	2,657.92	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	531.65	
Building Material	951.69	
Flags and Flagstaffs	12.45	
Janitors' Supplies	1,206.43	
Telephones	438.11	
Ashes, etc. Removed	129.59	
Moving Piano and Safe	25.00	
Maintenance of Grounds	107.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,575.84

Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs	\$274.63	
Audiometer	100.00	
Window Shades	56.65	

Second-Hand Safe	50.00	
Padlocks	153.91	
Screen	33.00	
Lamp and Clock	11.85	
	<hr/>	\$680.04
Diplomas, Graduation—		297.61
Medical Inspection—		
Second-Hand Sedan	\$500.00	
Nurse's Car Expense	323.37	
Equipment and Supplies	151.37	
Dental Clinic	619.18	
	<hr/>	\$1,593.92
Total Payments		<hr/> \$52,219.58
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> 1,087.76

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND,  
U. S. GRANT

George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1942	\$112.00	
Cash from State	959.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,071.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		846.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$225.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND,  
U. S. GRANT

Smith-Hughes Fund for Day Household Arts

Balance from 1942	\$197.74	
Cash from State	133.51	
	<hr/>	\$331.25
Payments:		
Salary of Domestic Science Teacher		\$331.25



W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-1-14-2995  
NUTRITION PROJECT FOR UNDERNOURISHED  
CHILDREN

APPROPRIATION March 27, 1943	\$1,200.00
Payments (Jan.-Mar.):	
Delivering Lunches	\$94.00
Provisions	538.99
Ice	4.40
Utensils	14.95
Gas	68.25
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$720.59
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$479.41

SCHOOL LUNCH

APPROPRIATION	\$1,900.00
Payments:	
Salaries (9 mos.)	1,283.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$616.50
APPROPRIATION	\$2,600.00
Payments (9 mos.):	
Delivering Lunches	\$13.00
Provisions	1,440.83
Utensils and Supplies	17.73
Ice	12.28
Gas	49.51
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,533.35
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,066.65

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1942 Dog Tax	\$9,800.00
Income from Gates Fund	40.20
	<hr/>
	\$9,840.20
Payments:	
Salaries—	
Librarian	\$2,365.00
Assistants	3,773.55
Janitor	847.30
	<hr/>
	\$6,985.85

Books and Periodicals—

Books	\$1,421.78	
Bindings	26.00	
Stationery and Printing	106.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,554.28

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$749.56	
Telephone	36.31	
	<hr/>	\$785.87

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$9,326.00
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$514.20
----------------------------------	--	----------------

LORING LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION		\$3,560.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$884.93	
Assistant	638.55	
Janitor	653.94	
	<hr/>	\$2,177.42

Books and Periodicals—

Books	\$760.87	
Stationery and Printing	10.55	
	<hr/>	\$771.42

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$512.77	
Telephone	34.76	
Sign	17.09	
	<hr/>	\$564.62

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$3,513.46
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$46.54
----------------------------------	--	---------------

MANOMET LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION		\$1,000.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$300.00	
-----------	----------	--

Extra Help	25.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$400.00
Books—		259.96
Other Expenses—		
Rent	\$225.00	
Repairs	16.84	
Insurance	41.28	
Fuel	17.29	
Lamp	1.25	
	<hr/>	\$301.66
Total Payments		<hr/> \$961.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$38.38

### PARK DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$5,516.00	
Transfer from Reserve, June 20, 1943	450.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,966.00

#### Payments:

Superintendent	\$2,039.17
Clerk	173.25
Swimming Instructors	408.32

#### Caretakers—

Parks and Gardens	\$848.76
Public Playgrounds	669.60
Bathing Beaches & Camping Places	1,738.95
	<hr/> \$3,257.31

Total Salaries	<hr/> \$5,878.05
----------------	------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$87.95
Appropriation	\$5,750.00	
Income from Morton Fund	40.20	
	<hr/>	\$5,790.20

#### Payments:

#### Parks and Gardens—

Labor	\$1,504.31
Supplies	226.51
Equipment	125.55
Repairs	147.35

Auto and Truck	626.63	
Telephone	45.86	
Lights	13.51	
	<hr/>	\$2,689.72

Public Playgrounds—		
Labor	\$1,112.88	
Supplies	23.81	
Equipment	97.33	
Repairs	125.15	
Lights	6.77	
Telephone	2.42	
	<hr/>	\$1,368.36

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—		
Labor	\$813.60	
Supplies	8.86	
Equipment	91.28	
Repairs	492.34	
Lights	184.44	
Telephone	46.13	
	<hr/>	\$1,636.65

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$5,694.73
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$95.47
----------------------------------	--	---------

#### GIFT FROM ESTATE OF ANNA SPOONER

(Gift for Beautification and Planting of James Spooner  
Land on Market Street)

Balance from 1942	\$161.32
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	24.80
-------	-------

Balance Remaining	<hr/>	\$136.52
-------------------	-------	----------

#### STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND

Balance from 1942	\$140.70	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,640.70

Payments:

Labor	\$289.80
Use of Bulldozer	1,110.00
Filling and Grading	125.00

Grass Seed	74.35	
All Other	5.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,604.55
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$36.15

#### NEW FENCE AT VETERANS FIELD

APPROPRIATION March 23, 1940	\$1,000.00
No Payments	

#### W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

Balance from 1942	\$810.00
Payments:	
Telephone	27.63
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$782.37

#### SEXTON

APPROPRIATION	\$236.50
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	236.50

#### HONOR ROLL

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Postage	70.20
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$929.80

#### MEMORIAL DAY

APPROPRIATION	\$400.00
Payments:	
American Legion Band	\$132.00
Plants and Flags	135.00
Taxi Hire	45.00
Other Expenses	38.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$350.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$50.00



JULY FOURTH

APPROPRIATION		\$100.00
Payments:		
Amplifier Service	\$15.00	
Prizes	62.70	
Refreshments	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$97.70
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.30

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

APPROPRIATION		\$1,144.00
Payments:		
To Two Men Retired from Town Departments		1,144.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS  
EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND  
OPERATION

APPROPRIATION		\$470.49
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		470.49

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS  
CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

APPROPRIATION		\$21,029.51
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$21,029.51

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1942		\$175.18
Payments:		
Services of Clerk	\$62.50	
"Old Chapel" Expenses	21.55	
Total Payments		\$84.05
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$91.13

## ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Transfer from Reserve, June 20, 1943		\$200.00
Payments:		
Entertainment of Rt. Hon. Isaac Foot—		
Travel, Room and Meals	\$18.75	
Banquet at Mayflower Hotel	133.55	
Photographs	15.00	
Folders, etc.	32.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$200.00

## INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

APPROPRIATION March 27, 1943	\$5,200.00	
Refund of Boiler Insurance Premium, Feb. 18, 1943	18.12	
	<hr/>	\$5,218.12
Payments:		
Fire Insurance—		
Premium in Stock Companies	\$2,087.00	
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,675.37	
	<hr/>	\$3,762.37
Premium for War Damage Insurance—	1,385.71	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$5,148.08
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$70.04

## MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION		\$450.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$20.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	100.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	10.00	
Care of Town Clock	180.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	120.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$430.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$20.00
APPROPRIATION		\$3,000.00
Payments:		

Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing Reports	\$94.00	
Stationery and Postage	11.50	
Travel	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$110.50
Certification of Notes—		8.00
Town Float, Boat and Anchorage Basin—		
Town Float Storage and Repairs	\$152.67	
Paint for Boat	1.10	
Labor and Expense on Moorings	28.00	
New Chimney for Town Building at State Wharf	70.00	
	<hr/>	\$251.77
V. F. W. Coal—		100.00
Herring Streams—		
Agawam and Halfway Pond		76.80
Unclassified—		
Flags	\$27.73	
Care nad Repair of Flagpole	46.63	
Town Reports	1,459.12	
Pilgrims' Progress	10.00	
Soldiers' Headstones	8.00	
Recording	83.55	
Repair "Old Chapel" building	1.56	
	<hr/>	\$1,636.59
Total Payments		<hr/> \$2,183.66
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> 816.34

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency	\$10,000.00	
Appropriations from Reserve Overlay	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$15,000.00
Transfers to:		
Law Dept., Salaries	\$200.00	
Law Dept., Other Expenses	150.00	
Police Dept., Changes in Garage	1,000.00	
Fire Dept., Converting to Coal Burning	887.50	
Civilian Defense	500.00	
District Nurses	500.00	
Old Age Assistance	4,488.46	

Park Dept., Salaries	450.00
Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	200.00
Water Dept. Maintenance, Salaries	700.00
Reserve Overlay	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	\$14,075.96
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$924.04

### WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$15,265.00
Transfer from Reserve, Dec. 10, 1943	700.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,965.00

Payments:

Superintendent	\$3,162.83
Collector	1,601.60
Clerks	1,907.00
Janitor	227.80
Foreman	2,926.90
Assistant Foreman and Meter Man	2,404.72
Pumping Station Engineers	3,718.78
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$15,949.63
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.37

APPROPRIATION	\$22,170.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Administration—

Fuel and Light	\$150.83
Stationery, Printing, Postage	548.04
Telephone	258.40
Survey	1,076.19
Premium on Surety Bond	15.00
Examination of Water Samples	89.50
Half Cost of Converting Heater	45.40
Care and Repair of Machines	72.05
All Other	29.08
	<hr/>
	\$2,284.49

General Expenditures—

Labor	\$5,491.36
Workmen's Liability Insurance	319.64
Pipe and Fittings	641.25

Meters, Fittings	1,009.42	
Freight and Express	55.77	
Aluminum Paint	216.00	
Painting Three Tanks	216.00	
Other Equipment and Repairs	586.23	
Auto Expense	922.05	
Fuel and Light	127.91	
All Other	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,590.63

Pumping Station—

Boilers and Pumps	\$914.47	
3-yr. Boiler Insurance	475.00	
Oil Waste and Packing	449.27	
Coal	355.36	
Fuel Oil	1,357.81	
Building (Including New Machine Shop)	1,592.88	
Light	379.30	
Electric Power	597.31	
Machine Shop Tools	341.33	
	<hr/>	\$6,462.73

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$18,337.85
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance Reserved for Contract with

Fairbanks Morse Company	\$1,604.33
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	2,227.82

Total Balance	<hr/>	\$3,832.15
---------------	-------	------------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1942	\$1,360.48	
Appropriation March 27, 1943	1,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,060.48

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$2,016.93	
Hydrant	85.57	
	<hr/>	\$2,102.50
Total Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$957.98



PURCHASE OF EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT  
(For Water Department)

Balance from 1942	\$154.81
Payments:	
Hose and Couplings	70.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$84.81

AIR COMPRESSOR AND PAVING BREAKER  
(For Water Department, to be available to  
other departments)

APPROPRIATION	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Air Compressor and Starter	\$1,674.04
Paving Breaker	216.05
Air Hose, Points, Bits	82.20
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,972.29
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$27.71

AUXILIARY WATER SUPPLY IN MANOMET

Balance from 1942	\$89.66
Payments:	
Equipment	6.61
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$83.05

PURCHASE OF LAND AT LITTLE SOUTH POND

APPROPRIATION	\$650.00
Payments:	
Boutin Land	\$350.00
Whiting Land	300.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$650.00

TOWN FOREST MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$215.00
Payments:	
Salary of Superintendent (6 mos.)	\$26.25
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$188.75

APPROPRIATION		\$689.79
Payments:		
Labor	\$264.00	
Tools	2.11	
Telephone	57.46	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$323.57
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$366.22

### OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

APPROPRIATION		\$2,900.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,967.68	
Clerical Assistance	870.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$2,837.68
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		62.32
APPROPRIATION	\$11,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	2,892.08	
		<hr/>
		\$13,892.08

Payments:		
Labor	\$10,869.88	
Teams and Trucks	406.14	
Soil, Sods and Fertilizer	236.00	
Trees, Shrubs and Grass Seed	303.86	
Hardware and Paint	244.51	
Telephones	54.55	
Stationery	147.59	
Calcium Chloride	154.20	
Cement	29.35	
Medical Attendance (Injured Employee)	35.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$12,481.08
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,411.00

### BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

APPROPRIATION	\$2,500.00	
Income from Warren Fund	13.67	
Income from Trust Funds	186.49	
		<hr/>
		\$2,700.16

Payments:		
Labor	\$2,357.89	
Team	6.00	
Hardware, Paint, etc.	18.37	
Pointing Back Wall	132.47	
Surfacing Walks	166.75	
Sign	6.00	
Flags	5.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,692.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7.26

### CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00	
Income from Hinckley Fund	20.00	
Income from Trust Funds	198.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,718.50

Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$484.75	
Grading Driveway	157.43	
Bouquets	14.00	
Time Cards	4.25	
Sharpening Mowers	3.45	
	<hr/>	
		\$663.88

Manomet—		
Labor	\$912.45	
Tools and Equipment	22.65	
Fertilizer	8.00	
Time Cards	4.25	
Auto Hire	4.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$951.35

Cedarville—		
Labor	\$63.60	
Supplies	.86	
	<hr/>	
		\$64.46

South Pond—		
Labor	\$36.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		\$1,715.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.81

IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION TO CEMETERY

Balance from 1940	\$496.75
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$496.75</u>

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

APPROPRIATION	\$34,250.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Town Debt—	
Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00
Ladder Truck Loan	3,000.00
New School House Loan	13,000.00
Total Town Debt	<u>\$30,500.00</u>

Interest—

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$250.89
Town Hall Loan	1,160.00
Ladder Truck Loan	15.00
New School House Loan	2,090.00
Total Interest	<u>\$3,515.89</u>

Total Payments	<u>\$34,015.89</u>
----------------	--------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$234.11</u>
----------------------------------	-----------------

## SCHEDULE C

---

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

1. Income Tax	\$67,654.50
2. Corporation Taxes	60,816.49
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,261.89
4. Gasoline Tax	.....
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	27,575.42
6. Licenses	18,577.13
7. Fines	858.97
8. Grants and Gifts	2,419.20
9. Special Assessments	425.75
10. General Government	2,888.53
11. Protection of Persons and Property	224.09
12. Health and Sanitation	4,077.16
13. Highways	52.50
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	22,430.49
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	57,663.78
16. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729, Meals Ttax)	2,900.77
17. Soldiers' Benefits	936.25
18. Schools	6,366.99
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax Transferred)	.....
20. Recreation	1,616.90
21. Public Service Enterprises	49,377.04
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,367.25
23. Interest on Taxes	5,278.03
	<hr/>
	\$336,769.13



Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

1. Income Tax	\$73,962.50	
2. Corporation Taxes	71,796.49	
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,261.89	
4. Gasoline Tax	.....	
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	18,173.88	
6. Licenses	16,671.50	
7. Fines	901.83	
8. Grants and Gifts	1,121.20	
9. Special Assessments	308.25	
10. General Government	2,364.03	
11. Protection of Persons and Property	1,093.98	
12. Health and Sanitation	4,897.09	
13. Highways	204.70	
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	29,447.53	
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	81,296.79	
16. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729, Meals Tax)	2,900.77	
17. Soldiers' Benefits	1,010.00	
18. Schools	11,902.68	
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax Transferred)	.....	
20. Recreation	681.75	
21. Public Service Enterprises:		
a. Water	\$50,909.51	
b. Town Wharf	1,856.78	
c. Herring Streams	1,106.50	
	<hr/>	53,872.79
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,041.81	
23. Interest on Taxes	3,622.02	
	<hr/>	\$380,533.48
Excess of Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$43,764.35

## SCHEDULE D

---

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1943

Charges:

Appropriations March 27	\$953,997.68
-------------------------	--------------

Less:

Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,797.01	
Estimated Receipts	336,769.13	
	<hr/>	\$338,566.14

Amount to be Assessed	*\$615,431.54
-----------------------	---------------

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	43,846.27
---	-----------

---

\$659,277.81

Credits:

Assessors' Warrant, May 24	\$606,081.54
Poll Tax Warrant, March 1	9,350.00

---

\*\$615,431.54

Additional Warrant, Personal	15.60
Additional Warrant, Real Estate	34.32
Additional Warrant, Polls	32.00

---

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$615,513.46
------------------------------	--------------

Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.)	43,764.35
--	-----------

---

\$659,277.81

## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1943

#### Unexpended Balances Returned:

Selectmen's Department		\$346.51
Accounting Department		10.15
Treasury Department		35.34
Tax Collector's Department		4.88
Assessors' Department	\$39.50	.35
Law Department	15.00	52.89
Engineering Department	194.00	71.93
Planning Board	100.00	232.00
Election and Registration	231.60	139.55
Old High School Building	10.50	230.26
Town House		277.41
Town Hall	37.40	
Police Department	770.59	.06
Fire Department	1,225.22	55.71
Fire Department, Converting to Coal Burning		61.37
Forest Warden's Department	2,221.14	116.27
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,701.07	
Inspection of Buildings		24.00
Sealing Weights and Measures		231.90
Moth Suppression		200.00
Tree Warden's Department		600.87
Shellfish Protection		1,000.00
Health Department	492.75	3,922.45
Garbage Collection		2.53
Sewers		657.95
Street Cleaning		37.53
Public Sanitarries	75.37	23.52
Roads and Bridges	28.31	11,248.86
Samoset Street (Chap. 90.)		1.04
Snow and Ice Removal		2,018.11
Street Sprinkling		126.40
Street Lighting		83.22
Public Welfare Department	5.03	5,249.22
Old Age Assistance	467.92	
Soldiers' Benefits		2,929.30
School Department	7,977.94	1,087.76

School Lunch	616.50	1,066.65
Plymouth Public Library		514.20
Loring Library		46.54
Manomet Library		38.38
Park Department	87.95	95.47
Miscellaneous Account	20.00	816.34
Standish Avenue Playground		36.15
Memorial Day		50.00
July Fourth		2.30
Insurance of Town Property		70.04
Water Department	15.37	2,227.82
Water Department, Air Compressor and Paving Breaker		27.71
Town Forest	188.75	366.22
Town Wharf, Repairs, etc.		15.17
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	62.32	1,411.00
Burial Hill		7.26
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		2.81
Town Debt and Interest		234.11

Total from Salaries	\$16,584.23	
Total from Other 1943 Appropriations		38,107.51
From Special Appropriations of Prior Years:		
Joint Maintenance of Highways		40.55
South Meadow Road (Chap. 90.)		437.82
Highway Construction and Reconstruction		3,755.77
Knapp Terrace Drainage		1.66
Nutrition Project W. P. A.		479.41
Administration, etc., W. P. A.		782.37
Water Dept. Emergency Equipment		84.81
Water Dept. Aux. Water Supply, Manomet		83.05

Total Appropriation Balances Returned	\$60,357.18
---------------------------------------	-------------

#### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1943		\$211,526.38
Less:		
Appropriated March 1943	\$30,000.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles, including subsequent taxes	6,980.85	
		36,980.85
		\$174,545.53

Add:	
Tax Titles Redeemed, or Sold	7,722.01
Tax Titles Disclaimed	23.60
Tax Titles Abated	213.12
Tax Possession Sold	60.00
Excess Revenue, 1943	43,846.27
Unexpended Appropriation Balances, Returned December 31, 1943	60,357.18
Returned from Reserve Account	924.04
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1943	\$287,691.75



## BALANCE SHEET—JANUARY 1, 1944

—85—

Under-assessment of County Tax, 1943	1,404.57	War Price and Rationing Board Intercepting Sewer Outfall	674.67
		Dog Officer	1,653.52
			2.50
Joint Highway Maintenance, Overdraft (Amount due from State and County)	1,041.68	New Truck for Highway Dept.	1,850.00
		Fire-Proofing Highway Garage	600.00
		Hard-Surfacing Streets	1,768.92
		Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	1,264.99
		Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants, Administration	131.98
Departmental Accounts Receivable:		A. D. C. Federal Grants for Administration	23.45
Health	\$1,670.40	A. D. C. Federal Grants for Aid	1,209.40
Welfare	237.05	State Aided Vocational Education	225.00
Aid to Dependent Children	513.53	Gift from Anna Spooner Estate for Beautification of Park Land	136.52
Old Age Assistance	1,081.69	New Fence at Veterans Field	1,000.00
State and Military Aid	488.50	Honor Roll	929.80
School	3,198.15	Municipal Advertising	91.13
Town Wharf Rentals	1,757.82	Water Department Maintenance	1,604.33
Cemetery	1,539.87	Water Department Construction	957.98
		Town Wharf Improvement	2,500.00
		Dredging Channel at Town Wharf	4,977.65
		Fishways in Town Brook	4,949.28
		Improvement of Addition to Cemetery	496.75
Total Departmental	\$10,487.01		
		Total Unexpended Appropriation Balances	\$29,672.78

Excess and Deficiency		\$287,691.75
Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$168.45	
Moth Assessment	21.75	
Tax Title	8,139.36	
Tax Possession	2,199.20	
Water Department	7,864.06	
Departmental	10,487.01	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$407,456.41	\$28,879.83
		<hr/>
		\$407,456.41

#### MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded Debt		
	\$112,500.00	Memorial Town Hall Loan
		New High School Loan (PWA) 2%
	<hr/>	
	\$112,500.00	<hr/>
		\$14,500.00
		98,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$112,500.00

—87—

#### TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments		
(Exclusive of Retirement Funds)		
	\$198,244.91	Murdock Poor and School Fund
		Francis LeBaron Poor Fund
		Charles Holmes Poor Fund
		Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund
		Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund
		\$730.00
		1,350.00
		500.00
		300.00
		2,000.00

Alice Spooner Fund	1,500.00
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	1,248.89
Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund	
(Deposited with State Treasurer)	200.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	144,306.69
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	109.33
Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund	2,000.00
Town of Plymouth U. S. Bonds Investments	
(Under Chap. 4, Acts of 1942)	20,000.00
(Under Chap. 5, Acts of 1943)	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$198,244.91
	<hr/>
	88

---

\$198,244.91

# CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Investments	\$54,474.49
Retirement System Funds	\$54,474.49
(See Report of Retirement Board for list of these Securities and Cash).	

## SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1944,  
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1944.

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1943	Added During 1943	Paid During 1943	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1944	Principal Due in 1944	Interest Due in 1944
Memorial Town Hall .....	\$29,000.00	.....	\$14,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$580.00
New High School .....	111,000.00	.....	13,000.00	98,000.00	13,000.00	1,830.00
Aerial Ladder Truck .....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	\$143,000.00	.....	\$30,500.00	\$132,500.00	\$27,500.00	\$2,410.00

## SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness,  
January 1, 1944

### MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,  
payable \$14,500.00 annually  
Original amount \$294,000.00.  
Maturity date 1944.

\$14,500.00

### NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936,  
payable \$13,000.00 annually 1939 to 1945  
and \$12,000.00 annually 1946 to 1951.  
Maturity date 1951.

\$93,000.00



## **SCHEDULE I**

---

### **TRUST FUNDS**

---

#### **CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS**

---

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$210.23
Betsey C. Bagnell	381.61
Rebecca D. Ryder	600.42
Lydia W. Chandler	257.48
Curtis Howard	504.94
Sarah F. Bagnell	202.53
A. A. Whiting	968.44
James Reed	409.89
Barnes lot	267.77
William H. Nelson	728.14
Charles Holmes	234.28
Louisa S. Jackson	203.78

Judith S. Jackson	420.50
John Donley	101.48
David Drew	102.83
Mary J. Brown	53.12
Mary V. Lewis	216.35
Priscilla L. Hedge	209.93
Frederick Webber	99.12
Nancie C. Wood	1,033.02
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,053.42
Joshua Atwood	102.57
Ichabod Shaw	768.94
Edwin Morey	642.04
Waldron & Dunham	214.75
Timothy T. Eaton	155.22
Heman Cobb	209.78
Thomas Sampson	211.66
Ephraim B. Holmes	534.04
Lydia E. Jackson	208.19
Jacob Jackson	114.85
Charlotte R. Bearse	215.48
Washburn portion lot	154.92
Helena B. Rich	103.32
Winslow B. Rickard	102.01
John Eddy	104.66
Helen Covington	206.72
Freeman E. Wells	154.55
Eliza Burt	153.01
David L. Harlow	102.43
Benjamin Swift	105.72
Ellis Benson	104.61
James Deacon	139.16
Spooner-Cornish	50.66
Ellis & Freeman	101.38
Ansel F. Fish	212.25
Taylor & Foss	103.98
Mary A. Minter	131.57

William R. Drew	616.49
Adelaide Reed	105.30
Elizabeth M. Ward	247.19
Edward W. Bradford	212.47
Harvey lot	102.45
Ephraim Churchill	25.11
Franklin B. Holmes	104.76
Linus B. Thomas	52.09
Ephraim S. Morton	108.62
Merriam lot	223.10
B. O. Strong	132.08
John C. Cave	102.10
Winslow B. Standish	106.65
Calvin S. Damon	534.07
Finney & Churchill	102.32
Edward B. Hayden	132.01
H. N. P. Hubbard	213.81
Anderson lots	151.56
Sylvanus Churchill	55.65
Nancy L. Pratt	79.20
Burgess P. Terry	132.37
William & P. H. Williams	101.67
Increase Robinson	462.38
August H. Lucas	159.56
Edward Morton	103.61
Benjamin Pierce	68.23
Alfred P. Arnold	106.99
Nathaniel H. Morton	103.72
Charles H. Holmes	103.34
Daniel Hinchcliffe	107.28
Samuel Nelson	101.72
Nathaniel Russell	202.65
Sumner Leonard	209.27
Frederick Dittmar	103.26
Emeline Landy	105.89
John F. Hoyt	127.30

Pope lot	151.29
Nehemiah Savery	105.95
Thomas A. Holsgrove	158.43
John C. Ross	208.87
Archibald McLean	52.27
George L. Lyon	162.93
Phineas Piercé lot and Paty tomb	235.85
Charles E. Barnes	105.04
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.01
Ezra Harlow	154.78
Mercy J. Howland	143.18
Isaac M. Jackson	1,043.16
Mary McDonald	103.55
Mary J. Corey	103.31
Ellis-Ryder	102.11
Brewster-Bartlett	312.38
Barnabas Hedge	157.21
George M. Collins	129.52
Alexander McLean	101.95
Charles E. Dow	105.77
Shaw & Thomas	208.83
Atwood & Pratt	210.99
Prentiss lot	209.47
Rufus H. Pope	76.92
Alanson Thomas	152.42
Albert Whiting	147.60
Gamaliel Thomas	103.47
Albert Bramhall	104.53
Nancy B. Stevens	105.40
Johnson-Hart	105.00
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.54
Coomer Weston	205.31
Edward N. H. Vaughn	321.14
Thomas W. Finney	101.82
Charles H. Howland	123.75
Davidson lots	256.82

James Ellis	104.23
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	100.36
Marietta Bumpus	135.63
Frederick O. Bradford	151.79
Mercy C. Robbins	360.60
D. Edson Raymond	103.74
Martin J. Hunting	214.15
Watson & Rufus Ellis	106.08
Herbert Robbins	106.83
William J. Waterson	104.27
Belinda B. Clements	104.01
George D. Bartlett	504.22
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	103.02
John F. Hall	201.78
Charles P. Morse	102.95
Stephen & Almira B. Pember	103.70
Barnabas Churchill	220.58
Erastus B. Torrance	101.19
Winslow W. Avery	208.39
Daniel O. Churchill	104.12
Bradford Barnes	155.16
Zacheus Bartlett	104.77
Burgess & Churchill	50.56
Alexander M. Harrison	101.23
Hilda Svennsson	106.53
Hiram B. Sears	210.17
Joseph Taylor	78.76
Franklin B. Cobb	102.10
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	104.42
John S. Butler	108.78
Charles H. & Eunice B. Howland	110.31
Sylvanus W. King	104.56
Levi P. Morton	101.30
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	203.49
John Bachelder	313.40
Richard McLean lots	209.00



Ziba R. Ellis	102.32
Charles L. Jones	204.30
Clark Ellis	225.72
Charles E. & Clarence E. Taylor	102.14
Joshua L. Edes	107.21
Raymond-Doten	215.73
John Peck	106.67
Hayden-Bradford	126.81
Abbie B. Ward	168.74
Adam and Frances Nicol	134.44
Charles C. Drew	254.75
Thomas Hedge	287.42
Elmer H. Bartlett	122.97
Scovel-Doten	264.94
Walter S. Irwin	131.99
Peter Holmes lot	265.55
Frank Sheppard	104.42
Maria A. Rickard	106.18
Emily H. Cook	161.56
William & Violet Crozier	102.91
Frederick Mahler	102.81
Isaac B. King	259.10
Catherina Wilhelmy	102.92
Emily F. Bartlett	176.13
William Bradford	259.51
Charles & Deborah Hathaway	210.38
Kate Zahn	108.15
Lothrop C. King	207.64
Alpheus O. Grant	106.28
Jennette B. Smyth	102.11
Clark Finney	118.97
Ichabod Morton	101.58
Cobb & Burgess	103.06
William H. Miller	102.07
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	186.46
George H. Malloy	102.82

Robert Siebenschu	107.38
Perkins-Sibley lot	99.34
Priscilla Perkins	125.79
Betsey F. Dunham	107.62
George H. Dunham	102.62
Burgess-Bennett	206.86
George & Elizabeth Nichols	217.43
Harry Kramer	105.37
Nellie H. Weeks	100.00
Thomas C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	108.22
Charles C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broadbent	106.57
Mary J. Ware	100.58
William L. Finney	256.57
Jacob Jr., & Elizabeth Mahler	211.42
Nathaniel Bartlett	142.49
Charles E. Ryder	109.89
Mary A. Austin et als.	78.32
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al.	43.24
David O. Harvey	206.37
John D. & Thomas Churchill	525.14
Antone Rose	106.24
John Bodell	214.31
Lauchlin C. McLean	104.62
Adelbert C. Finney	109.56
Ezro J. Huntley	102.30
Jessie Shaw	156.30
Seth L. Holmes	131.35
Capt. W. W. Baker	104.50
George E. Saunders	213.72
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,048.37
Eben & Mary A. Morton	101.73
Thomas M. Paty	153.98
Squire Sutcliffe	101.78
William D. Carleton	156.80

Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	53.57
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.91
Charles Herbert Briggs	107.39
Harvey & Lois Briggs	105.34
Everett Finney	105.11
Matilda Hinchcliffe	165.53
Nathaniel Shaw	116.90
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	105.69
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	101.78
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	109.81
George E. Mabbett	2,952.32
Charles F. Haire	268.54
Charles W. Huff	220.96
William H. Clark	265.46
Addie A. Reed	95.55
Lucretia Davis	50.40
Levi Thurston	50.40
Susan B. Ryder	155.17
Robert H. Weston	157.66
Lafayette W. Cahoon	115.43
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	426.23
Winslow-Whitman	210.57
Horace M. Saunders	309.00
Verity Hawkyard	101.49
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	209.09
Herbert E. Kinsey	155.53
Asa H. Burgess	202.30
John Finney	100.64
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.40
Corban Barnes, Sr.	105.21
Benjamin W. Gooding	207.53
George A. Collins	153.72
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	159.50
James H. Robbins	103.23
Herbert W. Bartlett	121.91

Betsey O. Burgess	107.22
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	204.92
Caroline Gorham	128.53
Ellis & Freeman	110.28
Emeline Dunham	102.20
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	314.76
Frederick H. Bradley	104.39
James Taylor	103.75
Albert T. Hatfield	102.22
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.79
Mark J. Bumpus	127.60
Horatio Wright	107.25
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	104.72
Joseph M. Kingan	209.67
Allen lot	208.26
Timothy E. Gay	105.67
John Battles	105.17
Sarah F. Schroeder	206.92
Winslow W. Churchill	100.19
Sarah F. Schroeder	104.80
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	157.10
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	208.65
Esther S. Bartlett	103.48
Silas D. Brown	104.46
Henry Weston	101.60
Simon R. Burgess	51.73
Diman-Barnes	222.49
Lucretia W. Langille	100.37
Christian Sauer	100.01
Joab Thomas	203.13
Joseph M. Nickerson	132.01
William Armstrong	101.87
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.01
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.46

Walter G. Wood	308.57
Zenas E. Langford	302.57
Mercy A. Chummock	101.37
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	101.03
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	151.54
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	303.23
John W. Ashton	175.01

New funds established in 1943:

Consider Fisher	100.50
Cristina B. McLean	300.47
Mary A. McDonald	101.00
Andrew Kierstead	85.00

---

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$57,168.55
--	-------------



Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	661.76
William H. Nelson	807.19
Thomas B. Bartlett	212.17
Rebecca F. Sampson	481.78
Katherine E. Sever	213.59
Mary F. Wood	115.68
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.90
Cordelia Savery	101.36
William Ross	399.85
Putnam Kimball	307.87
John Gooding	304.54
Schuyler Sampson	240.87
R. B. Hall	100.01
Fanny Sylvester	110.97
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	150.58
E. A. Spooner	108.55
George Hayward	324.28
George S. Tolman	109.78
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	181.04
Danforth & Thurber	210.30
William Bartlett	413.10
Daniel H. Paulding	341.70
John Morissey	249.84
Oliver T. Wood	105.14
Sarah A. Waldron	178.95
Sarah V. Kendrick	52.82
Emma F. Avery	531.37
Isaac M. Jackson	1,012.23
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	255.66
Dora Perritt	135.08
Mary E. Moning	109.53
Nathaniel Spooner	525.00
Abbie D. Danforth	103.85
Georgianna Hedge	102.37

Elizabeth F. Stoddard	225.00
Benjamin Hathaway	211.92
Cornelius Bradford	116.35
George W. Haskins	70.69
Annie Martin	262.14
Henry Farris Stoddard	106.42
Obadiah Lyon	236.97
Madeline Harris	159.54
Lydia G. Lothrop	320.28
Sarah W. Sparrow	110.61
Charles W. Eaton	311.28
Charles C. Doten	266.83
Sarah J. Ryder	207.67
Mary B. Bassett	102.65
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	301.25
Henry W. Tillson	107.32
Caroline Grozinger	51.52
Joseph P. Thurston	215.10
Gustavus G. Sampson	166.22
Amelia Knoch	109.21
Briggs-Goodwin	102.50
James H. Sutcliffe	102.91
Evelyn Louise Perry	104.97
John Smith	104.89
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	257.61
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	128.05
Caroline C. Finney	102.51
Thomas Cooper	117.52
Lorenzo M. Bennett	229.33
James R. Shaw	149.50
Ernest L. Sampson	219.08
Truman Sampson	100.01
Levi R. Sampson	151.81
Arthur S. Byrnes	103.51
Otis W. Lapham	103.19
Francis M. Robbins	103.02

Lemuel L. Swift	251.79
George W. Bradford	214.22
Grace D. Mooney	51.79
Amasa C. Sears	102.11
Mary Pratt	287.45
Henry W. Torrey	169.50
Lyndon P. Hubbard	102.88
Stephen Doten	133.23
Ellen D. Howard	190.44
Bramhall Fund	156.74
Thomas Jackson	104.62
Emma S. Hall	106.56
Douglas-Hodges	105.68
Churchill-Harlow	153.32
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	51.45
George Finney	101.61
Horace C. Whitten	100.29
Edward L. Robbins	206.39
Henry Buhnam	107.45
John Krins	111.24
Addie E. Douglas	106.30
Frederick M. Atwood	158.90
Ellis Whiting	128.89
Charles Rogers	87.85
Helen F. Hedge	247.63
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	137.24
Charles S. Purinton	338.52
Isaac H. Valler	100.03
Esther Hollis	443.72
Edward W. Baker	191.45
Elizabeth A. Howland	214.41
Harriet E. McFall	157.22
George E. Randall	158.89
James H. & James E. Clark lots	269.75
Eliza G. Hall	215.21
Emma W. Hedge	208.25
John Fratus	154.69

Mary E. Fuller	102.08
Thomas Pierce	205.58
Alfred L. Bartlett	211.05
Martha S. Brewster	108.83
Henry E. Maynard	103.86
Edward H. Thompson	108.31
Benjamin Drew	163.93
Mary McLeod	221.82
Catherine B. Morrison	106.32
Lucy C. Nelson	218.55
Philip Rudolph	107.39
Eugenia Lothrop	109.23
Lucia S. Griffin	103.98
Anna B. Humphrey	109.25
Mercie F. Morse	111.15
Anna M. Shepard	318.63
Martha A. Morton	102.99
Nellie E. McCloskey	213.46
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	201.61
J. Sumner Wood	105.58
Frank Quartz	231.66
Clarence W. Burgess	169.60
Emma F. Caldwell	290.95
Aaron Sampson	126.88
Robert Thom	101.64
Ella Bugbee Lee	107.83
Sophia P. Mawbey	103.09
Nathan S. Torrance	109.89
Anthony Atwood	224.82
Thelma Weston	239.49
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.10
Charles G. Burgess	435.71
Sarah A. Bartlett	103.19
Elizabeth S. McHenry	106.45
Anna V. Robbins	101.66
Job Churchill	220.46
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	259.08

Abner H. Harlow	268.45
Rufus Sampson	218.30
Phineas Wells	101.95
William B. Taylor	214.83
John F. Raymond	108.93
Oliver S. Holmes	161.21
William Sykes	103.85
Henry Armstrong	103.66
T. Allen Bagnell	212.65
Frank Rogers	121.95
William Hodgkins	157.64
Mary B. Shepherd	171.08
Alexander A. Robbins	110.90
Chandler Holmes	102.05
Albert Lundgren	109.37
Ignatius F. Pierce	156.92
Lucy L. Hoxie	67.94
Harriet A. Shaw	106.22
Frank Ellis	157.40
Harriet A. Corey	133.37
John M. Kingsley	107.11
Helen H. Swanstrom	135.66
Edward Milburn	104.93
Robert C. Swift	228.85
Edward G. Ellis	118.68
Emily E. Campbell	157.89
Charlotte A. & Winslow <b>Bradford</b>	213.51
John A. Spooner	106.03
Warren L. Rich	114.82
Harrison C. Beckman	1,043.89
Gladys J. Campbell	167.96
Alexander Wasson	104.31
William Sargent Holmes	214.89
Annie C. Stoddard	324.49
Gannett Fund	213.00
Caroline B. Warren	313.66
Alice B. Ball	52.56



Fannie T. Rowell	102.68
George Asa Whiting	103.15
George I. Hodgson	158.99
Rebecca B. Robbins	265.50
Lucia C. Freeman	219.98
William S. Robbins	580.00
Solomon E. Faunce	219.27
Hannah M. Jackson	101.23
Lydia G. Bradford	214.07
William Langford	265.16
William W. Brewster	323.50
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	333.41
Edwin L. Edes	519.76
Oliver Edes	510.13
Henry L. Stegmaier	204.17
George W. Bosworth	102.82
George H. Doten	134.19
Benjamin F. Raymond	104.59
Martha J. Clarke	100.76
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.24
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	157.07
Eva Bartlett Watson	218.00
Martin F. Benson	80.60
James Warren	170.96
George Edgar Smith	217.69
Charles B. Harlow	152.54
Adelbert L. Christie	222.35
Frances W. Harris	166.22
Charles T. Holmes	106.16
Myra W. Clark	220.28
Lillie M. Sherburne	102.37
Sarah H. Burr	106.00
Mary Cromwell	54.51
Abraham O. Brown	316.24
George Churchill	314.58
Judah Bartlett	104.31

Ellen E. Sanderson	216.77
Jacob Reidenbach	214.75
Laura E. Jones	108.49
Lewis Sampson	106.69
Clara F. Robinson	56.23
Faustina M. Holmes	70.52
Mary B. Lanman	163.54
Warren R. Surpluss	102.36
Sarah E. Manter	208.47
Lumb & Garside	179.61
William H. Osmond	110.43
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	143.54
Annie Holmes	221.98
Mary Deane Keith	103.77
Edward W. Belcher	102.75
Leander M. Vaughn	105.52
James H. Chapman	163.47
Emma A. Osborne	156.31
Eri C. Oakes	210.42
Calvin T. Howland	103.92
Harry A. Holmes	218.83
George F. Howard	215.31
Lucy E. Frasier	105.94
Peter Schneider	106.64
Mary E. Estes	157.37
Emma L. Churchill	156.85
Jennie F. Langford	200.09
George H. & Florence Blanchard	203.16
William F. & Martha A. Doten	152.91
Charles Hellstrom	100.01
Elizabeth C. Coupe	212.87
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	154.30
Robert A. Brown	514.11
David Brown	311.55
Fred A. Jenks	214.05
Robert R. Bartlett	159.46

Annie L. Jarvis	100.30
Tom Haigh	187.09
Julia M. Sampson	105.14
Stephen C. Nickerson	103.38
Carrie L. Frink	156.95
Mary E. Pierce	106.86
Julia A. Remington	104.71
Harriet J. Swan	111.17
Frederick Dittmar	190.94
Margaret M. Hill	161.43
Philip Dries	105.81
Isaac T. Holmes	542.29
Clara H. Hemmerly	103.64
James M. Cameron	164.13
James S. Clark	219.36
Robert B. Phillips	104.44
George H. Jackson	217.74
Catano Fratus	160.52
J. Hovey Harlow	150.24
Mary A. Sampson	102.35
Harriet E. Merriam	213.00
William S. Pratt	158.76
Henry P. Steidle	57.26
John Jordan	100.16
Mary E. Holmes	.36
Alice L. Lanman	211.85
Deborah Whitaker	128.85
Helen P. Whiting	156.80
Isabel H. Warren	316.52
Elijah H. Atwood	211.84
Wesley A. Kinzie	136.48
Helen M. Holmes	150.01
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	317.24
Frank H. Lanman	103.18
Rogers-Hall	351.80
Sylvanus W. Rogers	138.70
Frederick H. Wilson	100.14

M. F. & J. B. McHenry	103.62
Alice D. Fuller	159.15
Nathaniel G. Lanman	108.49
Isabella T. Whitman	207.07
Thomas Shaw	157.65
Daniel W. Andrews	186.73
Lucy M. Sherman	160.54
Dexter H. Craig	205.25
Charles A. Bumpus	212.28
Minnie C. Caldwell	107.50
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	211.69
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	163.69
Isaac T. Hall	123.40
Henry W. Barnes	213.16
William S. Kyle	220.89
Albert N. Fletcher	101.42
Charles A. Wheeler	103.73
Leidloff & Kunz	104.18
Flora L. Doten	318.10
Charles G. Welch	103.40
Jessie F. B. Warren	217.94
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.99
Samuel W. Holmes	128.03
Goodwin & Nelson	216.31
Henry F. Swift	116.94
John A. White	203.86
Dora J. Ford	212.84
Jessie M. Pepper	127.12
Alden S. Bartlett	150.02
William A. Pratt	220.63
Jacob Ries	157.17
Lottie F. Dunton and Alice L. Craig	216.31
Archie P. Eadie	213.49
Est. Frederick I. Rich	214.22
Charles H. Morey	207.38
Ephriam D. Bartlett	158.56
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	106.95

John A. & Frances Harris	215.56
William A. Morton	102.88
Julia E. Bramhall	157.23
William Wallace Brewster	107.19
William C. Axford	155.78
Arrah B. Eddy	211.77
Palmer E. Presbrey	257.36
Hannah E. Phillips	157.38
Henry F. Holmes	210.92
Edmund Robbins	106.19
Jacob Atwood	105.86
Roswell S. Douglass	341.08
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	225.93
Anna J. Butler	105.00
Bartlett & Kingman	311.58
Stillman R. Sampson	212.67
William E. Rogers	213.27
Chester E. Rogers	213.46
William W. Fraser	114.31
Fowler-Rice	150.38
Ezra F. Benson	211.64
Elizabeth Bradford	103.45
Alice H. Harlow	154.96
Jennie R. Simmons	170.21
Ethel H. Churchill	214.65
Alfred T. Swift	210.93
Arthur H. Luce	323.96
Abby Manter	210.06
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,550.75
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.06
G. Vernon Bennett	103.05
Isabella G. Harris	152.18
Margaret B. Cole	130.58
Helen L. Willard	160.85
Franklin Sherman	210.50
Dora Walton Russell	78.78
William H. Morse	159.66



Anna Spooner	211.69
Charles A. Carlson	180.84
Russell lot	263.31
Beulah D. Harris	100.49
Lewis Weston	152.75
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	205.77
James H. D. Sanderson	206.00
Will C. Snell	260.23
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	106.26
John F. Lovell	150.00
Abbie P. Shaw	102.23
Arthur L. Morse	207.04
George R. Pierce	152.27
Howard M. Douglas	153.06
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.02
Frances E. Hovey	100.02
Francis Burgess	201.12
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	101.68
John Russell	307.53
Adaline F. Howard	100.41
Edgar W. Washburn	101.43
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,585.59
Joseph H. Schubert	253.22
Charles Moning	1,022.96
Frank Bull	151.86
Nelson M. Warner	150.06
Emma F. Thurston	150.01
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	100.35
Charles D. Craig	203.45
James Collins	151.42
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	204.00
Frederick L. Courtney	100.00
Ida A. Palmberg	151.46
Walter D. Hall	203.10
Walter F. Gould	101.77
Phebe J. Raymond	153.09
Robert Burns	303.45

Mabel D. Brown	201.22
Ellen J. Donnelly	204.02
Annice M. Stegmaier	201.00
Thomas Karle	102.01
Louise R. Warner	201.00
James E. Bartlett	152.25
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	203.01
Nellie F. Clark	152.25
Mary Bragdon	150.00
Evelina P. Gould	203.01
Henry B. Howland	100.00
Alice Spooner	503.86
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	507.52
Peter Wood	300.00
Walter B. Cobb	100.35

New funds established in 1943:

Bessie Duthie	150.75
Judith C. Skinner	201.00
Henry A. Jordan	150.75
Annie G. Anderson	75.38
Reuben H. Leach	252.50
Robert D. Swift	252.50
Willard C. Butler	150.00
Louis Proffetty	100.00
George M. Swan	500.00
Manuel Fratus	200.00
Truman D. Holmes	200.00
Edgar F. Bliss	100.00
Nelson Robbins	150.00
Charles J. Stegmaier	200.00
Charles H. Sherman	250.00
Skillman and Tuttle	200.00
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.00
Ellen H. Kelley	200.00
Agnes Ray	100.00
Ethel Drew Borden	300.00

Gertrude E. Willard	200.00
Ella C. Tribble	200.00
Lizzie French Morton	250.00

---

Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$85,983.81
-----------------------------	-------------

---

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK  
Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK  
WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner & Charles H. Leonard	\$154.33
----------------------------	----------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND  
Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank \$109.33

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER  
Phoebe R. Clifford Fund \$200.00

---

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$144,616.02
--------------------------------------	--------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$730.00

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$675.00  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$500.00

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$300.00

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,067.75  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$181.14

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G., 2½%	\$2,000.00
-------------------------------------	------------

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at  
the Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G., 2½%	\$1,500.00
-------------------------------------	------------

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

(Under Chapter 4, Acts of 1942)

U. S. Bonds Investment	\$20,000.00
------------------------	-------------

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

(Under Chapter 5, Acts of 1943)

U. S. Bonds Investment	\$20,000.00
------------------------	-------------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,692.76
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,675.17
Plymouth National Bank deposit	9,152.41
U. S. Government Bonds	6,068.52
Other Bonds	21,806.88
Bank Stocks	8,078.75

---

\$54,474.49

## SCHEDULE J

---

### BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1944

Valuation for 1941, less abatements on \$184,800.00	\$21,566,875.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1941, less abatements	869,500.00
Valuation for 1942, less abatements on \$170,500.00	21,638,675.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1942, less abatements	743,675.00
Valuation for 1943, less abatements on \$80,600.00	21,598,500.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1943, less abatements	501,900.00
	<hr/>
Average	\$66,919,125.00
3%	\$22,306,375.00
	\$669,190.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$112,500.00
Less:	
New High School Loan	98,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Debt, Within Debt Limit	\$14,500.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1944	\$654,690.00
Percentage of Total Bonded Debt to Valuation, 0.5 + %	



PART III

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

School Department

of the

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1943



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1945
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1945
Dr. Francis LeBaron	1944*
J. Frankland Miller	1944
David A. Cappannari	1946
Dr. William E. Curtin	1946

## ADMINISTRATION

Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools  
Office, Town Square, Telephone 600  
Interviews by appointment.

Secretary, Mrs. Ruth F. Trask  
Office hours: School Days—8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and  
1:00 to 4:30 p. m. Saturdays—9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m.  
Vacations—9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p. m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.  
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood  
Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a. m.

School Nurse: Miss Hilda Swett  
Interviews at School Department Office or at school  
buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan  
Dr. William O. Dyer

Dental Hygienist: Miss Jane B. Bradford  
Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building

Supervisor of Attendance: Ralph F. Matinzi, Telephone  
1152

Custodian of Buildings: Thomas A. Bodell, Telephone 600  
\*On military leave.

## SCHOOLS

Senior High School—Telephone 26

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

Junior High School—Telephone 460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cornish-Burton School District—Telephone 1275-M

Franklyn O. White, Principal

Cold Spring School—Telephone 1018-M

Oak Street School—Telephone 301-J

Hedge School—Telephone 1242-M

William I. Whitney, Principal

Mount Pleasant School—Telephone 1291-M

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

Manomet School—Manomet 72

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

### Open

September 8, 1943

November 29, 1943

January 3, 1944

February 28, 1944

April 24, 1944

September 6, 1944

December 4, 1944

### Close

November 23, 1943

December 23, 1943

February 18, 1944

April 14, 1944

June 16, 1944

November 28, 1944

December 22, 1944

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Armistice Day, Thanksgiving, Teachers' Convention Day, Memorial Day.

## NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 repeated on fire alarm

7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

12:30 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive.  
Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a. m. and again a little later.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

SALARY APPROPRIATION, March 1943	\$217,475.00
----------------------------------	--------------

### PAYMENTS

Supt., Principals, Supervisors,		
Teachers, Clerks	\$182,624.81	
Americanization	1,827.30	
Summer School	369.60	
Janitors, Building Supervisor	17,037.17	
School Physicians, School Nurse,		
Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,594.58	
Pension for Retired School		
Physician	900.00	
School Census	143.60	
Total		209,497.06
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7,977.49

### RECEIPTS

GENERAL APPROPRIATION, March 1943	\$53,300.00
Trust Fund Income	7.34
Total	\$53,307.34

### PAYMENTS

General Expenses		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$394.71	
Telephone	148.15	
Travel expense in state	34.36	
Automobile expense	400.00	
Office supplies	25.00	
		1,002.22
Text Books and Supplies		
Text and reference books	\$6,123.55	
Paper, blank books, etc.	4,952.75	
Manual training supplies	1,002.39	
Domestic science supplies	577.05	
Athletic supplies	403.13	
Typewriters and supplies	194.43	
Visual education supplies	202.52	
		13,455.82



Transportation		
Pupils	\$15,547.37	
Supervisors, Principals	168.57	
	<hr/>	15,715.94
Tuition—Out-of-town Schools		
Elementary and high	\$892.04	
Vocational	200.16	
	<hr/>	1,092.20
Fuel and Light		
Coal and wood	\$8,532.69	
Gas and electricity	2,163.20	
	<hr/>	10,695.89
Maintenance		
Repairs and improvements	\$5,797.81	
Janitors' supplies	1,206.43	
Telephones	438.11	
Ashes, etc. removed	129.59	
	<hr/>	7,571.94
Furniture and Furnishings		
Desks and chairs	\$274.63	
Window shades	56.65	
Other equipment	462.76	
	<hr/>	794.04
Medical Inspection		
Dental Health	\$619.18	
Medical supplies	152.87	
Nurse's car expense	821.87	
	<hr/>	1,593.92
Diplomas and Graduation		297.61
Total		<hr/> \$52,219.58
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,087.76

#### REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

##### From the State for:

Teachers' Salaries	\$16,842.50
Americanization Salaries	916.80
Vocational Tuition	147.90
Vocational Household Arts	958.55
State Wards	997.32

City of Boston Wards	172.50	
Tuition Out-of-town Pupils:		
Carver	5,018.10	
Plympton	2,614.20	
Kingston	112.50	
Miscellaneous Receipts	489.03	
Total	<u>                    </u>	\$28,269.40

### FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriation March, 1943	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency
Salaries	\$217,475.00	\$209,497.06	\$7,977.94
General	53,307.34*	52,219.58	1,087.76
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Totals	\$270,782.34	\$261,716.64	\$9,065.70

Reimbursements and Receipts	
Account of Schools	\$28,269.40
	<u>                    </u>
Net cost of schools for 1943	\$233,447.24

\*Including Trust Fund Income

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND FEDERAL GRANT—GEORGE DEEN

Teaching Pottery Classes	
Receipts:	
Balance from 1942	\$112.00
Cash from State	959.00
	<u>                    </u>
	\$1,071.00
Payments:	
Salary of Pottery Instructor	846.00
	<u>                    </u>
Unexpended Balance	\$225.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND  
FEDERAL GRANT—SMITH-HUGHES

Day Household Arts

Receipts:

Balance from 1942	\$197.74	
Cash from State	133.51	
	<hr/>	\$331.25

Payments:

Salary of Domestic Science Teacher		\$331.25
------------------------------------	--	----------

RECEIPTS

SCHOOL LUNCH APPROPRIATIONS, SALARIES, March 1943		\$1,900.00
--	--	------------

PAYMENTS

Labor		\$1,283.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$616.50

RECEIPTS

SCHOOL LUNCH APPROPRIATION, GENERAL, March 1943		\$2,600.00
--	--	------------

PAYMENTS

Provisions	\$1,458.56	
Ice	12.28	
Gas	49.51	
Delivering lunches	13.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,533.35
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1,066.65

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH ACCOUNT

April 12, 1943—December 31, 1943

SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS

Sale of Lunches	\$1,990.87	
From Federal Grants	932.25	
Total	<hr/>	\$2,923.12

SCHOOL LUNCH PAYMENTS

Salaries	\$1,283.50	
General	1,533.35	
Total	<hr/>	\$2,816.85

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

As a result of the favorable action of the last annual town meeting in regard to the appropriations for public education, we have been able to conduct the schools without curtailment in necessary teaching service or in essential equipment.

In addition to meeting all expenses including the purchase in advance of fuel for the heating season from January 1, 1943 to June, 1944 we are able to return a substantial balance to the excess and deficiency funds of the town treasury. This returned balance together with balances from other departments serves to reduce the amount of funds necessary to be raised by taxation in subsequent years. As a long-run policy it seems wise to the School Committee to forecast as accurately as possible the amount of money necessary to run our schools efficiently and to ask the town to appropriate this amount. During the course of the year it will be our effort to save as much money as circumstances permit without detriment to our educational services and turn this back to the town treasury as a balance. Such a procedure should in the long run beget mutual confidence between the school officials and the citizens of the town in the matter of appropriating and expending money for the support of schools.

The budget for 1944 calls for appropriations as follows: salaries \$220,800 and general purposes \$53,300. It will be noted that the budget for general purposes is the same amount as appropriated last year. The salary budget on the other hand is larger than for last year, the chief reasons being the ten per cent cost of living increase granted as of April 1, 1943 and which is expected to be effective for twelve months in 1944 against nine months in 1943 and second, the salary increments that are granted annually to teachers who have not reached the maximum on the salary schedule.

The sum of the two major items in the budget for 1944,

namely, salaries and general purposes, is \$274,100. Attention is called to the fact that these two major items totalled \$227,225 for 1941, the year preceding the war. This comparison makes it clear that the 1944 budget is 21% larger than the 1941 budget, which is almost exactly the same percentage increase that has taken place in the general cost of living during the war period.

We are glad to report that the elementary school lunch which was taken over by the school department on the termination of the W. P. A. activities last April, has been in successful operation at the Cornish School serving about 125 children, most of whom are transported from the outlying sections of the town. In 1943 the receipts from this project turned into the town treasury have exceeded expenditures. This will doubtless continue to be a self-supporting project as long as parents are earning good wages and the federal government continues its cash subsidy of nine cents per meal. The total appropriation needed for the elementary school lunch for 1944 is \$5,900, this to cover the full school year whereas the 1943 appropriation of \$4,500 covered three-fourths of the school year only.

One new item appears in the school budget this year, namely, an amount to cover one-half the retirement fund assessments that would have been paid by those of our teachers who went into the armed forces. We have eleven such teachers. One-half the amount they would have paid to the retirement fund from the time of entry into the armed forces to December 31, 1943 amounts to \$767.22. The appropriation of this amount by Plymouth is made obligatory by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943. Indeed, it seems most fitting that the retirement allowance of these teachers should not be allowed to suffer from their absence in war service.

Any extensive improvements of school property have been out of the question during the past year. The task of waterproofing the easterly side of the High School building which was begun several years ago was com-



pleted this year. Other improvements at the High School included: the partitioning off of a corner of the cafeteria for a workroom on elementary machines; and the installation of a soundproof ceiling in the typewriting room. At the Cornish School the southern and easterly exposures of the roof on the main building were reshingled and interior painting was done in the stair halls, corridors, and lavatories. At the Hedge School painting was done in the auditorium, two classrooms, corridors, and coat halls. Considerable preservative work was done on the exterior of the Mount Pleasant building. This included repainting all washed out and open mortar joints in the brickwork, caulking around all windows and doors, and applying two coats of waterproof treatment to all brickwork and stone trim.

An opportunity has now arisen to enlarge the playground area at the Hedge School through the purchase of the lot which immediately adjoins the Hedge School grounds on the north. The Hedge School is our best elementary school plant. The building is adequate, well constructed, and attractive. The present playgrounds, however, are so limited that the benefits to be derived from a well developed program of organized play cannot be realized. The addition of the aforesaid adjoining lot would double the playground area. This lot would require some grading and fencing improvements that could not well be undertaken until after the war. The land can now be bought at a reasonable figure and it would seem altogether wise not to let this opportunity pass.

These repairs and improvements in our buildings and grounds are being made from year to year in the belief that the school plant as a whole should not only be kept in good condition but should show continuous improvement in its adaptability to meet our educational needs.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman,  
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary,  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI,  
WILLIAM E. CURTIN, M. D.,  
J. FRANKLAND MILLER.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

To the School Committee:

May I submit the following concise statement of certain changes made, of certain measures adopted, and of certain results secured in the Plymouth schools in 1943. As was true of the year 1942 the past year has been one of continued adjustment to the changing conditions and needs that appear in a period of war. Meeting emergencies as they arise, improving our numerous ways and means of contributing to the war effort, and earnestly endeavoring to guide and stimulate our boys and girls as they engage in the process of acquiring the knowledge, skills, attitudes, ideals, and purposes that make for happy and useful living are objectives that have guided the efforts of the school department.

### CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

The loss of staff members continues to cause anxiety. During the past two years thirty teachers comprising over one-third of the entire staff have left their positions in the Plymouth schools, either permanently or temporarily. Fortunately the rate of loss in 1943 was noticeably less than in 1942. In the latter year twenty vacated their positions whereas in 1943 ten vacancies arose, two of which were of a temporary nature. Two members were granted leave of absence: Beatrice A. Hunt, Music Supervisor, in order to study at Teachers College, Columbia University; and Phyllis Johnson, Junior High School, social studies, in order to join the Women's Auxiliary Corps of the United States Army. Of the eight who resigned, four were married, namely, Barbara Perrier Ayles, Hedge School—Grade 5, Elinor Brown Erickson, Senior High School—English, Alice Turner Francis, Senior High School—social studies, and Eleanor Testoni White, Cornish School—Grade 5. The following resigned to teach elsewhere: Dorris Moore, Senior High School—English, Carleton F. Rose, Junior High School—science, and Max-

ine Swett, Mount Pleasant School—Grade 4. Miss Christine Haeussler, who was appointed interim supervisor of music, resigned early in the fall because of ill health.

Owing to the fact that the ninth grade for the year 1943-1944 was considerably smaller than the same grade for the preceding year, two teaching positions were discontinued for that year, thus leaving eight vacancies to be filled on a permanent or temporary basis.

In the light of the widespread scarcity of available and well-qualified teachers the school department of Plymouth was fortunate to be able to secure capable replacements within our own boundaries. These include: Miss Sarah S. Bent, formerly a teacher in Ridgewood, New Jersey, Mrs. Madeline S. Corey, formerly a teacher in Norton, Miss Helen H. Linnell, formerly principal of the Mount Pleasant School, Mrs. Mary G. Perkins, formerly a teacher at the Hedge School, Mrs. Irene Rowley, formerly a teacher in Taunton High School, Mrs. Alice F. Urann, formerly a teacher in Stoneham. Mrs. Louise Humphrey Bearse was formerly an instructor in Plymouth High School. Miss Marian LaFountain, formerly supervisor of music in Adams, New York was secured to fill out the year as interim music supervisor. Miss Carolyn Parren of Franklin, Mass., was appointed to the restored position of Supervisor of Physical Education in the Elementary Schools.

The names, training, experience, and assignments of all newly employed members of the staff are to be found in the statistical section of this report.

## SCHOOLS AND THE WAR

### 1. Pre-induction Training

As outlined in the following report of the Principal of the High School, six pre-induction courses are being continued for older boys in the Senior High School in order that they may have the background of elementary knowledge and the contacts needed for technical training in the armed forces. In addition to these courses guidance conferences on the opportunities and requirements of

the various types of service in the armed forces are conducted for both boys and girls by Principal Mongan, Mrs. Raymond, and Mr. Steeves.

## 2. Registration for Rationing

The schools conducted two registrations for rationing during the year 1943, the principals serving as site administrators and the teachers as registrars. The pupils of the Junior-Senior High School distributed the necessary information and application blanks among the homes throughout the town. A summary of the results of these registrations is given below:

	War Book Three Feb. 22-26	War Book Four Oct. 27-29
School Site		
High School	7,614	7,508
Hedge School	4,011	3,929
Manomet School	692	758
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	12,317	12,195

## 3. War Savings—Bonds and Stamps

Pupils and teachers have continued their support of the war effort through the purchase of war bonds and stamps. Pupil purchases in 1943 amounted to \$15,515.31. Teachers and other members of the school staff made purchases of \$7,973.63 through payroll deductions and \$1,568.75 additional during the third war loan drive. The total recorded investments by pupils and staff members in 1943 amounted to \$25,057.69. Members of the Junior and Senior High Schools rendered valuable assistance in distributing throughout the town the literature relating to the various war bond campaigns and the salvage collections.

## 4. Coins Turned into Circulation

On account of the shortage of metals, the United States Treasury appealed to school pupils for assistance in turning into circulation metal coins now being hoarded. The request applied particularly to pennies and nickels. Plymouth pupils were active in the drive and were instru-



mental in turning into circulation coins amounting to \$2,697.76. The Hedge School pupils are to be credited with more than one-half of the total amount.

### **5. Contributions**

Teachers and other school employees contributed \$207.50 to the general war fund drive and \$285.79 to the Red Cross. All pupils are members of the Junior Red Cross and contributed \$280.48 to that purpose, bringing the total amount of the Junior Red Cross funds to \$530.22. A donation of \$100 from this fund was made to the Plymouth Chapter for the filling of 100 kit bags to be sent to the armed forces. A group of about twenty-five senior high school girls working under the general supervision of Mrs. Harrison Chamberlain completed approximately 60,000 surgical dressings. Junior Red Cross members from the Hedge School made many gay Christmas tray decorations as well as candy-and-nut baskets which were sent to the station hospital at Camp Edwards. The pupils of all schools contributed approximately one ton of used clothing to "Save the Children Federation."

### **6. Building Facilities Made Available**

It has been the policy of the school department to allow the use of school facilities without cost by servicemen's groups and organizations engaged in the war effort.

The high school gymnasium has been made available to the men at the South Street camp, to the naval airmen formerly stationed here, to the soldiers at Rocky Point, to the local auxiliary police, and to the Coast Guard Reserves.

The facilities of the domestic science department of the High School have been used by the Foods Production Committee for canning garden produce during two weeks in the summer, also by the county extension bureau for demonstrations on food preservation and by the canteen classes of the Women's Civilian Defense.

The Plymouth High School has served also as a regional center for the holding of examinations of candidates for



the various officers' training courses given in the colleges.

The auditorium at the Hedge School has been open to the use of the Women's Defense Corps.

## 7. Emergency Assistance in Harvesting Cranberries

In the face of the anticipated shortage of labor and in view of the governor's request that the services of high school students be offered whenever necessary for saving the crops, the Plymouth School officials held a conference with representatives of the cranberry growers to work out a plan which would enable students to give emergency help and at the same time keep in touch with their school work.

Only pupils in good standing were allowed to take part in the harvesting. It was arranged that the pupils should attend school for the first period in the morning and should leave for harvesting immediately after on days when cranberries could be gathered.

Although a supply of labor arrived from the South to help the larger growers, a considerable number of junior and senior high school boys assisted the smaller growers.

## SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

Several measures have been taken during the past year to improve our school health program, the most important step being the restoration of the position of physical education supervisor in the elementary grades. Miss Carolyn E. Parren of Franklin was appointed to this responsible position. Miss Parren was trained at the Posse-Nisson School of Physical Education and Boston University. She came to Plymouth after several years of experience at Franklin, Massachusetts and Peterboro, N. H. Miss Parren has instituted a well-rounded program which includes formal training, organized games, and attention to posture development.

Our dental service also has been given special consid-

eration and a mid-year check-up on needed remedial work has been added to the fall examination.

The new Massachusetts Vision Test is being introduced this year. The equipment recently purchased has been developed by the State Department of Public Health after several years of research and experimentation in various public schools of Massachusetts. The chief advantage of the new test as compared with the Snellen Test so long in use lies in the fact that the new test screens out cases of far-sightedness and muscle imbalance as well as cases of near-sightedness. The Snellen Test was of use mainly in testing visual acuity. Another advantage of the new test lies in the fact that lighting conditions under which the test is conducted are properly standardized.

Another advance step in the health program has been taken through the purchase of an audiometer. Formerly we were dependent upon renting an instrument of this type from the Plymouth County Health Association. The new testing device now in our possession enables us to give a standardized test of hearing to groups of thirty or more children and to do so at times that are most convenient for the nurse and teachers. About three-fourths of the money required for the purchase of this instrument came from private funds received and raised for health purposes.

The improvements in testing sight and hearing of pupils will result in better health only as parents cooperate by acting upon the advice of the school physician and nurse, which henceforth will be given in the light of conditions found by the improved methods of testing.

#### STANDARDIZED TESTS IN GRADES ONE TO EIGHT

The revised Stanford Achievement Tests were given in the spring to pupils in grades two to eight and the Metropolitan Achievement Test to pupils in grade one.

These tests are standardized in the sense that the standards of achievement represent the actual results attained by large numbers of children in different communities and of varying grades and ages. The numbers of children used in the process of standardizing are such that the standards established may be considered representative of the achievement of children of the various grades and ages in typical public school systems in this country.

It should be held in mind that the standards used in these tests were established prior to the present war period and, therefore, do not reflect the adverse effects of greater change in teaching personnel and the loss of school time due to rationing that have occurred in our schools during the past two years. Notwithstanding this circumstance, it is gratifying to be able to report that the tests in Plymouth showed five of the eight grades to be slightly above standard in the combined results in all subjects. One grade was at exact test-standard and two grades were slightly below standard, i. e. by less than two months. The total results were, therefore, very satisfactory. The ratings on the individual subject tests were most helpful in showing teachers and the superintendent at what points more emphasis is needed.

### PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COSTS NOT HIGH RELATIVELY

A study of school costs in the 25 Massachusetts towns nearest the size of Plymouth and having the same type of school organization, namely, elementary schools of six grades, junior high schools of three grades, and senior high schools of three grades, reveals that our school costs are lower than the average of these towns and lower also than the state average. Our school tax rate is likewise lower than the average, whereas our valuation per pupil is slightly above the average for the 25 towns and for the state. A condensed table giving a statistical summary of this study follows.

## COMPARATIVE SCHOOL COSTS

(From latest Statistical Report, State Department of Education, 1942)

	25 Towns* (average)	Plymouth	State (average)
Population	14,555	13,100	
Valuation per Pupil	\$9,606.00	\$10,160.00	\$9,950.00
Municipal Tax Rate	\$32.37	\$32.40	
School Tax Rate	\$11.18	\$8.99	\$10.15
Expenditure per Pupil	\$106.87	\$99.38	\$112.48

\* 25 Massachusetts towns having the 6-3-3 school organizations, i. e., six elementary grades, three junior high grades, and three senior high grades. These include Plymouth, the twelve larger towns nearest Plymouth's population, and the twelve smaller towns nearest Plymouth's population.

1. Watertown	9. Wellesley	17. Andover
2. Belmont	10. Natick	18. Reading
3. Framingham	11. Lexington	19. Marblehead
4. Milton	12. Webster	20. Stoneham
5. West Springfield	13. PLYMOUTH	21. Swampscott
6. Winthrop	14. Adams	22. Northbridge
7. Greenfield	15. Needham	23. Bridgewater
8. Norwood	16. Athol	24. Barnstable
		25. Ludlow

## CIVIC RESPONSIBILITIES—BASIC

Though new courses have been introduced in the High School for the purpose of conditioning boys for the requirements of the war situation it is generally recognized that this new emphasis is not indicative of a changed viewpoint with reference to the fundamental purpose of education. Now that war-time adjustments have been made and ultimate victory assured for the united nations, our teachers are again giving special consideration to the preeminence of the citizenship motive



in education. Curriculum committees in the social studies on the various grade levels have been formed and are at work analyzing our present offerings and determining how better to condition our boys and girls, young men and women, for living happily, understandingly, and constructively. These objectives in public education seem never to have been so difficult as now because of the kaleidoscopic changes that are taking place and will take place in our social and economic environment both on the home front and in the numerous other countries with whom we in the United States are bound to establish close ties. Herein lies the great challenge which faces our schools today.

It is indeed a source of personal satisfaction to work with interested school officials, principals, supervisors, and teachers in the attempt to focus our attention upon the all-important goal of worthy citizenship in an America with constantly expanding interests and in the attempt to coordinate our efforts toward the attainment of this basic objective of public education.

Respectfully yours,

BURR F. JONES,  
Superintendent of Schools.



## REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

To translate knowledge into action is to test education; to develop the ability to translate knowledge into action is one of the aims of education; to devise new ways of organizing and presenting knowledge so that it may the more rapidly be assimilated and translated into action is the constant problem of education.

Since the essence of war is action, education is being tested today as never before. It is necessary to evaluate this testing and what it seems to indicate as to the virtues and defects of our modern educational system, its processes and its product, if education and its outcomes are to be improved by present experiences. But a thorough evaluation must await the day when a complete study of this war period can be made, when a dispassionate analysis of the factors at present influencing training techniques and the development of teaching tools can be carried out, when, with the perspective of time, the relative proportions and the true dimensions of our present problems become clear. We are at present so close to our problem that, like a man who shelters behind a wall and finds the wall assaulted by forces from without and in danger of collapsing and engulfing him and his hopes, we can only, within the limited field of our action, spring to support whatever section of the wall seems to be giving away; to stop up whatever breach may have been made; to prepare whatever materials may be at hand, in whatever way fear, imagination, prudence, or experience dictates, for whatever emergency may assail us. We have to meet our problem piece-meal while attempting to comprehend it in its entirety. Only when the danger passes can we stand back from this wall to see how long it is, how high it is, the materials of which it is made, the places at which it gave way, the nature of its weaknesses, the efficacy of the repairs, new methods of construction, the men who defended it, their leaders, their ideals—the

whole problem in all its complexity and confusion. Only when peace comes can this be done.

But in the meantime those who hold the wall must pass judgment on their own efforts if they are to improve and make firm the defense while the assault is in progress. Of necessity these judgments must be based on empirical procedures for the most part and dictated by almost completely pragmatic considerations.

How well we have trained our pupils to translate knowledge into action can be judged by the showing made in the V-12, A-12 examinations given last April to forty-three boys, members or former members of our school. These examinations designed by the College Entrance Examination Board were given to determine the fitness of our boys for college training under the auspices of the Army or Navy. In a bulletin issued about a week after the examinations were given the Naval Aviation Cadet Selection Board had this to say:

“As you know, the V-12 (A-12) examination was highly competitive and designed to eliminate in the vicinity of eighty per cent of the high school youngsters taking the test.”

Accordingly this high school should have qualified or expected to qualify eight of the boys who took the test. Instead, we qualified twenty-one of our boys by June, and information has since come in that other boys who took the test have since been notified of their success. The record looks brighter when it is remembered that the competition did not cover the whole country (in which case New England boys because of the educational advantages of this section would be expected to excel) but was limited to the 1st Corps Area (substantially the New England States) where the competition would naturally be more severe.

Moreover, five members of the Senior class, boys seventeen years of age, met the severe physical and mental

standards required for admission to Naval Aviation as officer candidates. Other boys qualified for the Army Air Force as Flying Cadets and wore the wings of those awaiting call to active duty when they became eighteen.

In further support of the successful record of our students in the war effort it may be said that scarcely a day goes by that some soldier or sailor does not come in and tell us of his advancement or his excellent record, or write in to pass the same kind of news along. The files of our local paper confirm this.

In sum, judged by the performance of our former pupils, we seem to have been reasonably successful in developing in them the power to translate thought into action effectively.

As for meeting our constant problem; there, too, we seem to measure up reasonably well. Again using the war pressures as our guide and standard, and judging by comparison with other schools and by the work-efficiency of our product, we find satisfaction in our achievement and promise in our future.

The army and navy, faced by the necessity of getting men into combat as quickly as possible, turned to the schools and asked if part of the training job could be handled by them. The result is the "Pre-Induction" courses, courses designed to enable a man to fit certain basic military needs almost as soon as he puts on a uniform, and to serve as a foundation for "technician" training. The first of these courses, "Fundamentals of Aeronautics," was introduced in September, 1942, to be followed in February, 1943, by courses in Fundamentals of Radio, Fundamentals of Machines, and Fundamentals of Automotive Mechanics. In September, 1943, a course in Basic Mathematics was added, and all the courses integrated so that a progression could be maintained—something not possible at their inception. The important thing, however, about all this is that in February-June, 1943, 70% of all boys were taking courses directly recom-

mended by the military authorities, and by September, 1943, all boys were taking such courses, or courses introductory to them. The school had adapted itself to war needs and was endeavoring to present knowledge in the form which could most easily be translated into action—into immediate military efficiency. Already reports from boys who had one or more of these courses and are now in the service have been received, and testify to their worth. Statistics are not available, but Plymouth seems to have provided the army and navy with a fair share of non-commissioned officers. It will be interesting to learn just to what extent the "Pre-Induction" courses may be responsible for this.

The school has also kept abreast of the guidance problem created by the war, but this has not always been easy. An outsider listening to teachers and pupils discussing V-1, V-7, A-12, A.S.T.P., V-12, A.A.F., Armed Forces Institute, would be bewildered; to add the greater complexity of the regulations governing age, physical and mental requirements, educational record, would leave him desperate; the further refinements due to changes in these regulations caused by shifting service needs might even induce coma. But despite all this the boys were kept reasonably well-informed as to the opportunities existing for them in the service, what they must do in preparation to qualify, and the likelihood or unlikelihood of their being successful. Group conferences and individual conferences were held, and every boy who left school to enter the service while school was in session had at least one personal interview before leaving. Even during the summer many boys who were drafted had a final interview during the vacation period.

The experience gained from what has been outlined above is now reduced to compact form in a bulletin and will soon be in the hands of every boy of seventeen years or older. Supplies of pamphlets are kept on hand, to give him authoritative information directly from the Army, Navy, Coast Guard, Marine Corps. Representatives of



these services visit the schools as they are available, and the boys are free at any time to ask questions or seek conferences about any of their problems.

The girls, too, receive their full share of attention in this program. Pamphlets on the Army, and Navy, Nursing Corps, on the Nursing Cadets, on the Wacs, Waves, Spars, and Marines, are made available as received. Conferences are arranged and problems discussed. And the traditional academic activities receive the close attention they must still be accorded. Many girls are now taking over the kind of job heretofore considered open only to men—and that guidance problem is being met. The girls are not neglected.

The teacher problem, however, is one to arouse serious misgivings if not alarm. So far we have been fortunate, much more fortunate than most schools of our size, for we have been able to find well-prepared, experienced teachers among our townspeople. But this supply is limited, and does not exist within certain subject-matter fields that are most critical. Should vacancies occur on the staff in those fields the probability is that courses of importance would have to be abandoned. The outlook is depressing when one knows there are no reserves. Bigger, wealthier systems may prove more attractive as stringencies develop. There is no supply of trained, experienced teachers available in the Pre-Induction subjects.

A final word about the spirit of the school, both pupils' and teachers'. Despite the excitements and stresses of a war-world, the problems one might expect, and which have shown themselves elsewhere, do not seem to have arisen here. If they do exist in some form they have not as yet begun to undermine the morale of the school or destroy the feeling of mutual confidence that exists between faculty and student body. There is such a sense of unity, such an air of co-operation and helpfulness, such a feeling of sharing a common job and common responsibilities, that serious problems of a disciplinary nature



affecting any considerable segment of the student body seem impossible. This is not to imply that all the children have wings and all the teachers are saints or philosophers; the school is an aggregation of quite ordinary people, serious about doing as good a job as they can in days of national need.

EDGAR J. MONGAN,

Principal.

## REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

This year there is a smaller enrollment than usual in the Junior High School.

	Boys	Girls	Total (Dec. 30, 1943)
Grade 9	85	89	174
Grade 8	93	74	167
Grade 7	94	66	160
Junior Practical Arts	17	11	28
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	289	240	529

Of these, 10 are from Plympton, 17 from Carver.

Because there is one less ninth grade, one teaching position has been eliminated. Election of ninth grade subjects were made in a way that cancelled part of a second teaching position, so another reduction in the faculty was made—an arrangement which will not be advisable, and probably not possible, another year.

It seems certain that steadily increasing interest in general science will result in a larger number of classes in that field.

The state-aided vocational arts work in grade nine was omitted this year because there were too few enrollees to warrant formation of a group.

The junior practical arts class has included thirty at one time, a group much too large to be in one class where the work is so individualized, and the grades and ranges of ability so different. The state regulations call for two teachers under these conditions, and an assistant is recommended.

The program in visual education has been developed satisfactorily. A series correlating with ninth grade science is a weekly classroom feature; films pertinent to shop work are shown to the woodworking classes; histori-

cal films are presented in the assembly, as well as a series of Latin-American pictures as an aid in promoting a sympathetic understanding of our neighbors in South and Central America.

A literature period has been included in the eighth-grade curriculum. One hundred twenty-five new volumes have been added to the library this year. The circulation averages 450 books per month.

With the termination of the dim-out, the social program has been resumed. Dances are held periodically on Friday evenings from 7:30 until 10:30. They help satisfy a need for social activity in the young adolescents, and are well-supervised by teachers, safety patrol, and parents who serve as patronesses.

The school, as usual, has participated in local and patriotic drives, showing interest in all undertakings and contributing generously clothing, food, and money. Banking is programmed three times a month; the purchase of war savings stamps, once. Bonds are purchased whenever a child has saved the necessary amount. During the special drives a very large number of bonds have been purchased by and for these pupils.

There has been a minimum of change in the faculty this year, and replacements were most fortunate. A very good corps of substitutes is ready to come in on brief notice for short periods. With the excellent regular staff, including the "military substitutes," the school is most fortunate indeed. The medical staff, ever alert to the physical welfare of children, cannot be commended too highly.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN, Principal.

## REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

Today educators are beginning to build school programs more with the idea not only of working to win the war but of finding ways of organizing and keeping the peace to follow. The schools are confronted with the responsibility of building a body of citizens prepared to keep this peace, and meet the problems constantly arising in a changing world.

Increasing attention is being given to the selection of subject matter that is pertinent to the needs of daily living and a stronger emphasis placed on developing power to relate the individual to life in an ever enlarging community.

New courses in social studies and science are being developed and the necessary books and equipment are being provided. These studies will have greater significance for the elementary school pupil of today. The new course in spelling is functioning in an excellent manner. The re-appointment this year of a physical education supervisor for the elementary schools is filling a much desired need.

Teachers this past year have rendered services in the registrations for War Ration Books 3 and 4. All are pledged to buy bonds and all are helping to aid in every way.

Elementary school pupils have contributed to the war effort through the purchase of United States War Savings Stamps and Bonds, the Junior Red Cross and Service Funds, activities involved in collection of waste and scrap materials, clothing collection for the Russians and Southern Mountain children, and contribution for the South Hanson Summer Camp.

It is not an exaggeration to say that a world mindedness is growing without losing any of the aims which have hitherto inspired our efforts. Teachers and pupils are adding aims which are new and broader. Time and conditions will continue to bring changes in the schools. They stand ready to meet the challenge of the times and hope to share effectively in developing the spirit of understanding and cooperation which is so much needed throughout the world today.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. CASHIN,  
HELEN S. MANCHESTER,  
FRANKLYN O. WHITE,  
WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,  
Principals.



## REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

---

### Music

In times like the present, music is more than ever in demand, a “necessity” in the life of the home, the school, and the community. The following activities on the music calendar for 1943 will make clear the various ways in which music groups in the Plymouth schools have served in this respect:

- Feb. 3 Plymouth Woman’s Club Program—Girls’ Octet
- Feb. 9 Junior High School Music Assembly Program  
—Glee Club, Band, Orchestra, Soloists, Vocal  
Ensembles
- Feb. 19 Jones River Club of Kingston—Girls’ Octet
- Apr. 12 Plymouth Rotary Club Luncheon—Boys’ En-  
semble
- Apr. 30 Christ Church Guild—Girls’ Octet
- May 5 Plympton Grange—Girls’ Octet
- May 19 All Elementary Schools Spring Concert—vocal  
and instrumental
- May 27 Hospital Club Variety Show—Girls’ Octet
- June 3 Memorial Service—Plymouth Community Cho-  
rus sang, including high school glee club  
students
- June 17 Junior High and Senior High School gradua-  
tions—vocal and instrumental music

Since the beginning of the fall term in September, the vocal musical organizations have made the following public appearances:

- Oct. 6 Plymouth Woman’s Club—Girls’ Octet
- Dec. 13 Hospital Club—Christmas Program by Girls’  
Octet
- Dec. 23 Junior High School Christmas Assembly Pro-  
gram—Junior High Glee Club
- Dec. 24 Christmas Program Town Infirmary—Carol  
Singing by Junior High School Vocal Ensemble

A high school mixed quartet whose members are Cynthia Holmes, Jeanette Goddard, Richard Drew, and George Avery was organized in December.

### **Instrumental Music**

Steady progress has been made during the past year in instrumental music. Larger numbers of pupils in the elementary grades are participating and the ground work is thus being laid for larger participation of pupils on the higher grade levels. Successful ensemble playing requires a cooperative effort and right attitude in general. It stimulates interest, develops poise, good sportsmanship, and a stronger feeling for harmony and rhythm. Both mental alertness and muscular coordination are necessary to good performance.

- Sept. 21 Senior High Orchestra—assembly
- Oct. 11 Senior High Band—assembly
- Oct. 14 Cornish School Ensemble—assembly
- Nov. 3 Senior High Band—movie
- Nov. 10 Junior High Orchestra—assembly
- Nov. 10 Senior High Orchestra—assembly
- Nov. 22 Junior High Band—Thanksgiving assembly
- Nov. 22 Cornish School Ensemble—Thanksgiving assembly
- Nov. 28 Senior High Band — Carver Dedication of Honor Roll sponsored by Lakenham Grange.
- Dec. 22 Cornish School Ensemble — played at High School auditorium for Cornish District and Mount Pleasant Schools program with a reader
- Dec. 23 Cornish School Ensemble—Christmas assembly
- Dec. 23 Hedge School Ensemble—Christmas assembly
- Dec. 23 Junior High School Glee Club accompanied by members of the band and pianist in a concert selection—Christmas assembly
- Dec. 24 Brass Quartet—Community Christmas tour of homes for aged and infirm
- Dec. 31 Wind Ensemble—Manomet Community House

## Drawing

High School art work during the past year was planned to demonstrate how drawing, painting, and design are used in the life of the world today. First, the place of art in wartime was shown by the representation of the Four Freedoms in mural form for high school graduation exercises, also by the exhibition in the High School auditorium during Art Week of famous war posters together with war posters designed by the students. One of these posters entitled "Saludos Amigos" won third prize in the annual Massachusetts Women's Club Motion Picture Contest.

Secondly, work was developed for a definite purpose, such as: sketches out-of-doors transformed into block prints to be used for cards, calendars, or year-book illustrations; figure drawings for costume design; and lettering for posters. Each student is required to do his own research work and in so doing develops his powers of observation and appreciation of the best in art.

The plan for Junior High School art classes included: first, increased knowledge of costume design and of interior decoration; secondly, growth in ability to print, to compose unified posters, make designs from historical units, construct models, and draw animals, flowers, and people. Pupils were taught to work efficiently in groups and to manipulate water color and poster paint. Lastly, their designs were used for definite purposes, an example of this being the adaptation of original designs in color to cut-out felt appliques for costume accessories.

The elementary art department reports emphasis upon the following objectives and activities during the past year:

### I. Growth in abilities:

- A. To express ideas graphically
  - a. With originality
  - b. In an orderly manner
  - c. With interesting color

- B. To attack a problem and complete it without assistance, i. e., growth in independence.
- C. To criticize one's work—an ability which depends upon:
  - a. Knowledge of what constitutes good work
  - b. Knowledge of how to do good work

## II. Contacts with the outside world

- A. Within Massachusetts
  - a. Cooperation with the State Department of Art
    - 1. In special recognition of National Art Week, an illustrated report of the same being sent to the department.
    - 2. Attendance of supervisor at a conference to discuss and help formulate a new state outline.
- B. Outside Massachusetts

The acceptance of an invitation from the University of Pennsylvania to send two pictures to their Cultural Olympics Festival.
- C. With a foreign country

Christmas cards made by the children and sent to the Department of Education of Colombia to start an exchange of art work with schools of that country.

## Physical Education

### A. Junior-Senior High School Girls

The current re-emphasis upon "physical fitness" represents no new departure in the field of physical education. The present war crisis has brought to light with overwhelming vividness the physical needs of our youth. A year of increased time allotment in the Senior High School has greatly improved the interest and cooperation in classes. Four objectives have been met in the program: (1) an effort to help each girl increase physical and organic development; (2) a teaching of recreational skills which will mean enjoyment and knowledge of game activities; (3) opportunities for developing cooperative, congenial behavior patterns learned when performing as a

member of a well coordinated group; (4) providing the student with facts and information which will help her to value the various areas of the physical education program she engages in. The senior high girl is given many choices in her activities. The junior high girl is introduced to a variety of activities; marching, calisthenics, game skills, dancing, apparatus, so that she may wisely choose activities best suited to her development and interests in later years.

The number engaging in sports remains fairly constant. Basketball was continued into April this past year, starting with the eighth grade and continuing through a short schedule of games for the senior high varsity squad. Badminton and softball followed through the spring. With assistance in the senior high sports given by the physical education supervisor in the elementary schools it was possible to return this year to an extensive field hockey schedule.

#### B. Junior-Senior High School Boys

In keeping the program abreast of war-time demands, parts of the program have been stressed to meet those demands without sacrificing a well rounded program of physical education classes, intra-mural activities, and inter-scholastic contests. Rugged games and activities of the big muscle type have been emphasized.

A "Commando Course" for the Senior High School in the gymnasium with apparatus created much interest. Other activities are marching, calisthenics, apparatus work, tumbling, rope climbing, boxing, wrestling, judo, volley ball, touch football, softball, and track. Intra-murals consist of basketball, interclass track meet, and mixed boys and girls badminton. Inter-scholastic activities have been modified by travel restrictions. Service teams and nearby smaller schools helped to complete the schedules for basketball and baseball. Baseball was revived this year after a lay-off. A small group of boys represented the school in track at the south shore inter-scholastics.



In the Junior High School physical education classes, emphasis has been placed on skills in games of touch football, basketball, baseball, volley ball, and the activities of tumbling, apparatus work, rope climbing, and relays. For intra-mural athletics baseball and basketball leagues were formed. The current basketball league gives wholesome recreation to 112 boys in after-school activity.

The annual Field Day which has not been held in recent years was revived in June. The student body observed 92 boys and girls participate in track and field events.

#### C. Elementary Program

The primary aim of this program is health through physical training, incorporating the information received from the physician's and nurse's reports.

In the first two grades the class work consists of marching, the teaching of correct sitting and standing positions, singing games, mimetics, and simple ball games.

The upper four grades participate in marching, corrective exercises, rhythmic and quiet recreative games as well as organized ball games. Such activities taken together help to realize the aim of a healthy, coordinated body for every child.

#### Americanization Classes

At the present time there are over six hundred aliens in Plymouth. This figure is based on the results of the alien registration. The role of adult education is still crucial in building among these non-citizens an understanding of democratic ideals and their values.

During the past year classes have been conducted at the usual centers. The total enrollment was one hundred forty-nine and distributed racially as follows:

Canadian French	1	Irish	2
English Speaking	9	Italian	59
French	2	Portuguese	67
German	2	Spanish	1
Scotch	3	Swedish	1
Greek	2		

The enrollment distributed according to age and sex are:

Number between 26 and 35 inclusive—	1 man, 8 women
Number over 35	20 men, 120 women

The home classes, financed by the federal government, were discontinued by the federal authorities in the middle of the year but members of the same joined regular classes.

At the present time numbers are small being much influenced by the employment situation and travel conditions. The members, however, are very earnest and highly desirous of that much prized goal, American citizenship.

### **Pottery Vocational School**

Plymouth Pottery classes have been maintained despite material and firing shortages with an enrollment of 13 day pupils. Evening classes two nights a week with an enrollment of 24 have displaced one daytime class. Plymouth pottery was well represented this year in the Worcester Museum Show of Contemporary New England Handcrafts.

### **Summer School**

For six weeks beginning July 6 the summer session was conducted for pupils in grades four to eight inclusive who needed to improve their command of the fundamentals in order to do successful school work. Eighty-one pupils were in attendance including three tuition pupils from Kingston. The percentage of attendance for the six weeks period was 93, and the standardized tests given at the close showed that significant progress had been made.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

---

Certain definite facts are evident as we enter on another war year. The responsibility of our schools in promoting health as well as of furthering educational advantages is being stressed more than ever before. With more and more parents at work people are expecting the school systems to accept more responsibility than is justifiable under the circumstances. The children work at a younger age and more health problems are bound to arise as the result of improper and irregular meals and of insufficient rest and recreation. All these circumstances have been clearly in our minds in working with the school children this past year. Whenever and wherever it has been possible for us to cooperate in the adjusting of adverse conditions we have willingly done so.

We have watched all trends of infectious and communicable diseases carefully so that diseases in epidemic proportions might be prevented. Contagious diseases of one type or another have been present throughout every month of the school year, but never involving an alarming number of children.

Dick testing of pupils in the first six grades for immunity from scarlet fever was begun in January, and although our statistics are not wholly assembled as yet, some interesting facts are becoming apparent. Only through repeating this test on the same children in three to five years can the true value of such a procedure be established. Such questions as the following arise: How long do immunities last after scarlet fever? How long does immunity last after inoculation against scarlet fever? Does immunity change from year to year? And are positive reactions higher in children with enlarged or diseased tonsils? Only cooperation with parents can give us the true answers. One fact is apparent after this

first attempt with Dick testing, namely, that 40 to 50 per cent of the children are positive, many of whom have had scarlet fever within the past few years.

Dr. Waterman completed the examinations of the junior and senior high school boys in Dr. Abate's absence. We were most grateful for his cooperation and interest in this work and most appreciative of his kind criticisms and suggestions.

We had great difficulty in getting our quota of children for the Bailey Health Camp this past summer. Although the camp privilege was free of charge for most children we found parental objections too strong to overcome in some instances. In some cases these children who are refused this privilege are underweight, undernourished, and with positive tuberculin tests. Each year we find for the most part that the children gain in weight and appear much healthier after a summer at camp. How to overcome these parental objections constitutes an important problem. One method is, of course, dissemination of information concerning tuberculosis. In this connection it may be said that school pupils cooperated in the purchase of Christmas seals to the amount of \$187.37.

We had one meeting with the physical education instructors at the Superintendent's Office and it proved profitable in that some minor problems were ironed out and a spirit of cooperation prevailed throughout the whole discussion.

A notification was received from the Plymouth County Health Office that for the duration no audiometer tests would be done. For this reason we felt that the purchase of an audiometer was essential. This was purchased and we feel that more individual work can be done in cases where necessary.

On the whole we feel we are getting more cooperation from parents in the matter of correction of defects. This phase of school health work is vital to the success of any

health program. With the correction of these defects the standards of our school health will be materially raised. The cooperation of the teachers and particularly of the superintendent and school committee has been most appreciated.

#### STATISTICS FOR 1943

Physical examinations .....	1931
Inspections by school physicians .....	817
Pupils excluded by school physicians .....	114
Pupils readmitted by school physicians .....	829
Pupils readmitted by family physicians .....	290
Inspections by school nurse in schools .....	734
Home visits by nurse .....	355
Pupils excluded by nurse .....	174
Pupils taken to hospitals and clinics out of town....	94
Pupils weighed and measured .....	4136
Pupils given first-aid treatment in schools .....	156
Cases of contagion found in schools .....	66
Cases of contagion found in homes .....	16



## REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

---

One of the principal objectives of our dental health program is to stimulate an interest in the pupils to visit the dentist at regular intervals for advice and service. Many children are having all of their dental defects corrected, including extractions and fillings.

Classes in the elementary schools in which at least half of the pupils had all dental corrections made as of June, 1943:

Hedge School		Cornish School		Mount Pleasant School	
Grade 2	50%	Grade 1	57%	Grade 2	50%
Grade 3	50%	Grade 1	50%	Grade 6	54%
Grade 3	50%	Grade 6	55%	Cold Spring School	
Grade 5	50%	Grade 6	53%	Grades 1, 2	
Grade 6	52%			51%	

I have attended one well-child conference. This is an excellent opportunity for parent education. The younger the child is when the teeth receive attention the greater the benefit to the child.

At the pre-school examinations parents are shown all defects and urged to take the child to the dentist if necessary before he comes to school in September. One of our greatest problems is the saving of six-year molars. These permanent teeth often are decayed beyond repair before the parents realize the importance of preserving them.

Pre-school examinations, June, 1943:

Children examined .....	45
Those found to have all dental corrections made..	7

The annual examinations of all pupils from Grade 1 through the Senior High School were conducted by the school dentists and results on the whole were gratifying.

#### ANNUAL EXAMINATIONS

Pupils examined in Elementary schools and Junior High .....	1663
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	343
Pupils holding certificate from family dentist...	34
Pupils examined in Senior High School .....	410
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	119

The follow-up of dental examinations by the teacher and dental hygienist is very important. Each classroom strives to have as many pupils as possible obtain dental certificates by the end of the school year. About three hundred oral hygiene talks have been given to school pupils.

#### DENTAL WORK AT CLINICS

Pupils having teeth cleaned .....	863
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars) .....	188
Permanent teeth extracted (six-year molars) .....	3
Baby teeth extracted .....	139
Treatments .....	111
Pupils having had all corrections made .....	91
Pupils having had part of corrections made .....	12

Amount received for cleaning of teeth .....	\$ 84.00
Amount received for filling and extractions	21.60
Amount received for sale of toothbrushes ..	43.10

---

Total amount received at clinic .....\$148.70

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan  
Dr. William O. Dyer

## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

**Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor**

---

### Absences Referred to Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools	16	27	19	62
Junior High School	25	27	20	72
Senior High School	4	16	11	31
Employment certificates inspected for validity . . . . .				240
Employment certificates found to be invalid . . . . .				194
Minors found working without employment certificates . . . . .				33
Cases of habitual absence investigated for Supt's office . . . . .				63
Newsboys' licenses investigated and reported upon..				51
Truants found on streets and taken to school . . . . .				27
Appearances at court cases . . . . .				7
Total cases investigated . . . . .				389
Total visits to homes . . . . .				269
Total visits to schools . . . . .				160

---

### EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1940	1941	1942	1943
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	30	42	55	126
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	229	427	564	531
Totals . . . . .	259	469	619	657

---

### SCHOOL CENSUS 1943

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years . . . . .	162	143	305
Persons 7 to 16 years . . . . .	859	766	1625
Totals . . . . .	1021	909	1930

# SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—DECEMBER 1943

School	Elementary Grades										Junior High					Senior High					P.G.	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	124	124	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Senior High																						
Junior High																						
Hedge	33	34	28	32	28	30																
	31	37	28	32	28	31																
Cornish	34	40		(12	24)	43																
	36				38	46																
Burton			40																			
		(17	22)	40																		
Mount Pleasant	40	34	38	31	34	35																
Cold Spring	(16	19)	(14	11)																		
Oak Street	(16	19)	(15	15)																		
Manomet	(18	13)	(14	7)	(11	12)																
TOTAL	224	213	199	180	163	197	170	175	184	166	131	124	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

# CHANGES IN PERSONNEL OF STAFF—RESIGNED OR GRANTED LEAVE

(March 1, 1943—January 1, 1944)

Name	School	Taught	Years Served in Plymouth
Barbara Perrier Ayles	Hedge	Grade V	17
Rose Brigida	Junior High	Clerk	1 month
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse		16½
*Madeline S. Corey	Cornish	Building Assistant	4 months
Elinor Brown Erickson	Senior High	English, Biology	2
Alice Turner Francis	Senior High	History	1
*Christine Haeussler	Interim Music Supervisor		1 month
†Beatrice A. Hunt	Supervisor of Music		10
†Phyllis Johnson	Junior High	Social Studies	1½
Dorris Moore	Senior High	English	4
*Mary G. Perkins	Manomet	Grades III, IV	2 months
Carleton F. Rose	Junior High	General Science	4½
Maxine Swett	Mount Pleasant	Grade IV	9
*Alice F. Uram	Junior High	English	1
*Eleanor Testoni White	Cornish	Grade V	9½

\* Substitute

† On leave

‡ On military leave



# NEW APPOINTMENTS TO STAFF (March 1, 1943—January 1, 1944)

Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
*Louise H. Bearse	Senior High	English	Bridgewater, B. U.	13
Sarah S. Bent	Cold Spring	Grades III, IV	Framingham	20
Rose Brigida	Junior High	Clerk	Plymouth High	1 month
*Frances C. Carletti	Junior High	Clerk	Plymouth High	3
*Madeline S. Corey	Mt. Pleasant	Grade IV	Bridgewater	3
Priscilla M. Crawley	Assistant to Nurse		Plymouth High	0
*Christine Haeussler	Interim Music Supervisor		Lowell	0
*Marian K. LaFountain	Interim Music Supervisor		Ithaca	7
Helen H. Linnell	Mt. Pleasant	Grade VI (part-time)	Framingham	17
Carolyn E. Parren	Physical Education	Elementary Grades	Posse, B. U.	3
*Mary G. Perkins	Cornish	Building Asst.	Bridgewater	7
*Irene Rowley	Junior High	General Science	Boston University	22
*Alice F. Urann	Senior High	English, Science	Bridgewater	13

—46—

## TRANSFERS

Name	From	To
Mary Brigida	Cold Spring, Grades III, IV	Hedge, Grade V
F. Olive Hey	Mt. Pleasant, Grade VI	Senior High—Social Studies
Dorice A. Knowles	Mt. Pleasant, Grade I	Hedge, Grade I
Gladys L. Simmons	Hedge, Grade I	Mt. Pleasant, Grade I

\* Substitute

† On leave

‡ On military leave

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES**  
**DECEMBER 31, 1943**

---

**OFFICE**

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Ruth F. Trask	Clerk

**SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English
Helen M. Bagnall	English, European History
*Louise B. Bearse	English
Viola M. Figueiredo	Household Arts
F. Olive Hey	Ancient History
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Typewriting, Bookkeeping
Lydia E. Judd	Sten'y., Typ'g., Clerical Practice
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bookkeeping, Business Prob., History I
David R. Kingman	Biology
Katherine J. Lang	Typ'g., Geog., Problems of Democracy
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics
Theodore Packard	Radio, Elec., Machines, Auto Mech.
Amy M. Rafter	United States History
Miriam A. Raymond	English, Guidance
Mario J. Romano	Mathematics I
Reginald V. T. Steeves	Chem., Physics, Guidance, Aeronautics
Alice F. Urann	English, Biology
Margie E. Wilber	Latin

**JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Grace Blackmer	Clothing
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics
Mary Cingolani	English, General Language
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies, Literature, Library
Deane E. Eldridge	Manual Training
*Irene M. Golden	Household Arts
Paul B. Goodwin	Manual Training
Alice Lema	English, Social Studies
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics, English
Loring R. C. Mugford	Jr. Practical Arts, Social Studies
Joffrey T. Nunez	Gen. Science, Math., Social Studies
Virginia Pekarski	Civics
*Irene M. Rowley	Science
Sara B. Sharkey	English, Guidance
Lemira C. Smith	Mathematics, Business Training
Marjorie D. Viets	English, Latin, General Language
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics

### HEDGE SCHOOL

William I. Whitney	Principal
Dorice A. Knowles	Grade I
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Olga D. Anderson	Grade II
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III
Mary A. Ryan	Grade III
Eleanor E. Evans	Grade IV
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV
Mary A. Brigida	Grade V
Florence B. Corey	Grade V
Susan M. Beauregard	Grade VI
Maude H. Lermond	Grade VI
Frances Donahue	Practical Arts

### CORNISH AND BURTON SCHOOLS

Franklyn O. White	Principal
Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I
Flora A. Keene	Grade II
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grades II, III
Helen F. Perrier	Grade III
Esther A. Maloni	Grade IV
Helen F. Holmes	Grades IV, V
Bertha H. Perkins	Grade V
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Practical Arts
Mary G. Perkins	Building Assistant

### COLD SPRING SCHOOL

*Sarah S. Bent	Grades III, IV
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II

### OAK STREET SCHOOL

Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grades I, II
Edna F. Denault	Grades III, IV

### MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester	Principal, Grade VI
Gladys L. Simmons	Grade I
Dolores Guidoboni	Grade II
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
*Madeline S. Corey	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V
*Helen H. Linnell	Grade VI (Part-time)

### MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin	Principal, Grades V, VI
Janet Broadbent	Grades I, II
Clementine L. O'Neill	Grades III, IV

### SPECIAL TEACHERS

Hazel Bates	Art—Elementary, Junior High
Margaret E. Brown	Art—Junior-Senior High
Beatrice E. Garvin	Physical Ed.—Junior-Senior High Girls
†Beatrice A. Hunt	Supervisor of Music
*Marian K. LaFountain	Interim Music Supervisor
*Louis C. Randolph	Physical Ed.—Junior-Senior High Boys
*Amelia B. Vincent	Instrumental Music

### STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katharine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

### ON LEAVE IN MILITARY SERVICE

Charles I. Bagnall	John W. Packard
Louis L. Cappannari	Hector E. Patenaude
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Arthur G. Pyle
Phyllis Johnson	John H. Walker
John Pacheco	

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M. D.	School Physician—Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M. D.	School Physician—Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
*Priscilla M. Crawley	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda Swett	School Nurse

### CLERKS

*Frances C. Carletti	Junior High School
Marion F. Longever	Senior High School

### SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

### SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Thomas A. Bodell

### JANITORS

David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish and Burton
Wilson Farnell	Junior-Senior High
James Martin	Mount Pleasant School
Arthur Poirier	Senior High School
*Adelard Savard	Cold Spring, Oak Street, Cornish
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Charles Temple	Junior-Senior High

† On leave

\* New employees, 1943

## INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

---

### Part I

Aid To Dependent Children .....	112
Annual Town Meeting, March 27, 1943.....	6
Appropriations on Warrant, March 25, 1944.....	122
Assessors, Board of .....	87
Buildings, Inspector of .....	76
Cemetery Commissioners .....	113
Engineer, Town .....	94
Fire Commissioner .....	95
Fisheries, Inland .....	93
Forest, Town Committee .....	99
Forest Warden .....	98
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth .....	93
Harbor Master .....	92
Health, Board of .....	73
Jurors, List of .....	117
Library .....	90
Officers, Town, 1943 .....	3
Old Age Assistance .....	109
Park Commissioners .....	77
Planning Board .....	115
Police Department .....	100
Public Welfare .....	106
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee .....	17
Retirement, Board of .....	102
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	116
Selectmen, Board of .....	32
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of .....	70
Town Clerk's Report .....	35
Births .....	47
Deaths .....	59
Marriages .....	36
Summary .....	69
Tree Warden .....	92
Water Commissioners .....	80
Water Superintendent .....	85



## **INDEX—Continued**

### **Part II**

#### **INDEX TO ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT**

Report of Town Accountant.....	3
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments).....	7
Schedule B Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects).....	35
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts).....	79
Schedule D (Revenue Account).....	81
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency).....	82
Schedule F (Balance Sheet).....	85
Schedule G and H (Funded Indebtedness).....	89
Schedule I (Trust Funds.....	90
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit).....	114

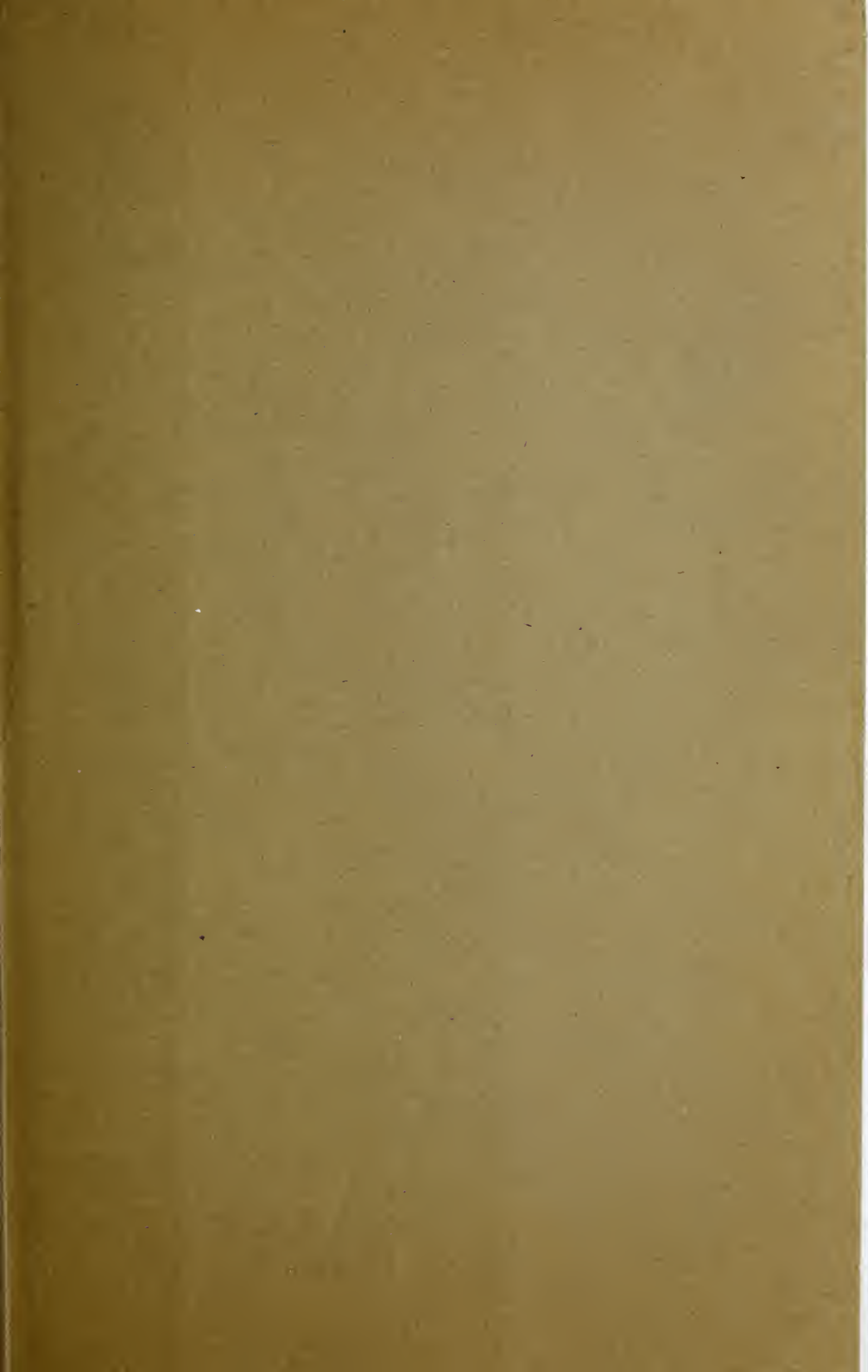
---

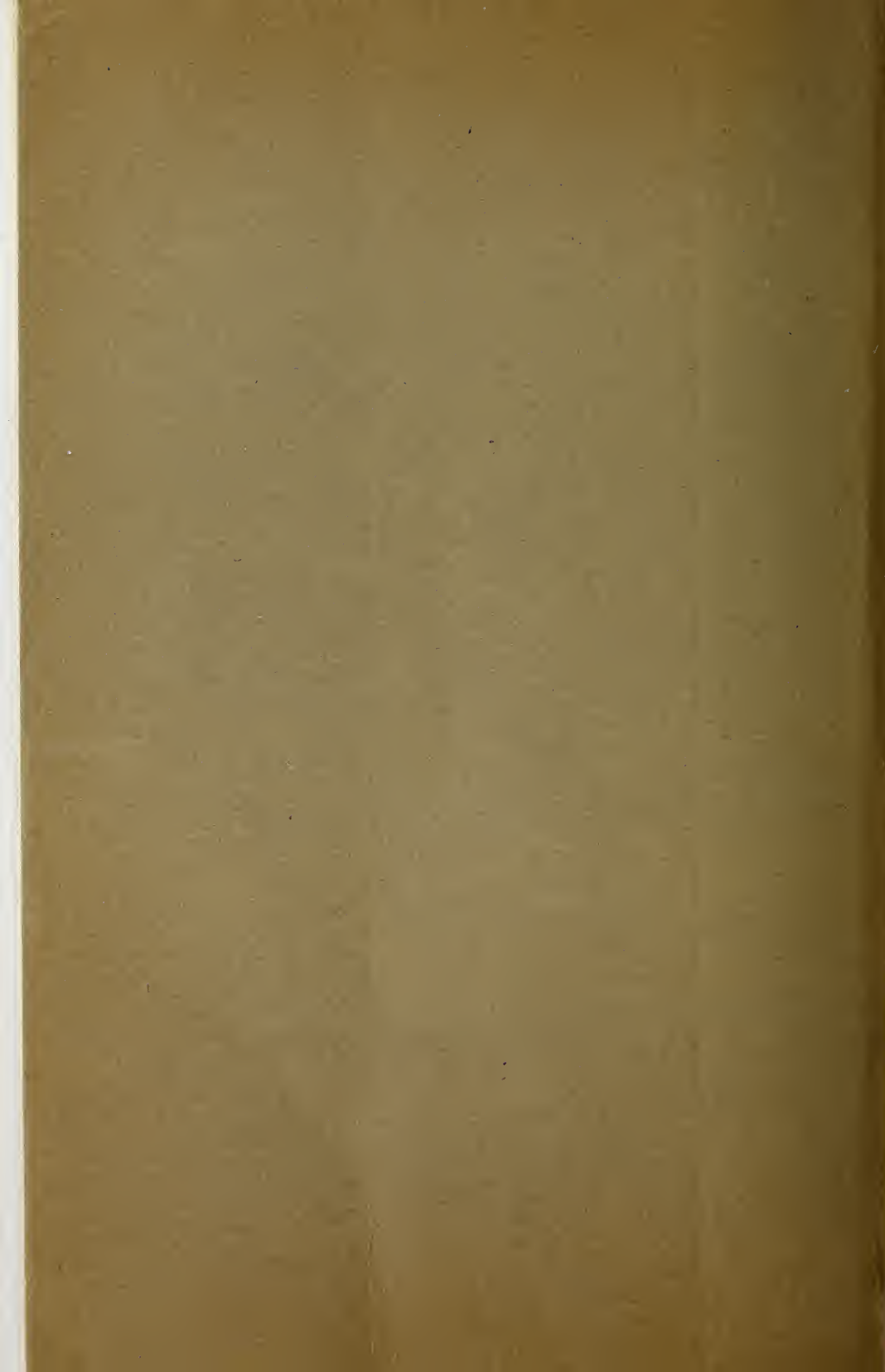
### **PART III**

#### **INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT**

Administration.....	3
Attendance, Supervisor of.....	43
Calendar.....	4
Census.....	43
Committee.....	3
Elementary Schools, Principal's Report.....	29
Employees.....	47
Employment of Minors.....	43
Enrollment.....	44
Financial.....	5
Health Department.....	38
Hygiene and Dental Clinic.....	41
Junior High School, Principal's Report.....	27
School Committee Report.....	9
Senior High School, Principal's Report.....	21
Special Departments.....	31
Superintendent's Report.....	12
Members of School Department Staff Resigned or Granted Leave.....	45
New Appointments to School Staff.....	46













10/18/2010

T 212237 1 19 00



HF GROUP-IN

